


Journal
NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

1957

Southeastern Jurisdiction
Of
THE METHODIST CHURCH



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
North Carolina Conference, United Methodist Conference

Journal

OF THE

North Carolina Annual Conference

SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTION

OF

The Methodist Church

Edited for the Conference by

W. CARLETON WILSON

Saint James Methodist Church
Tarboro, N. C.

CENTENARY METHODIST CHURCH

NEW BERN, NORTH CAROLINA

June 24-27, 1957



PAUL NEFF GARBER

Presiding Bishop, Richmond Area

CONTENTS —

Page

SECTION I

Conference Officers	4
Historical Statement and Record of Annual Conference Sessions	5
Rules of Order and Procedure	6

SECTION II

Quadrennial Boards, Commissions and Committees	10
Committees for the 1957 Annual Conference	18
Other Church Related Committees, Agencies and Institutions	19
District Boards of Church Building and Location	24
District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications	24
Lay Delegates to the Annual Conference of 1957	25
Chronological Roll of the Conference	33
Record of Preachers On Trial	41
Record of Approved Supply Pastors	43
Classes in Course of Study	46
Conference Directory—1957-58	47

SECTION III

Conference Program	58
Journal of Proceedings (Daily Minutes)	63
Condensed Minutes (Disciplinary Questions)	76
Roll of Local Preachers 1957-1958	85
Appointments for 1957-58	88
Changes in Appointments Between Sessions—1956-57	99
Changes in Boundaries (District and Charge)	99
Memorial Service, Memoirs	102
Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members of Conference	116

SECTION IV

Index of Reports to Annual Conference	118
Reports of District Superintendents	120
Reports of Boards, Commissions and Committees	129

SECTION V

Constitutional Amendments	239
Resolutions	241

SECTION VI

Financial Exhibits	244
1. Audit: A. M. Pullen & Company	245
2. Report of Conference Treasurer: M. J. Cowell	260
3. Other Financial Exhibits	283

SECTION VII

Statistical Exhibits	291
----------------------------	-----

SECTION I

CONFERENCE OFFICERS

President	Bishop Paul N. Garber, 404 Methodist Building Richmond, Va.
Secretary	W. Carleton Wilson, Box 630, Tarboro, N. C.
Associate Secretary	LaFon C. Vereen, Farmville, N. C.
Statistician	David D. Traynham, Jackson, N. C.
Treasurer	Marvin J. Cowell, Box 10344, Raleigh, N. C.

JOURNAL SECRETARIES

SECRETARIAL ASSISTANTS

Chester J. Andrews	Carl W. Barbee	Mrs. L. C. Vereen	Mrs. J. A. Auman
James A. Auman		Mrs. W. C. Wilson	

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS: CONFERENCE BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS

Executive Secretary, Board of Education	C. P. Morris Box 6667, College Station, Durham, N. C.
Executive Director, Commission On Higher Education	Paul Carruth 2323 Duke Homestead Road, Durham, N. C.
Executive Director, Board of Evangelism	Hiram K King Box 10522, Raleigh, N. C.
Executive Secretary, Board of Missions	Thomas A. Collins 920 Boone Trail, Raleigh, N. C.
Conference Missionary Secretary	M. W. Lawrence 1014 Monmout Ave., Durham, N. C.
Director of Field Work, Town and Country Commission	Roy L. Turnage, Jr. Ayden, N. C.
Conference Secretary, Town and Country Work	Ralph I. Epps Grifton, N. C.

THE CONFERENCE CABINET

Area Bishop	Paul N. Garber
President	R. Grady Dawson
Secretary	Walter C. Ball
Allen P. Brantley	503 Tarleton Street, Burlington, N. C.
C. D. Barcliff	1002 West Knox Street, Durham, N. C.
C. Freeman Heath	713 West Church Street, Elizabeth City, N. C.
O. L. Hathaway	Box 3246, Fayetteville, N. C.
H. M. McLamb	Route 3, Goldsboro, N. C.
A. Jarvis Hobbs	Box 187, New Bern, N. C.
R. Grady Dawson	1913 Reid Street, Raleigh, N. C.
Walter C. Ball	803 Sycamore Street, Rocky Mount, N. C.
J. E. Garlington	1516 Market Street, Wilmington, N. C.

HISTORICAL STATEMENT

The North Carolina Conference was set off from the Virginia Conference in May, 1836, and in 1850, and again in 1870, North Carolina territory in the South Carolina Conference was transferred to this Conference. In 1890 North Carolina territory in the Holston Conference and in the Virginia Conference, except that beyond the Chowan River, was transferred to the North Carolina Conference, and the Conference was divided into the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences. In 1894 the remaining North Carolina territory in the Virginia Conference was transferred to the North Carolina Conference.

The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church was composed of the North Carolina Conference of the former M. E. Church, South, and parts of the North Carolina Conference of the former Methodist Protestant Church and the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of the former Methodist Episcopal Church. The former Methodist Episcopal Church gave to the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church 9 preachers, 11 charges and 1,837 members; the former Methodist Protestant Church 23 preachers, 20 charges and 9,152 members; the former Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 273 preachers, 226 charges and 132,735 members.

SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

(Since Unification in 1939)

Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Total Church School Enrollment
Fayetteville-----	Nov. 1939	W. W. Peele--	T. McM. Grant ----	143,724	98,650
Wilmington-----	Nov. 1940	Clare Purcell -	T. McM. Grant ----	143,432	96,710
Durham-----	Nov. 1941	Clare Purcell -	T. McM. Grant ----	144,839	96,451
Wilson-----	Nov. 1942	Clare Purcell -	T. McM. Grant ----	146,143	93,626
Rocky Mount-----	Nov. 1943	Clare Purcell -	T. McM. Grant ----	149,703	90,641
Raleigh-----	Nov. 1944	W. W. Peele--	T. McM. Grant ----	151,955	83,340
Goldsboro-----	Nov. 1945	W. W. Peele--	T. McM. Grant ----	154,081	88,622
Henderson-----	Nov. 1946	W. W. Peele--	T. McM. Grant ----	159,399	95,914
Elizabeth City-----	Nov. 1947	W. W. Peele--	T. McM. Grant ----	161,855	102,397
Greenville-----	Nov. 1948	W. W. Peele--	T. McM. Grant ----	163,748	105,785
Sanford-----	Nov. 1949	W. W. Peele--	T. McM. Grant ----	166,380	109,059
Kinston-----	Nov. 1950	W. W. Peele--	T. McM. Grant ----	168,629	113,983
Wilmington-----	Nov. 1951	Paul N. Garber	T. McM. Grant ----	169,181	115,903
Burlington-----	Oct. 1952	Paul N. Garber	T. McM. Grant ----	169,615	120,491
Durham-----	Oct. 1953	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	171,377	124,870
Raleigh-----	Oct. 1954	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	172,550	128,614
Fayetteville-----	June 1955	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	174,407	132,294
Greenville-----	June 1956	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	178,548	137,591
New Bern-----	June 1957	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	181,585	136,973

Rules of Order and Procedure for the North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church

I. RULES OF ORDER

1. Robert's Rules of Order shall apply to any situation not covered by these Rules.
2. No member who has the floor may be interrupted except for a breach of order, a misrepresentation, to direct the attention of the Conference to the fact that time has arrived for a special order, or to raise a very urgent question of high privilege.
3. No member shall speak a second time on the same question if any member who has not yet spoken desires the floor, nor more than twice on the same subject under the same motion, nor longer than ten minutes unless his time shall be extended by the Conference, except as provided in Rule 4.
4. When the report of the committee is under consideration and when all have spoken who desire to do so, or when (and after) the previous question has been ordered, the chairman and/or duly authorized member or members presenting the committee's report (and the minority report if there be one) shall be entitled to speak before the vote is taken.
5. A member claiming the floor at any time for what he believes is a very urgent question of high privilege, shall be allowed to indicate briefly the nature of the question, and if it be adjudged by the chair to be such, he may proceed at his pleasure, or until the chairman judges he has exhausted his privilege.
6. Voting shall be by a show of hands unless otherwise ordered by the Conference. A "yea" and "nay" vote, if taken, shall be by written ballot, which result will be published in the Conference Journal. A count vote may be ordered on call of any member supported by one-fifth of the members present and voting, in which case the delegates shall rise from their seats and stand while they are counted.

II. ORGANIZATION

1. The Secretary: The secretary of the Annual Conference shall be elected quadrennially, at the first session of the Conference after the meeting of the General Conference; and on nominations arising from the floor.
2. Assistant Secretaries: The secretary shall nominate his assistants and the Conference shall elect.
3. Statisticians: There shall be a conference statistician and an assistant statistician. The statistician shall be elected quadrennially at the first session after the meeting of the General Conference. The assistant statistician shall be elected annually upon nomination by the statistician.
4. Conference Stenographers: The conference secretary shall employ the conference stenographers.
5. Compensation: The Commission on World Service and Finance shall determine, subject to the approval of the Conference, the compensation given officers for their services and also the method and amount for meeting expenses of said officers. The conference treasurer shall pay these amounts.
6. Boards, Commissions, and Committees: The Bishop and his Cabinet shall determine the size of and nominate the members of all boards, commissions, and committees authorized by the General Conference, the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, and this Annual Conference, except in those cases in

which the Discipline directs otherwise. The recommendations and nominations shall be subject to the approval of the Conference.

7. The Conference Board of Trustees: The Conference Board of Trustees shall be required to meet at least once a year other than the regular meeting at the session of the Annual Conference.
8. The Conference Treasurer and all others receiving and disbursing funds from our Conference shall be required to make audited statements annually, and to print the same in the Journal.
9. Program Committee: There shall be a Program Committee of the Conference consisting of the resident Bishop, the Conference Secretary, the District Superintendent of the District in which the sessions of the Conference is held, the pastor of the host church, and the Conference Lay Leader. This committee shall determine the compensation and expense for invited speakers and this shall be paid from the Conference expense fund.
10. Committee on Conference Objectives: There shall be a Conference Quadrennial Committee on Conference Objectives. See Paragraph 651—Question 47, page 185, 1956 Discipline.
11. Entertainment Committee: There shall be a Conference Entertainment Committee, composed of three ministers and two laymen. This committee shall be elected at the first session of the Conference following the General Conference, and shall serve for the Quadrennium. This committee shall receive invitations and determine the place and method of entertaining the Conference sessions. The Committee is requested to determine the place of holding the next Conference not later than January 1, if possible.
12. Committee on Memoirs: The Conference Secretary and the District Superintendents shall constitute the Committee on Memoirs. The members of the committee shall be charged with the responsibility of providing for all the details of the memorial service. The Conference Secretary shall be the chairman of this committee.
13. Committee on Daily Minutes: A committee of three members shall be elected each year to examine the daily minutes of the sessions of the Conference and report daily to the Conference.
14. Courtesies and Resolutions: There shall be constituted a Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions, annually, at the first session of the Conference.
15. Committee on Appeals: There shall be appointed, quadrennially, a Committee on Appeals, composed of at least five members, whose duties shall be to hear appeals from the decisions of the several District Boards of Church Location and Building, or any other questions that may properly come before them.
16. American Bible Society: All matters regarding the relation of the Conference to the American Bible Society and its work shall be referred to the Board of Education.

III. REPORTS AND RESOLUTIONS

1. All reports and resolutions presented to the Conference shall be written (typewritten if possible) in triplicate. Two copies shall be in the hands of the conference secretary before the report or resolution shall be read to the Conference for consideration.
2. Any amendment offered to any paper, and all motions must be in writing and placed in the hands of the conference secretary immediately following its presentation.

IV. LAY DELEGATES TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

1. Lay delegates, regular and reserve, from the pastoral charges to the Annual Conferences shall be elected by the Quarterly Conference at least forty-five days prior to the session of the Annual Conference.
2. Each district superintendent shall complete the list of lay delegates to the Annual Conference, from his district, at least forty-five days before the Annual Conference session, and shall immediately transmit the completed list, in duplicate, to the conference secretary.
3. Substitutions for lay delegates to the Annual Conference must be made in written form provided by the conference secretary, and must be approved and signed by the district superintendent. Such substitute delegates may function only in the absence of the regular delegates.

V. PASTORS' REPORTS TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE: STATISTICS

1. Each pastor shall complete Table I of his annual report to the Conference, and transmit the same to the conference statistician at least two weeks prior to the opening date of the Conference.
2. Charge and church treasurers shall mail their final remittance for the current year to the conference treasurer on the second Monday preceding the opening date of the Annual Conference, and each pastor shall complete and mail Table II to the conference statistician immediately thereafter.
3. Each table of the report shall be filled out by individual churches with totals for the charge.
4. Table II shall be made out in even dollars only.
5. Tables I and II shall be printed in the Conference Journal with individual church reports and charge totals as compiled by the conference statistician from the pastors' reports.

VI. THE CONFERENCE JOURNAL

1. Editor: The conference secretary shall be charged with the responsibility of editing and making contracts for the publication of the Conference Journal, in keeping with the regulations of the General Conference and of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference. The editor shall have full authority to condense reports, memoirs, and other papers when necessary.
2. One complimentary copy of the Conference Journal shall be sent to each of the following: The Conference Claimants, the General Boards, the Publishing House, lay members of the Conference Board, lay delegates to the Annual Conference, the Educational and church-related institutions of the North Carolina Conference. The conference secretary shall have discretionary authority to send copies to such other educational institutions as he may deem advisable. Six copies shall be sent to each pastor without charge. All other copies shall be sold at \$1.25 each, or single copies by mail at \$1.35 each. Monies accruing from the sale of Journal shall be deposited with the conference treasurer and credited to the Journal account.

VII. DISTRICTS

1. The number of districts shall be nine.
2. A district conference shall be held annually, in each district.
3. Each pastoral charge shall elect annually two lay delegates to the district conference. These shall be in addition to those named by the Discipline as ex officio members.

4. The district and associate district lay leaders shall be elected annually by the Annual Conference on nomination of the district superintendents and the conference lay leaders.
5. The district superintendent of each district shall be required to furnish to the bishop, the conference treasurer, and the conference statistician, as early in the year as possible, an official copy of the apportionments to the charges for World Service and Conference Benevolences and the amounts accepted by the charges, also the amounts approved by the charges for the several items of ministerial support. The figures furnished the conference statistician shall be used by him in making up his report to the Conference. Two of these copies are to be sent to the secretary of the Commission on World Service and Finance.
6. Each district superintendent, as early in the year as possible, shall furnish the bishop, the conference treasurer, and the conference statistician with a schedule of the salaries of pastors as set by the Quarterly Conferences. The figures furnished by the district superintendent to the conference statistician shall be used by him in making up his report to the Conference.
7. We call attention of the district superintendents to Paragraph 431 (1) 1956 Discipline, and state that we believe that a reasonable time for such consultation, before the appointments are to be read, could not be construed to be less than twenty-four hours.

VIII. AMENDMENTS

1. These rules of order and procedure may be amended by a two-thirds vote on the next day after a proposed amendment has been presented in writing; provided the rule fixing the number of districts may be amended by a majority vote; provided, further, a change in the number of districts may not be made later than the second morning of the Annual Conference session.

IX. WHEN THE RULES BECOME EFFECTIVE

1. These rules of order and procedure of the North Carolina Annual Conference shall become effective immediately upon passage by the vote of the majority of the Conference.

W. Carleton Wilson, Chairman
Conference Committee on Rules

SECTION II

Commissions, Boards and Committees

QUADRENNIAL BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS

(The paragraph numbers which appear by the several Board, Commissions and Committees refer to the paragraph of the 1956 Discipline.)

CO-ORDINATING COUNCIL (page 169, 1955 Journal)

Membership: Bishop Paul N. Garber, Chairman; **District Superintendents:** A. P. Brantley, C. D. Barclift, C. F. Heath, O. L. Hathaway, H. M. McLamb, A. J. Hobbs, R. G. Dawson, Walter C. Ball, J. E. Garlington; **Conference Lay Leader:** J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.; **District Lay Leaders:** Burlington, J. F. Rogers; Durham, Frank Hanft; Elizabeth City, Fred Ritter; Fayetteville, Terry Sanford; Goldsboro, A. C. Edwards; New Bern, Roy L. Turnage, Jr.; Raleigh, H. L. Ridgeway, Jr.; Rocky Mount, E. E. Adkins; Wilmington, Roy Sandlin; **Conference President Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. Pierce Johnson, Weldon; **District Presidents of Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Burlington, Mrs. George Ratterman, Mebane; Durham, Mrs. Frank W. Hanft, Chapel Hill; Elizabeth City, Mrs. N. L. Mixon, Rt. 1, Washington; Fayetteville, Mrs. Hubert R. Odom, Gibson; Goldsboro, Mrs. Shelton B. Boyd, Mt. Olive; New Bern, Mrs. I. N. Moore, Beaufort; Raleigh, Mrs. D. H. Sutton, 109 Chamberlain St., Raleigh; Rocky Mount, Mrs. Harold A. Braswell, Whitakers; Wilmington, Mrs. W. C. Davis, 1813 Woolcott Ave., Wilmington; **And Officers and Executive Secretaries of all Conference Boards, Commissions, and Committees as listed in the Conference Journal.**

DEACONESS BOARD ¶1254

Chairman Miss Mamiej Chandler
 Vice-Chairman Miss Alta Nye
 Secretary-Treasurer Miss Ethelynde Ballance

Members—All active deaconesses serving within the bounds of the Conference: Miss Mamiej Chandler, Greenville; Miss Alta Nye, Pembroke; Miss Sarah McCracken, Durham (on leave), Miss Ethelynde Ballance, Rockingham; **Ministers of local churches employing deaconesses:** W. M. Howard, Jr., Greenville; W. R. Johnson, Roberdell; R. F. Minnis, Pembroke; **Members of the Cabinet:** Bishop Paul N. Garber; A. P. Brantley; C. D. Barclift; C. F. Heath; O. L. Hathaway; H. M. McLamb; A. J. Hobbs; R. G. Dawson; Walter C. Ball; J. E. Garlington; **Four Representatives of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. C. H. Boyd, Rt. 4, Box 356, New Bern; Mrs. Allen C. Lee, Box 627, Hamlet; Mrs. W. I. McLamb, Clear Run, Garland; Mrs. W. S. Potter, 507 Summitt Drive, Sanford; **One representative not a deaconess from the local board of managers, or committee of each project within the Conference where deaconesses live or are employed:** Mrs. W. H. Taft, Greenville; Mrs. Cecil Terry, Rockingham; Rev. Simeon Cummings, Pembroke; **One representative from the Commission on Christian Vocations:** R. L. Bame; **Retired Deaconesses:** Miss Elizabeth Davis, Rocky Mount; Miss Jennie Congleton, Greenville.

BOARD OF EDUCATION ¶1443

President Vergil E. Queen
 Vice-President W. L. Clegg
 Secretary W. Stanley Potter
 Executive Secretary C. P. Morris

Director of Adult Work H. D. Minor
 Director of Youth Work G. R. McKenzie
 Camp Director and Director of Methodist Student Movement W. M. Wells, Jr.

Executive Committee: Vergil E. Queen, W. L. Clegg, W. Stanley Potter, L. A. Tilley, G. S. Eubank, Leon Russell, Paul Carruth, J. H. Lanning, Bill Price, C. P. Morris (ex officio, without privilege to vote).

Clerical Members: Vergil E. Queen, W. L. Clegg, W. Stanley Potter, L. A. Aitken, G. S. Eubank, L. A. Tilley, Robert F. Moore, Leon Russell, Paul Carruth, Wesley Brogan, J. A. Auman, E. R. Shuller, M. C. Dunn, H. G. Ruark, J. H. Lanning.

Lay Members: Bill Price, Burlington; James T. Patrick, Durham; Andrew Bailey, Elizabeth City; J. O. Talley, Jr., Fayetteville; C. W. Twiford, Goldsboro; H. L. McDonald, New Bern; Blaine M. Madison, Raleigh; Julian Aldridge, Rocky Mount; W. Avery Thompson, Lake Waccamaw; Miss Elizabeth D. Johnson, Durham; Mrs. Ernest Smotherman, Goldsboro; Mrs. R. L. Jerome, Roanoke Rapids; John M. Mears, Raleigh; T. S. Newbold, Rocky Mount; T. J. Collier, Bayboro; Miss Nancy Wike, Greenville.

Youth Members: Phil Carlton, Pinetops and State College; Ken Crutchfield, High Point College; Carolee Wood, Greensboro College.

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION ¶2018

Chairman Vergil E. Queen
 Executive Director, Commission on Higher Education Paul Carruth

Members: The resident Bishop, Paul N. Garber; the Board of Education; the District Superintendents; the Conference Secretary; the Conference Lay Leader; the President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service; the Chairman of all Quadrennial Boards and/or Agencies.

Note: The Executive Committee of the Board of Education is also the Executive Committee of the Commission.

BOARD OF EVANGELISM ¶1478

President Walter F. Anderson, Raleigh
 Vice-President Leon Couch
 Secretary J. Kern Ormond
 Executive Director, Conference Board of Evangelism Hiram K. King

Clerical: E. B. Fisher, W. D. Caviness, E. R. Meekins, Jr., R. E. Walston, Leon Couch, J. L. Joyce, B. L. Davidson, R. W. Bradshaw, Paul Browning.

Lay: Ralph Hodges, Burlington; A. R. Wilson, 1100 Lakewood Ave., Durham; S. A. McPherson, Jr., Elizabeth City; Henry E. Gibbons, Hamlet; Roland Braswell, Rt. 5, Goldsboro; S. A. Chalk, Jr., Morehead City; Walter F. Anderson, Raleigh; J. A. Glover, Nashville; W. D. Russell, Wilmington.

Members ex officio: **The District Superintendents:** A. P. Brantley, C. D. Barclift, C. F. Heath, O. L. Hathaway, H. M. McLamb, A. J. Hobbs, R. G. Dawson, Walter C. Ball, J. E. Garlington. **District Secretaries of Evangelism:** M. D. Tyson, J. M. Cline, J. R. Couchman, W. E. Howard, H. L. Watson, J. K. Ormond, J. L. Parrish, Paul Browning. **Secretary of Spiritual Life of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. J. C. Burwell, Warrenton; **Executive Director of the Conference Board of Evangelism:** Hiram K. King; **Chairman of Christian Witness Commission of the Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship:** Francis Bradshaw.

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES ¶1571

President	Howard P. Powell
Vice-President	M. W. Warren
Secretary	Ben F. Musser

Clerical: J. C. P. Brown, K. R. Wheeler, Leon W. Ross, M. W. Warren, E. B. Edwards, C. A. Johnson, H. P. Powell, B. F. Musser, J. D. Aycok.

Lay: Mrs. E. H. Moore, 340 Circle Drive, Burlington; E. W. Dunham, Swift Ave., Durham; L. R. Foreman, Elizabeth City; Mrs. R. D. McCloud, Biscoe; Emmet Jones, La Grange; Julian Quinn, Kinston; C. K. Burgess, Raleigh; Walter Dunn, Elm City; W. A. McGirt, Wilmington.

Ex officio members: J. F. Coble, R. L. Dicks, R. L. Nicks, Ross Porter, and any General Board member residing within the Conference.

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES ¶1503

Chairman	J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson
Vice-Chairman	Alonza C. Edwards, Hookerton
Secretary	Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Ayden
Treasurer	Terry Sanford, Fayetteville

Executive Committee: J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Alonza C. Edwards, Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Terry Sanford; **Assistant Conference Lay Leader, Field of Stewardship,** James D. Ipock, Roxboro; **Assistant Conference Lay Leader, Field of Methodist Men,** M. F. Grantham, Rockingham; **District Superintendent,** O. L. Hathaway.

Members: Burlington District—**District Lay Leader:** James F. Rogers, Security Bank Bldg., Burlington; **Associate Lay Leaders:** Harold Makepeace, Sanford; E. V. Wood, Siler City; J. A. Culbertson, Robbins; L. Warren McAdams, Swepsonville; Ralph Aldridge, Yanceyville.

Durham District—**District Lay Leader:** Frank Hanft, Chapel Hill; **Associate Lay Leaders:** John M. Dozier, Duke University, Durham; E. T. Regan, Oxford; Dr. John Glasson, Swift Ave., Durham; Paul Carr, Jr., Hillsboro.

Elizabeth City District—**District Lay Leader:** Fred Ritter, Ahoskie; **Associate Lay Leaders:** Curtis V. Powell, Corapeake; C. S. Meekins, Manteo; A. M. Sparrow, Ransonville; Gerald D. James, Edenton; John Henry Singleton, RFD 1, Washington.

Fayetteville District—**District Lay Leader:** Terry Sanford, Fayetteville; **Associate Lay Leaders:** Joe C. Stowe, Hamlet; Milford F. Grantham, Rockingham; J. H. Brisson, St. Pauls; R. C. Field, Star; Tracy Watson, Maxton.

Goldsboro District—**District Lay Leader:** Alonza C. Edwards, Hookerton; **Associate Lay Leaders:** Robert Rose, Goldsboro; J. T. Doughtie, Clinton; Jesse Sumner, Willard; J. D. Joyner, Farmville.

New Bern District—**District Lay Leader:** Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Ayden; **Associate Lay Leaders:** C. B. Wade, Morehead City; Hugh Ragsdale, Richlands; James E. Thomas, Kinston; Wyatt Brown, Greenville; Harry Wright, New Bern.

Raleigh District—**District Lay Leader:** Herbert Ridgeway, Ridgeway's Insurance, Raleigh; **Associate Lay Leaders:** W. B. Terrell, Warrenton; M. W. Pearson, Jr., Louisburg; Max Burt, Fuquay Springs; R. Shelton White, Raleigh; W. D. Payne, Henderson.

Rocky Mount District—**District Lay Leader:** E. E. Adkins, Rocky Mount;

Associate Lay Leaders: H. L. Swain, Williamston; Ballard S. Gay, Jackson; G. B. Starling, Wilson; J. P. Woodward, Nashville; D. O. Speir, Bethel.

Wilmington District—District Lay Leader: A. E. Goldfinch, Tabor City; **Associate Lay Leaders:** F. K. Rogers, Clarkton; Charles Gardner, Lumberton; Wade Pierce, Wilmington; T. Ward Guy, Whiteville.

Members ex officio—The District Superintendents: A. P. Brantley, C. D. Barclift, C. F. Heath, O. L. Hathaway, H. M. McLamb, A. J. Hobbs, R. G. Dawson, Walter C. Ball, J. E. Garlington.

COMMISSION ON LOCAL CHURCH EMPHASIS ¶2017

ChairmanGraham Eubank
 Vice-ChairmanT. M. Vick
 Secretary-TreasurerPaul Carruth

Members—The Presiding Bishop: Paul N. Garber; **The District Superintendents:** A. P. Brantley, C. D. Barclift, C. F. Heath, O. L. Hathaway, H. M. McLamb, A. J. Hobbs, R. G. Dawson, Walter C. Ball, J. E. Garlington. **One minister from each District:** E. L. Hillman, V. E. Queen, O. K. Ingram, G. S. Eubank, Leon Couch, T. M. Vick, H. P. Powell, Leon Russell, Paul Carruth. **Conference Lay Leader:** J. Nelson Gibson, Jr. **District Lay Leaders:** J. F. Rogers, Frank Hanft, Fred Ritter, Terry Sanford, A. C. Edwards, Roy L. Turnage, Jr., H. L. Ridgeway, Jr., E. E. Adkins, A. E. Goldfinch. **President of Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. Pierce Johnson. **One representative from Board of Education:** J. A. Russell; **One representative from Board of Missions:** C. P. Womack; **One representative from Board of Evangelism:** J. M. Cline; **One representative from the Commission on World Service and Finance:** C. Felix Harvey, Kinston; **President of Conference Youth Fellowship:** Jim Long, UNC, Chapel Hill.

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM SALARY ¶826

ChairmanM. W. Lawrence
 Vice-ChairmanO. L. Hathaway
 SecretaryT. A. Collins

Members: **One representative from the Commission on Town and Country Work:** D. D. Traynham; **One representative from the Commission on World Service and Finance:** C. S. Hubbard; **One representative from the Board of Missions:** T. A. Collins; **One Pastor:** M. W. Lawrence; **One District Superintendent:** O. L. Hathaway; **Two Laymen:** John Calvin Daily, Durham; Van C. Fleming, Greenville.

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS ¶669

ChairmanW. M. Howard, Jr.
 Vice-ChairmanD. L. Fouts
 RegistrarW. N. McDonald

Members—One member from each District: H. L. Smith, Jr., R. E. Cushman, R. T. Commander, A. C. Lee, D. L. Fouts, W. M. Howard, Jr., W. N. McDonald, W. C. Wilson, J. D. A. Autry.

Members-at-large: J. D. Young, H. L. Watson, W. B. Petteway, W. L. Freeman, C. W. Barbee.

BOARD OF MISSIONS ¶1295

PresidentClyde S. Boggs
 Vice-PresidentJ. W. Page
 SecretaryW. D. Caviness
 Conference Missionary SecretaryM. W. Lawrence

Executive Committee: Clyde S. Boggs, J. W. Page, W. D. Caviness, M. W. Lawrence, T. A. Collins, A. J. Walton, R. L. Jerome, E. L. Hillman.

Clerical: E. L. Hillman, R. S. Harrison, N. W. Grant, C. S. Boggs, R. H. Lewis, J. F. Herbert, J. W. Page, C. P. Womack, R. H. Jordan.

Lay: Hugh Cummings, Country Club Drive, Burlington; C. H. Chewning, 113 Markham St., Durham; C. S. Meekins, Wanchese; Vernon Hogan, Norman; S. N. Welch, Clinton; Mrs. W. F. Dowdy, New Bern; Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; Leighton Blount, Bethel; Josiah Maulsby, Sr., Whiteville.

Members-at-large: A. J. Walton; J. W. Hensdale, Fayetteville; Paul Whitaker, Kinston; C. H. Mercer, W. D. Caviness.

Members ex officio: **The District Superintendents:** A. P. Brantley, C. D. Barclift, C. F. Heath, O. L. Hathaway, H. M. McLamb, A. J. Hobbs, R. G. Dawson, Walter C. Ball, J. E. Garlington; **The District Missionary Secretaries:** Robert Wallace, K. B. Sexton, R. H. Eason, C. G. McCarver, L. C. Vereen, R. L. Crossno, J. W. Lineberger, R. L. Jerome, J. V. Early; **Conference Missionary Secretary:** M. W. Lawrence; **Conference Lay Leader:** J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.; **President of Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. Pierce Johnson; **Executive Director Conference Board of Evangelism:** Hiram K. King; **Chairman of Commission on World Service and Finance:** L. S. Weaver, Durham; **Members of the General Board of Missions residing within bounds of the Annual Conference:** J. W. Smith, Bethel; **Two young men and two young women nominated by the Conference youth organization:** Dan Earnhardt, Clinton; Alex Watson, New Bern; Nancy Compton, Raleigh; Virginia Turlington, College Station, Durham; **Executive Secretary of Board of Missions and Church Extension:** T. A. Collins; **Chairman Minimum Salary Commission:** M. W. Lawrence; **Presidents and full time executives of city and district missionary societies:** **Chairman of Conference Commission on Town and Country Work:** Key W. Taylor.

BOARD OF PENSIONS ¶1613

Chairman John M. Dozier, Durham
 Vice-Chairman R. L. Cox, Mount Olive
 Secretary W. R. Stevens

Term expires 1960: J. D. A. Autry, O. P. Fitzgerald, John M. Dozier, Duke University, Durham; Edmund Mann, Washington; J. T. Miller, H. E. Myers, Harold Staton, Bethel.

Term expires 1964: R. L. Cox, Mount Olive; John Hackney, A. M. Hubbard, Sanford; A. B. Kelly; T. R. Jenkins, W. R. Stevens, I. J. Strawbridge.

COMMISSION ON PROMOTION AND CULTIVATION ¶755

Chairman O. L. Hathaway
 Vice-Chairman Clyde Boggs
 Secretary J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.

Membership: **The Presiding Bishop:** Paul N. Garber; **The District Superintendents:** A. P. Brantley, C. D. Barclift, C. F. Heath, O. L. Hathaway, H. M. McLamb, A. J. Hobbs, R. G. Dawson, Walter C. Ball, J. E. Garlington; **Chairman of Commission on World Service and Finance:** L. S. Weaver, Box 2246, Durham; **Conference Lay Leader:** J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson; **President of Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. Pierce Johnson, Weldon; **Executive Secretary of Board of Education:** C. P. Morris; **Chairman of Board of Missions:** Clyde S. Boggs; **Chairman of Board of Education:** V. E. Queen; **Chairman of Board of Evangelism:** Walter F. Anderson, Raleigh; **Chairman of Board of Lay Activities:** J. Nelson

Gibson, Jr., Gibson; **Members of General Commission residing within bounds of Annual Conference:** O. L. Hathaway; and Chairman of other Conference agencies as may be desired by the Bishop and his Cabinet.

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE ¶1532

President D. W. Charlton
 Vice-President E. L. Earnhardt
 Secretary W. M. Wells, Jr.

Clerical: Roger Garland, O. V. Elkins, Van T. Crawford, D. W. Charlton, E. L. Earnhardt, W. B. Cotton, H. F. Leatherman, L. P. Jackson, W. M. Wells, Jr.

Lay: Harvey Mitchell, Burlington; R. C. Compton, Cedar Grove; Roy Gray, Hatteras; Younger Sneed, Raeford; Mrs. Wilton Holowell, 1506 Holly Street, Goldsboro; Mrs. Joe S. Johnson, Rhem Ave., New Bern; Mrs. Earl W. Brian, Raleigh; **Two young people under twenty-three years of age at the time of their election, nominated by the Annual Conference of Methodist Youth Fellowship:** Carole Wood, Siler City; Al Thompson, Hamlet; **Secretary of Christian Social Relations of Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. S. W. Anderson, Whitakers; **Members of the General Board of Temperance residing within the bounds of the Annual Conference.**

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK ¶1231

Chairman Key W. Taylor
 Vice-Chairman D. D. Traynham
 Conference Secretary of Town and Country Work Ralph I. Epps
 Director of Field Work Roy L. Turnage, Jr.

Executive Committee: Key W. Taylor, D. D. Traynham, Ralph I. Epps, H. M. McLamb.

Members: The Presiding Bishop: Paul N. Garber; **The District Superintendents:** A. P. Brantley, C. D. Barclift, C. F. Heath, O. L. Hathaway, H. M. McLamb, A. J. Hobbs, R. G. Dawson, Walter C. Ball, J. E. Garlington; **One rural pastor from each District:** Rufus Stark, II, A. M. Williams, A. M. Cameron, N. P. Edens, H. L. Harrell, R. Bruce Pate, C. F. Hirschi, D. D. Traynham, H. L. Davis; **One rural**

Layman from each District: J. W. McAnulty, Robbins; W. W. Fitzgerald, Quail Roost Farm, Rougemont; W. R. Carver, Route 3, Elizabeth City; Ben W. Oakes, White Oak; O. J. Howell, Jr., Route 5, Goldsboro; J. T. Ipock, Route 2, New Bern; C. B. Basket, Henderson; L. M. Piland, Seaboard; J. W. Wilson, Lumberton; **Conference Missionary Secretary:** M. W. Lawrence; **Executive Director, Conference Board of Evangelism:** Hiram K. King; **Executive Secretary, Conference Board of Education:** C. P. Morris; **President of Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. Pierce Johnson, Weldon; **A representative from the Conference Board of Missions:** C. H. Mercer; **A representative from Conference Board of Education:** L. A. Tilley; **A representative from the Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; **A representative from the Conference Board of Lay Activities:** A. C. Edwards, Hookerton; **A representative from the Conference Board of Evangelism:** R. E. Walston; **A representative from the Conference Youth Fellowship:** Ken Vaughn, State College, Raleigh; **A representative from the Methodist Rural Fellowship:** Jean Gainey, Maxton; **and five members at large:** C. W. Goldston, Mrs. J. H. Cutchins, Whitakers; T. A. Collins, Aaron G. Tyson, W. S. Davenport, Plymouth; **District Secretaries of Town and Country Work:** Ralph Epps, Miss Alta Nye and Miss Ethylnde Ballance.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES ¶711

Chairman Charles E. Jordan, Durham
 Vice-Chairman L. C. Larkin
 Secretary-Treasurer J. F. Coble

Term expires in 1958: D. A. Clark, C. A. Dillon, J. K. Bostick.

Term expires in 1959: J. L. Horne, T. B. Hough, R. H. Sales.

Term expires in 1960: W. B. Cooper, C. E. Jordan, L. C. Larkin.

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE ¶791

Chairman L. S. Weaver, Durham
 Vice-Chairman G. S. Garris, Troy
 Secretary J. V. Early

Clerical: J. V. Early, C. S. Hubbard, O. K. Ingram, W. J. Neese, A. L. Thompson.

Lay: N. B. Dozier, Rocky Mount; G. S. Garris, Troy; M. Carr Gibson, Lumberton; C. Felix Harvey, Kinston; J. P. Rogers, Smithfield; L. S. Weaver, Box 2246, Durham.

CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON WORSHIP ¶1569

Chairman Vergil E. Queen
 Vice-Chairman Brooks Patton
 Secretary Charles H. Mercer

Ex Officio Members: C. P. Morris; H. K. King; Mrs. Pierce Johnson, Weldon; James Long, Blanch; Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson; and John S. Rudin, II. **Elective members:** Charles H. Mercer, E. G. Purcell, Jr., V. E. Queen, George McGill, E. H. Smotherman, R. Bruce Pate, Brooks Patton, F. E. Still, and Paul Carruth.

QUADRENNIAL COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON APPEALS

Chairman R. Z. Newton
 Vice-Chairman A. H. Borland
 Secretary E. C. Crawford

Clerical: R. Z. Newton, E. C. Crawford, Carl A. Johnson.

Lay: A. H. Borland, Durham; Luther Hamilton, Morehead City; Don Ward, Mt. Olive.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE CALENDAR OF WORK

C. D. Brown, C. P. Morris, George Stephens, Durham.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

Chairman Terry Sanford
 Vice-Chairman Edgar B. Fisher
 Secretary M. W. Lawrence

Clerical: E. B. Fisher, M. W. Lawrence, V. E. Queen.

Lay: Terry Sanford, Fayetteville; Marshall Spears, Durham.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON MASTER-PLAN OF CIRCUITS AND STATIONS

Membership: The Presiding Bishop: Paul N. Garber; **District Superintendents:** A. P. Brantley, C. D. Barclift, C. F. Heath, O. L. Hathaway, H. M. McLamb,

A. J. Hobbs, R. G. Dawson, Walter C. Ball, J. E. Garlington. **Conference Lay Leader:** J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson; **District Lay Leaders:** James F. Rogers, Security National Bank Bldg., Burlington; Frank W. Hanft, Chapel Hill; Fred Ritter, Ahoskie; Terry Sanford, Fayetteville; A. C. Edwards, Hookerton; Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Ayden; Herbert Ridgeway, Ridgeway's Inc., Raleigh; E. E. Adkins, Rocky Mount; A. E. Goldfinch, Tabor City. **Conference Secretary of Town and Country Work:** Ralph I. Epps; **District Secretaries of Town and Country Work.**

COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

W. C. Wilson, Chairman; Bishop Paul N. Garber, A. P. Brantley, C. D. Barclift, C. F. Heath, O. L. Hathaway, H. M. McLamb, A. J. Hobbs, R. G. Dawson, Walter C. Ball, J. E. Garlington.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE PROGRAM

Bishop Paul N. Garber; **The District Superintendent of the District in which the Annual Conference is held:** Walter C. Ball; **Secretary of the Conference:** W. Carleton Wilson; **Pastor host of the Conference:** R. W. Bradshaw; **Conference Lay Leader:** J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS ¶668

Chairman Charles E. Vale
 Vice-Chairman G. W. Blount
 Secretary W. G. Brogan

Term expires in 1958: J. M. Cline, H. L. Davis, T. B. Hough.

Term expires in 1959: W. G. Brogan, G. W. Blount, C. E. Vale.

Term expires in 1960: C. W. Barbee, H. B. Lewis, W. A. Wentz.

BOARD OF SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS ¶1550.2

Chairman T. J. Whitehead
 Vice-Chairman J. T. Maides
 Secretary

Clerical: T. J. Whitehead, W. A. Seawell, A. M. Cameron, C. G. Nickens, R. L. Fleming, Jr., R. E. L. Moser, K. J. Wilson, Jr., J. T. Maides.

Lay: Ben Bulla, Saxapahaw; B. I. Satterfield, Timberlake; Frank Harris, Elizabeth City; John Ray Owen, Fayetteville; Vergil S. Lucas, Goldsboro; William Stroud, Ayden; Fred Royster, Henderson; I. E. Ready, Roanoke Rapids; T. L. White, Lumberton.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RULES

W. C. Wilson, Chairman; C. J. Andrews, G. W. Crutchfield, L. C. Allen, Sr., Burlington; Knox Andrews, Sr., Lumberton.

TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION ¶1583

Chairman W. C. Walton, Jr.
 Vice-Chairman J. H. Lanning
 Secretary T. A. Collins

Members—One District Superintendent: C. F. Heath; **Five persons whose training and experience qualify them:** Kenneth G. Hite, Greenville; A. K. King, Sr., Chapel Hill; J. H. Lanning, Carl Walton, Jr., Christian White; **Executive Secretary Conference Board of Education:** C. P. Morris; **Executive Secretary Conference**

Board of Missions: T. A. Collins; **Executive Director of Conference Board of Evangelism:** Hiram K. King; **President Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. Pierce Johnson, Weldon; **Conference Lay Leader:** J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson; **One person from each district who shall act as district director of television, radio and audio-visual education:** L. H. Gunter, M. L. Husted, R. T. Commander, William B. Belche, L. G. Bridger, J. Malloy Owens, III, H. S. Winberry, R. S. Brodie, M. C. Dunn.

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS ¶675

Chairman Herman S. Winberry
 Vice-Chairman Kermit Wheeler
 Secretary R. L. Bame

Members—Representative of the Cabinet: A. P. Brantley; **Executive Secretary Conference Board of Education:** C. P. Morris; **Conference Director of Youth Work:** G. R. McKenzie, Jr.; **Chairman of Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications:** W. M. Howard, Jr.; **A representative from the Conference Board of Missions:** N. W. Grant; **A representative from the Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes:** K. R. Wheeler; **A representative from the Conference Board of Lay Activities:** Fred Ritter; **A representative from the Conference Board of Evangelism:** A representative from the Conference Deaconess Board: Miss Ethelynde Ballance, Rockingham; **A representative from Conference Committee on World Peace:** Barney Lee Jones; **A representative of the State Regional Methodist Student Movement:** M. W. Wells, Jr.; **One youth under twenty-three years of age:** Francis Bradshaw, Wilson; **Secretary of Missionary Personnel of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. Allen C. Lee, Hamlet; **One minister from each District:** H. L. Harris, J. Paul Edwards, J. A. Auman, R. L. Bame, E. E. Whitley, R. H. Eason, Brooks Patten, R. C. Mooney, Jr., C. F. Grill.

The Cabinet or the Commission may appoint other persons to the Commission when advisable.

COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE ¶1542

Chairman L. A. Watts
 Vice-Chairman Elgin White, Elizabeth City
 Secretary-Treasurer Carl Newton

Clerical: C. J. Andrews, Barney Lee Jones, W. H. Montgomery, L. A. Watts, M. R. Gardner, G. R. McKenzie, C. W. Robbins, Eugene Tisdale, Carl Newton.

Lay: W. M. Wren, Siler City; R. B. House, Chapel Hill; Elgin White, 109 East Broad St., Elizabeth City; R. L. Diggs, Rockingham; A. G. Pelt, Jr., Goldsboro; Paul W. Crayton, Trent Park, New Bern; J. W. McGee, Cary; Mrs. G. M. Holly, Colerain; W. C. Truitt, Tabor City.

COMMITTEES FOR THE 1957 CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES AND INTRODUCTIONS

J. P. Pegg, A. D. Hill, Jr., W. N. Vance.

COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

Convener, C. D. Barclift

Burlington, T. J. Whitehead; Durham, W. K. Quick; Elizabeth City, Leon W. Ross; Fayetteville, J. K. Bostick; Goldsboro, A. F. McClung; New Bern, R. Bruce

Pate; Raleigh, S. G. Boone; Rocky Mount, Charles Mewborn; Wilmington, C. F. Grill.

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION 1931

Convener, A. P. Brantley

Principals: J. M. Cline, George Blount, C. E. Vale, L. A. Tilley, J. P. Pegg.

Alternates: R. Z. Newton, R. L. Bame, T. R. Jenkins.

COMMITTEE ON MINUTES

Convener, O. L. Hathaway

J. D. Young, R. W. Bradshaw, G. W. Crutchfield

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS AND REFERENCES

Convener: C. Freeman Heath.

Ministers: R. S. Harrison, C. G. McCarver, T. R. Jenkins, Carl Barbee, M. C.

Dunn.

Laymen: James Rogers, S. C. Chandler, A. C. Edwards, J. C. Stabler.

OTHER COMMITTEES, CONFERENCE RELATED ORGANIZATIONS AND INSTITUTIONS

CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS—1957-1958

President C. Freeman Heath
 Lay Vice-President C. S. Meekins
 Ministerial Vice-President L. L. Parrish
 Secretary-Treasurer R. L. Bame

CAMP DON-LEE, INCORPORATED

President L. R. Foreman, Elizabeth City
 Vice-President F. L. Blount, Bethel
 Secretary C. P. Morris

Term expires in 1958: F. L. Blount, Bethel; L. R. Foreman, Elizabeth City; F. D. Hedden.

Term expires in 1959: T. J. Collier, Bayboro; J. Paul Frizzelle, Snow Hill; C. P. Morris.

Term expires in 1960: J. E. Garlington, J. H. Rose, Granville; T. J. Whitehead.

COLLEGE BOARD OF VISITORS

Chairman R. W. Bradshaw
 Vice-Chairman L. C. Vereen
 Secretary A. L. Thompson

Members—Two members from the Commission on World Service and Finance: N. B. Dozier, Rocky Mount; and A. L. Thompson; **Two members from the Board of Education:** Paul Carruth and Julian Aldridge; **Two members from the Board of Lay Activities:** W. B. Terrell, Warrenton, and Robert Rose, Goldsboro; **One member from the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications:** W. L. Freeman; **One member from the Board of Evangelism:** Robert W. Bradshaw; **Two members from the Commission on Town and Country Work:** J. H. Miller, Jr., and L. A. Tilley; **Two members from the Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. D. L. Fouts, Mount Olive, and Mrs. Leon M. Hall, Red Springs; **Two members from the Board of Missions:** R. S. Harrison and L. C. Vereen.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE DUKE ALUMNI OFFICERS—1957-58

President	E. G. Purcell, Jr.
Vice-President	Brooks Patten
Second Vice-President	C. H. Mercer

Board of Managers: W. D. Caviness, W. A. Crow, J. Paul Edwards, R. L. Crossno, Albert Fleet Fisher.

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE HIGH POINT COLLEGE
ALUMNI OFFICERS — 1957-58**

President	R. E. L. Moser
Vice-President	J. Earl Richardson
Secretary	Herbert M. Jamieson

CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS — 1957-58

President	Paul Carruth
First Vice-President	R. E. Walston
Second Vice-President	H. S. Winberry
Third Vice-President	D. L. Fouts
Secretary	C. D. Barclift

**THE METHODIST COLLEGE FOUNDATION OF
NORTH CAROLINA, INCORPORATED**

Chairman	Edwin L. Jones
President	J. C. Cowan, Jr.
Vice-President	B. Everett Jordan
Vice-President	James G. Hanes
Vice-President	Gurney P. Hood
Vice-President	George M. Ivey
Treasurer	Marvin J. Cowell
Secretary	Bill Price

Executive Committee: J. C. Cowan, Jr., L. Roscoe Foreman, Carl King, James P. Hanes, Gurney P. Hood, Edwin L. Jones, C. E. Jordan, Bill Price, Marshall T. Spears.

Board of Trustees: James G. Hanes, Chairman; C. A. Dillon, Vice-Chairman; W. Arthur Kale, Secretary; George M. Ivey, M. G. Mann, Reid A. Maynard, W. B. Moore, McNeill Smith, Raymond Smith, W. Frank Taylor.

Executive Council: J. C. Cowan, Jr., Chairman; Gurney P. Hood, Vice Chairman; Bill Price, Secretary; Mrs. Pierce Johnson, Assistant Secretary; Mrs. Clarence C. Cranford, Assistant Secretary; John O. Gunn, Marshall T. Spears, J. R. Foreman, Joseph Talley, Leon Couch, J. H. Rose, Charles McAdams, N. B. Dozier, Jr., Herbert Hodgkin, C. E. Morgan, W. Kenneth Goodson, Albert G. Myers, Jr., J. C. Cowan, Jr., Garland Stafford, J. C. Sossman, Carl King, Flake Sherrill, George Finch, Johnathan Woody, B. S. Womble.

Ex-Officio Members: Bishops—Paul N. Garber, Richmond Area; Nolan B. Harmon, Charlotte Area; Carl King, C. P. Morris, E. H. Blackard, Vergil Queen, Stacey Weaver, Herbert Wayne, J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Edwin L. Jones, E. K. McLarty, A. Hollis Edens, Harold H. Hutson, Dennies H. Cooke, C. W. Robbins.

Members at Large: C. E. Jordan, J. G. Hanes, Arthur Kale, R. Pitt Marshall, Gurney Hood.

METHODIST FUND, INCORPORATED

President Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh
 Vice-President John M. Dozier, Durham
 Secretary-Treasurer Marvin J. Cowell, Raleigh

Clerical: Thomas A. Collins, Charles S. Hubbard.

Lay: Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; John M. Dozier, Duke University, Durham; Marvin J. Cowell, Box 10344, Raleigh (Cameron Village); Charles E. Jordan, Duke University, Durham; J. H. Waldrop, Greenville.

METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN

Superintendent Robert L. Nicks
 Administrative Assistant R. G. Ofcharik

Executive Committee: C. A. Dillon, Sr., Charles H. Young, D. L. Cozart, Sr., P. D. Snipes, C. R. Philpot, E. L. Hillman.

Finance Committee: C. A. Dillon, Sr., Charles H. Young, Guy E. Barnes, E. L. Hillman, P. D. Snipes, W. C. Chadwick.

Trustees: D. L. Cozart, Sr., Raleigh; C. A. Dillon, Sr., Raleigh; E. L. Hillman, Siler City; C. R. Philpot, Raleigh; P. D. Snipes, Raleigh; Charles H. Young, Raleigh; Guy E. Barnes, Rocky Mount; Ralph Basnight, Ahoskie; Judge J. C. Biggs, Raleigh; W. C. Chadwick, New Bern; Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Whitakers; Wesley Foreman, Elizabeth City; Jack Gibbons, Hamlet; John W. Hinsdale, Fayetteville; Harold Makepeace, Sanford; L. S. Massey, Durham; Reynolds May, Greenville; W. A. McGirt, Wilmington; S. T. Peace, Jr., Henderson; Leon Russell, Rocky Mount; Judge Marshall Spears, Durham; Mrs. E. L. Speed, Kinston; M. R. Zimmerman, Burlington.

METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INCORPORATED

President A. J. Hobbs
 Secretary T. C. Hoyle, Sr.

Members: O. K. Ingram, C. E. Jordan, N. E. Edgerton, W. B. Hall, J. N. Hackney, W. O. Weldon, H. G. Allen, L. W. Routh.

THE METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.

President of the Board of Trustees M. G. Mann
 First Vice-President M. M. Fowler
 Second Vice-President Ray S. Barbre
 Secretary J. F. Coble
 Treasurer Marvin J. Cowell

Executive Committee: M. G. Mann, President; M. M. Fowler, First Vice-President; Ray S. Barbre, Second Vice-President; Rev. J. F. Coble, Secretary and Superintendent; Rev. C. D. Barclift, Durham District Superintendent; and Chairmen of Standing Committees: J. W. Jenkins, Jr., Admissions; W. M. Wren, Auditing; J. B. VonCanon, Building and Grounds; Reid A. Maynard, Finance and Investments; Cale K. Burgess, Legal; Dr. C. S. Crissman, Medical and Health; J. P. Gibbons, Special Gifts.

Ex officio Members: Bishop Paul N. Garber and the District Superintendents: A. P. Brantley, C. D. Barclift, C. F. Heath, O. L. Hathaway, H. M. McLamb, R. G. Dawson, A. J. Hobbs, Walter C. Ball, J. E. Garlington; and Mrs. H. C. Satterfield, Jr., Durham, President of the Auxiliary.

Term Expires in 1958: W. M. Wren, Siler City; J. P. Gibbons, Hamlet; M. M. Fowler, Durham; Mrs. J. H. Seamans, Durham; Mrs. Norwood Thomas, Durham; Harold Makepeace, Sanford; Hugh Ragsdale, Richlands; L. C. Winslow, Hertford; Josiah Maulsby, Sr., Whiteville; Dr. J. H. Cutchins, Whitakers; Everett Blake, Wilson; J. W. Jenkins, Jr., Henderson; Ross Porter, Hillsboro; Harmon Register, Clinton; Sam H. Stallings, Smithfield.

Term Expires 1959: Rev. E. R. Clegg, Pittsboro; Rev. M. C. Dunn, Wilmington; Rev. N. W. Grant, Washington; Dr. H. I. Glass, Durham; J. L. Horne, Rocky Mount; M. G. Mann, Raleigh; B. Troy Ferguson, Raleigh; Rev. A. L. Thompson, Roxboro; L. R. Foreman, Elizabeth City; Rev. W. R. Stevens, Rockingham; J. H. Rose, Greenville; Reid A. Maynard, Burlington; Rev. M. W. Lawrence, Durham; Ray Bandy, Rocky Mount; H. J. Carr, Roseboro.

Trustees: Term Expires 1960: J. W. Hensdale, Fayetteville; Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, Raleigh; Rev. A. S. Parker, Henderson; Mrs. Marshall T. Spears, Durham; Rev. W. V. McRae, Lake Junaluska; Ray S. Barbre, Kinston; Mrs. H. I. Glass, Durham; Dillard Teer, Durham; Q. K. Nimocks III, Fayetteville; J. B. VonCanon, West End; G. C. Seymour, Aberdeen; Cale K. Burgess, Raleigh; W. B. Chalk, Morehead City; Dr. C. S. Crissman, Graham; C. G. Buie, Biscoe.

CONFERENCE METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP OFFICERS—1957-58

President	Phil Carlton, 922 Johnson St., Raleigh
Vice-President	Ken Crutchfield, High Point College, High Point
Secretary	Carolee Wood, Greensboro College, Greensboro
Treasurer	Al Thompson, Box 94, Hamlet
Publicity Superintendent	Jenny Butler, Route 3, Goldsboro

Area Chairmen: Christian Faith: Linda May, Rt. 2, LaGrange; Christian Witness: Francis Bradshaw, Box 5010 Duke Station, Durham; Christian Outreach: Howard Garner, 202 Eastern Street, Greenville; Christian Citizenship: Jane Bond, Castle Hayne Road, Wilmington; Christian Fellowship: Jo Carole McDaniel, 111 King Street, New Bern; U.C.Y.M. Representative: Anne Landeuer, Salem College, Winston-Salem.

NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

Lay representatives from the North Carolina Conference: B. G. Childs, R. L. Cox, J. N. Gibson, F. W. Hanft, Mrs. E. L. Hillman, J. A. Holmes, Gurney P. Hood, Mrs. Gurney P. Hood, J. L. Horne, B. M. Madison, Henry Mitchell, Mrs. Glenn Pendleton, J. F. Rogers, B. I. Satterfield, W. J. Smith, S. B. Underwood, Jr.

Clerical representatives from the North Carolina Conference: Walter C. Ball, T. J. Barrett, J. K. Bostick, R. W. Bradshaw, W. L. Clegg, Leon Couch, D. E. Earnhardt, E. L. Hillman, D. D. Holt, W. M. Howard, J. L. Joyce, F. S. Love, C. P. Morris, V. E. Queen, I. S. Richmond, C. W. Robbins, H. G. Ruark, John J. Rudin, W. M. Wells, Jr., C. P. Womack, T. J. Whitehead.

NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL (BOARD OF MANAGERS)

President	Wilson O. Weldon
Vice-President	A. J. Hobbs
Secretary	E. B. Fisher
Treasurer	C. P. Morris

Members from the North Carolina Conference: A. J. Hobbs, E. B. Fisher, R. G. Dawson, A. S. Parker, S. J. Starnes, L. C. Vereen, C. P. Morris, Paul Caruth, J. W. Lineberger, T. Marvin Vick, Mrs. J. H. Cutchins, C. E. Jordan.

Members from the Western North Carolina Conference: Wilson O. Weldon, Carl H. King, Ralph Jacks, W. K. Goodson, Robert G. Tuttle, Eugene C. Few, I. L. Roberts.

INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON STUDENT RELIGIOUS WORK ¶1370

Chairman W. A. Kale
 Vice-Chairman A. P. Brantley
 Secretary-Treasurer C. P. Morris
 State Director W. M. Wells, Jr.

Members from the North Carolina Conference: Vergil E. Queen, Durham; C. P. Morris, Durham; Troy J. Barrett, Zebulon; H. G. Ruark, Laurinburg; Mrs. W. S. Potter, Sanford; Mrs. H. A. Davis, Raleigh; Miss Helen Trader, Raleigh and WCUNC; **One additional layman to be elected** (not selected); **ex officio:** W. M. Wells, Jr., State Director.

Members from the Western North Carolina Conference: H. C. Wilkinson, Lexington; Charles W. McCrary, Asheboro; Phillip Weaver, Greensboro; W. A. Kale, Durham; C. H. King, Salisbury; James Murr, Thomasville, and Davidson College, Mrs. D. D. Holt, Greensboro.

CONFERENCE LONG-RANGE PLANNING COMMITTEE

Chairman C. D. Barclift
 Vice-Chairman Bill Price
 Secretary-Treasurer W. L. Clegg

Membership: Walter F. Anderson, Raleigh; Walter C. Ball, C. D. Barclift, W. C. Chadwick, New Bern; W. L. Clegg, T. A. Collins, Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Whitakers; J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson; Mrs. H. I. Glass, Durham; Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; A. J. Hobbs, Mrs. Pierce Johnson, Weldon; C. E. Jordan, Durham; H. K. King, C. P. Morris, Bill Price, Burlington; V. E. Queen, C. W. Robbins, Leon Russell, Terry Sanford, Fayetteville; W. Jasper Smith, Bethel; Key W. Taylor, W. A. Tew, A. J. Walton, L. S. Weaver.

CHURCH EXTENSION RESEARCH PLANNING AND SURVEY COMMITTEE ¶1304

Chairman C. W. Robbins
 Vice-Chairman W. L. Clegg
 Secretary Thomas A. Collins

Executive Committee: C. W. Robbins, W. L. Clegg, Thomas A. Collins, J. E. Garlington, C. S. Boggs, Key W. Taylor, R. I. Epps, Walter F. Anderson, Hiram K. King, V. E. Queen, C. P. Morris, M. W. Lawrence.

Other Members: Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Robert Wallace, Kenneth Sexton, R. H. Eason, C. G. McCarver, L. C. Vereen, R. L. Crossno, J. W. Lineberger, R. L. Jerome, J. T. Maides, O. L. Hathaway, J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.

WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE CONFERENCE OFFICERS

President Mrs. Pierce Johnson, Weldon
 Vice-President Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Dunn
 Recording Secretary Mrs. H. W. Doub, Aberdeen
 Treasurer Mrs. Hubert A. Davis, Box 6005, Raleigh

DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH BUILDING AND LOCATION ¶721**Burlington District**

Clerical: The District Superintendent, Rufus Stark, J. C. Chaffin, W. L. Freeman.

Lay: J. O. Gunn, J. A. Culbertson, A. M. Hubbard.

Durham District

Clerical: The District Superintendent, C. D. Brown, J. H. Miller, A. J. Walton.

Lay: J. C. Dailey, C. G. Jennings, Sterling Nicholson, Jr.

Elizabeth City District

Clerical: The District Superintendent, O. K. Ingram, R. T. Commander, G. W. Crutchfield, Carl Calloway.

Lay: L. R. Foreman, Archie Shannonhouse, Raymond Collier.

Fayetteville District

Clerical: The District Superintendent, R. E. Walston, J. H. Miller, R. S. Harrison.

Lay: Joe Stowe, Crawford Thomas, F. A. Dawson.

Goldsboro District

Clerical: The District Superintendent, D. L. Fouts, D. A. Petty, C. G. Nickens.

Lay: Robert Rose, J. P. Rogers, Sam N. Welsh.

New Bern District

Clerical: The District Superintendent, J. F. Herbert, R. H. Eason, H. L. Watson.

Lay: W. B. Chalk, Paul Crayton, G. L. Garrick.

Raleigh District

Clerical: The District Superintendent, G. W. Blount, J. K. Ormond, W. C. Walton, Jr.

Lay: B. Troy Ferguson, J. W. McGee, R. Shelton White.

Rocky Mount District

Clerical: The District Superintendent, Ben F. Musser, L. P. Jackson, R. S. Brodie, J. T. Smith.

Lay: D. P. McCain, Julian Aldridge, R. G. Willie.

Wilmington District

Clerical: The District Superintendent, J. V. Early, Paul Browning, J. T. Maides.

Lay: W. D. Russell, L. G. Cooper, Harris Ligon.

DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS ¶695**Burlington District**

The District Superintendent and E. B. Fisher, T. J. Whitehead, N. L. Jones, Harmon L. Smith, Jr., D. J. Reid.

Durham District

The District Superintendent and Kelly J. Wilson, Jr., J. E. Sponenberg, M. W. Lawrence, H. B. Lewis, W. B. Petteway, C. E. Vale.

Elizabeth City District

The District Superintendent and O. K. Ingram, R. T. Commander, G. W. Crutchfield, J. E. Richardson.

Fayetteville District

The District Superintendent and A. D. Byrd, Jr., D. W. Charlton, R. S. Harrison, Graham S. Eubank, J. K. Bostick.

Goldsboro District

The District Superintendent and R. H. Lewis, E. H. Smotherman, Leon Couch, E. H. Measamer, L. C. Vereen.

New Bern District

The District Superintendent and J. P. Pegg, R. Bruce Pate, A. P. Hill, Jr., J. W. Lineberger, W. N. Bass, Sr.

Raleigh District

The District Superintendent and H. P. Powell, W. L. Clegg, J. K. Ormond, W. C. Walton, Jr., J. W. Page.

Rocky Mount District

The District Superintendent and Leon Russell, R. L. Jerome, R. W. Bradshaw, W. C. Wilson, Ben Musser.

Wilmington District

The District Superintendent and M. C. Dunn, J. V. Early, S. J. Starnes, W. J. Neese.

LAY DELEGATES TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE, 1957

BURLINGTON DISTRICT

Charge and Delegate	Address
Bethel—Ralph Holmes	RFD 1, Graham, N. C.
Bonlee—C. J. Hackney*	Bonlee, N. C.
Broadway—Leon Gister	RFD 7, Sanford
Burlington: Davis Street—Tom Joyner*	229 Rolling Rd., Burlington
Front Street—Reid Maynard*	514 E. Davis St., Burlington
Glen Raven—Mrs. E. V. Todd	1631 Granville St., Burlington
Grace—James F. Rogers	Security Bank Bldg., Burlington
St. Paul—Henry Brewer*	106 Forrest Dr., Burlington
Trinity—John Finley*	214 Cobb Ave., Burlington
Webb Avenue—F. F. Overman*	P. O. Box 244, Burlington
West Burlington—Hubert Tally	511 Atwater St., Burlington
Burlington Circuit—George O. Halt	RFD 6, Burlington
Carthage—Luke Marion*	Carthage
Center—L. F. Mindor	Lemon Springs
Cobb Circuit—George Carter*	RFD 4, Danville, Va.
Fairview—Frank Welch*	Altamahaw
Friendship—George Holt*	RFD 6, Burlington
Glencoe—Mrs. E. M. Grubb	Route 2, Burlington
Glendon—J. S. Phillips	RFD 1, Bear Creek
Goldston—Mrs. Samuel Cheek*	Goldston
Graham—I. I. Henderson	Graham
Haw River—J. C. Clayton*	Haw River

Charge and Delegate	Address
Leasburg—N. H. Hester	Hurdle Mills
Milton—Raymond Poteate	Blanche
Mebane—W. R. Hupman	Mebane
Moncure—James A. Buchanan	RFD 1, New Hill
Mount Herman—Mrs. Elsie Holt	RFD 1, Graham
Pittsboro—Mrs. Henry A. Bynum	Pittsboro
Pittsboro Circuit—W. S. Johnson	Pittsboro
Robbins—C. L. Williams	Robbins
Robbins Circuit—Jimmy Garner*	RFD 2, Robbins
Rock Creek—F. D. Hornaday, Jr.*	RFD 2, Snow Camp
Salem-Chapel—Mrs. Narvie Wood	RFD 2, Graham
Sanford: Jonesboro—E. S. Cos*	Jonesboro Heights, Sanford
Steele Street—J. Ed Davis	528 W. Chisholm St., Sanford
Trinity—E. M. Parrish	107 S. 4th St., Sanford
Saxapahaw—Ben Jordan, Jr.	Saxapahaw
Semora—W. W. Pointer*	Blanche
Siler City—William Wren*	Siler City
Siler City Circuit—Lester Murray	N. 3rd Ave., Siler City
Silk Hope—Algie Petty*	Route 1, Snow Camp
Swepsonville—M. L. Gourley	Swepsonville
Yanceyville—Eugene Aldridge	Yanceyville
Whitney Cross—Mrs. Revere Mogle*	RFD 3, Graham

DURHAM DISTRICT

Allensville-Trinity—Berleley Crumpton	RFD 2, Roxboro
Andrews-Soapstone—A. G. Hester*	Route 1, Morrisville
Bahama—John H. Suggs*	210 Carver St., Durham
Brooksdale-Brookland—Mrs. P. T. Whitt, Sr.*	RFD 3, Roxboro
Butner—Dr. E. G. Boyette*	Butner
Bynum—Kenneth Cooper*	Bynum
Carrboro—H. W. Dark	Carrboro
Cedar Grove—R. C. Compton	Cedar Grove
Chapel Hill: Aldersgate—C. A. Hawk, Jr.	Chapel Hill
University Church—A. K. King, Sr.	Chapel Hill
Chapel Hill Circuit—L. M. Riley*	Route 3, Hillsboro
Creedmoor—Mrs. B. F. Roberts	RFD 2, Creedmoor
Durham: Aldersgate—John W. Chappell	Horton Road, Durham
Asbury—C. C. Durham	1412 Broad St., Durham
Bethany—Elmer B. Johnson	2707 Duke Homestead Rd., Durham
Branson—B. T. Wiggins*	1097 Club Blvd., Durham
Calvary—Eugene Chesson	308 W. Markham Ave., Durham
Carr—E. M. Morris	505 N. Driver Ave., Durham
Duke Memorial—Dr. C. E. Jordan	813 Vickers Ave., Durham
Duke's Chapel—H. J. Prout*	416 Craven St., Durham
Epworth—W. W. Hopkins	2013 Wa Wa Ave., Durham
Lakewood—Mrs. A. L. Chaplin	1810 Lakewood Ave., Durham
Maybrook-Massey—Houston Cross*	2022 Riddle Road, Durham
McMannen-Pleasant Green—W. E. Bell*	Route 2, Durham
St. John—Dr. Charles R. Young*	Cornwallis Rd., Durham
St. Paul—B. T. Burnett*	4206 Winston Rd., Durham
Trinity—L. Stacy Weaver	Box 2240, Durham
Efland-Lebanon—Robert Nichols	Efland
Eno—Joe Murray*	RFD 3, Hillsboro
Fletcher's Chapel—Ralph Jones, Sr.*	E. Fish Dam Road, Durham
Gray Rock—Claude A. Renn	RFD 1, Oxford
Hillsboro—E. C. Liner	Hillsboro
Meritts-Ebenezer—Paul G. Farrar	RFD 1, Pittsboro
Mt. Sylvan—E. E. Miller*	416 Hugo St., Durham
Mt. Tirzah—J. F. Timberlake	Timberlake
Orange—G. P. Sykes	Hillsboro
Oxford—John A. Baker	Oxford
Oxford Circuit—Mrs. J. E. Tisdall	RFD 5, Oxford
Person—Miss Mary Shore*	102 Forestwood Dr., Durham
Rougemont—N. Y. Rhew	Rougemont

Charge and Delegate	Address
Roxboro: Cavel—Jack Clayton*	Hurdle Mills
Long Memorial—Ralph Lewis	Box 377, Roxboro
Roxboro Circuit—Mrs. Tom Day*	Longhurst
Stem-Bullock—Mrs. Lawrence Fleming	Route 2, Creedmoor

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Ahoskie—Eugene Moore	Ahoskie
Bath—H. S. Sparrow*	RFD 2, Belhaven
Belhaven—W. H. Calfee*	Belhaven
Chowan—B. W. Evans	Edenton
Columbia—Robert Mitchell*	Columbia
Creswell—Clyde Woodley	Creswell
Currituck—Mrs. Etta Hampton*	Aydette
Dare—T. O. Sutton	Mann's Harbor
Edenton—Dr. A. F. Downum	Edenton
Elizabeth City: Brite Meadows—Aubrey Heath*	1607 Lark St., Elizabeth City
City Road—Richard E. Spencer	301 Fearing St., Elizabeth City
First—L. R. Foreman	310 W. Main St., Elizabeth City
Riverside—Mrs. R. T. Commander	1103 Williams Cr., Elizabeth City
Gatesville—Willie M. Spivey	Hobbsville
Harrellsville—G. O. O'Berry	Harrellsville
Hatteras—John Austin	Frisco
Hertford—Charles Harrell	Hertford
Kennakeet—Levine Midgett	Rodanthe
Kitty Hawk—Hallett Perry	Kitty Hawk
Manteo—Robert W. Wise	Manteo
Mattamuskeet—Mrs. Nora Berry	Englehard
Moyock—S. C. Chandler	Currituck
Murfreesboro—Mrs. V. T. Crawford	Murfreesboro
Newland—Grace—T. F. Temple	RFD 3, Elizabeth City
North Gates—Hal Furr	Corapeake
Pasquotank—Mrs. Glenn Pendleton	RFD 1, Elizabeth City
Perquimans—John Elmer Wood, Sr.	RFD 3, Hertford
Plymouth—Mrs. Louise McGowan	Plymouth
Roper—R. I. Collins	Mackeys
South Camden—W. B. Harrison	Old Trap
South Mills—Herbert Mullen	South Mills
Union—Mrs. Clinton Saunders	RFD 4, Elizabeth City
Wanchese—Mrs. W. Pete Daniels	Wanchese
Washington, First—Ed Mann	Box 192, Washington
Washington Circuit—H. C. Harrison	Route 3, Washington

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Aberdeen—H. W. Doub	Aberdeen
Biscoe—R. C. Fields	Star
Caledonia—Fred A. Kendall, Jr.*	209½ Covington St., Laurinburg
Camp Ground—C. E. Jones	RFD 4, Fayetteville
Candor—B. W. Burkhead	Candor
Cordova—Mrs. Charlie Fritz	Box 12, Cordova
Cumberland—St. Andrews—James Riley*	Route 3, Box 211, Fayetteville
Ellerbe—Max K. Hardister	Route 3, Mt. Gilead
Fayetteville:	
Calvary—Victory—K. C. Lancaster*	1518 Westlawn, Fayetteville
Christ Church—George Jefferson*	459 McRae St., Fayetteville
Eastover—Marcus McKnight	Cedar Creek Rd., Fayetteville
Lyon Memorial—Clarence Brown*	200 Judd St., Fayetteville
Gardners Chapel—Mrs. Nellie Cottingham	Route 4, Box 282, Fayetteville
Haymount—C. K. Hammond	120 Judd St., Fayetteville
Raymount—Almond Hair*	3807 Cumberland Rd., Fayetteville
Hay Street—R. Lee Hauser	2308 Sanston Cr., Fayetteville
Johnson Memorial—Mrs. E. J. Cannon*	425 Greensboro St., Fayetteville
St. Matthews—J. H. Patton, Jr.*	4917 Cypress, Fayetteville
Person Street—J. W. Jernigan*	Box 824, Fayetteville
Wesley Heights—C. G. Piner	RFD 6, Fayetteville

Charge and Delegate	Address
Hamlet: Fellowship—R. C. Johnson	Maple St., Hamlet
First—C. L. Thomas, Sr.*	Vance St., Hamlet
Hope Mills—R. R. Anglin	Box 68, Hope Mills
Laurel Hill—Edwin P. Gibson	Laurel Hill
Laurinburg: First—R. F. McCoy	708 Prince St., Laurinburg
Love Joy-Macedonia—Mrs. Frank Harris*	Route 2, Troy
Maxton—W. A. Webb	Maxton
Mount Gilead—Clay L. Bruton*	Mount Gilead
Mount Gilead Circuit—C. D. Scott	RFD 1, Candor
Old Hundred—Gordon Travers*	RFD 2, Laurel Hill
Parkton—David Jones	RFD 1, Hope Mills
Pinebluff—Mrs. W. C. Myers	Hoffman
Raeford—W. T. Gibson, Jr.	Raeford
Red Springs—Dr. W. L. McRae	Red Springs
Roberdell—Carson Lewis	RFD 3, Rockingham
Rockingham: Community—Raymond Smith*	RFD 2, Hamlet
East—James L. Howell, Sr.	Box 2125, Rockingham
First—M. F. Grantham	Rockingham
Glenwood-Trinity—J. M. Black	RFD 2, Rockingham
West—L. C. Maske	109 N. Long Dr., Rockingham
St. Pauls—A. G. Hall	St. Pauls
St. John—Gibson—H. E. Myers	Gibson
Sandhill Circuit—Clarence E. Black	Jackson Springs
South River—Sherwood Reeves	RFD 1, Stedman
Southern Pines—W. A. Leonard*	430 Orchard Rd., Southern Pines
Spring Lake—John N. Langdon*	Box 157, Fort Bragg
Stedman—C. D. Bryant*	Box 21, Stedman
Troy: Trinity—William Thrower	Troy
Troy Circuit—Frank Bruton*	Troy
Vass—J. Marvin Davis*	RFD 3, Carthage
West End—W. A. Johnson, Jr.*	West End

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

Beston-Bethel—J. N. May*	Route 2, LaGrange
Bladen—H. M. Chasen*	Route 2, Elizabethtown
Clinton: First—Stewart Warren	Clinton
Grace—Mrs. Jesse Peters	Beaman St., Clinton
Clinton Circuit—J. W. Merritt	Route 1, Magnolia
Duplin—C. E. Quinn	Kenansville
Eureka-Yelverton—Will D. Bass*	RFD 1, Fremont
Faison—John Warren, Sr.*	Faison
Falling Creek-Providence—Ralph Jinnette	RFD 1, Goldsboro
Farmville—J. I. Morgan, Jr.	Farmville
Four Oaks—Mrs. Mary W. James	RFD 1, Smithfield
Fremont—James L. Bruton	Fremont
Garland—J. R. Bullard, Jr.	Garland
Goldsboro: Airboro—Edward Harris	RFD 4, Goldsboro
Daniels Memorial—Ben Daniels, Sr.	RFD 3, Goldsboro
St. Luke—J. G. Melvin	1509 Maple St., Goldsboro
St. Paul—O. F. Dumas*	313 E. Chestnut St., Goldsboro
Wayne—Mrs. F. A. Anderson*	506 S. Audubon St., Goldsboro
Goldsboro Circuit—Mrs. Effie Garris	RFD 2, LaGrange
Goshen-Keener—W. F. Gore*	RFD 5, Clinton
Harrell—Mrs. Gordon Smith	Harrell
Hookerton-Rainbow—A. C. Edwards	Hookerton
Institute—Mrs. B. M. Pate*	RFD 1, LaGrange
Johnston—Ira C. Whitley	RFD 3, Smithfield
Kenly—Griffin Edgerton	Kenly
LaGrange—Mrs. E. A. Walters	LaGrange
Maury-Mt. Hermon—Joe E. Jones	RFD 1, Snow Hill
Mount Olive: First—R. L. Cox	Mount Olive
Mount Olive Circuit—James E. Grady	RFD 2, Mount Olive
Micro—Russell Edwards*	Princeton
Newton Grove—C. C. Cox	RFD 1, Four Oaks

Charge and Delegate	Address
Pikeville—W. A. Pike	Pikeville
Pine Forest—Mrs. Harvey Jordan	RFD 5, Goldsboro
Pine Level—M. V. Hill	RFD 2, Smithfield
Pink Hill—Harold Korengay*	Albertson
Princeton—Carl R. Gurley	Princeton
Roseboro—Amos Butler*	Roseboro
Rose Hill—Dennis Ramsey	Rose Hill
Salem—T. C. West	RFD 4, Royal St., Goldsboro
Salemburg—Mrs. Nora White*	Salemburg
Sarecta—Mrs. Clatus Murray	RFD 1, Kenansville
Selma—John Jeffreys	Selma
Seven Springs—Mrs. Kivette Ivey	Seven Springs
Smithfield: Centenary—L. Delma Brown	Smithfield
Snow Hill—Mrs. Mark Lassiter	Snow Hill
Stantonsburg—Travis Thompson	Stantonsburg
Turkey—Mrs. J. M. Hunter*	Turkey
Wallace—Mrs. J. S. Blair, Sr.	Wallace
Walstonburg—Tabernacle—H. T. Herring, Jr.	RFD 1, Walstonburg
Warsaw—Mrs. H. R. Hipp	Warsaw
Wesley Circuit—John Thornton	RFD 1, Clinton

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Atlantic—William R. Willis*	Atlantic
Aurora—Rayfield Mayo	Aurora
Ayden—Ralph Hardy	Ayden
Beaufort: Ann Street—Harry Saunders	701 Ann St., Beaufort
Beaufort Circuit—D. O. Dickinson	RFD 1, Beaufort
Beech Grove—Mrs. O. G. Richardson*	RFD 2, New Bern
Bridgeton—Miss Carrie Hardison	RFD 4, Box 431, New Bern
Camp Glenn—Ray Woolridge*	RFD 1, Morehead City
Dover—H. C. Ipock	Cove City
Greenville: Jarvis Memorial—Dr. K. B. Pace	Greenville
St. James—L. D. Hunnings	Greenville
Grifton—S. E. Nelson	Grifton
Grimesland—Mrs. K. E. Moore	Chocowinity
Harlowe—Oak Grove—Leon Harris*	RFD 6, Havelock
Havelock: Cherry Point—E. C. Hodges	105 Fleetwood St., Havelock
First—J. J. Chudy	111 Kenneth Blvd., Havelock
Jacksonville: Trinity—C. W. Conkling, Jr.	406 Woodland Dr., Jacksonville
Kinston: Queen Street—Felix Harvey, III	Kinston
St. John—H. E. Dail	108 N. East St., Kinston
St. Mark—Mrs. Leo Reed*	621 Greenmeade Dr., Kinston
Westminster—William Whittington	1008 W. Lenoir St., Kinston
Kinston Circuit—B. C. Langston	RFD 2, Grifton
Marshallberg—Ferne Willis	Marshallberg
Maysville—T. H. Foscue*	Maysville
Midway—Bethlehem—B. M. Licko	Swansboro
Morehead City: First—Tom Noe	Morehead City
Franklin Memorial—Nathan Gillikin*	Mansfield Park, Morehead City
New Bern: Centenary—W. C. Chadwick	621 Middle St., New Bern
Riverside—Mrs. Elmer Hawkins	1214 N. Pasteur St., New Bern
Trinity—George Ballard	2113 Woodland Ave., New Bern
Newport—Charles H. Lockey	Newport
Ocracoke—Ike F. O'Neal*	Ocracoke
Oriental—A. H. Harris	Oriental
Pollocksville—R. E. Foy	Pollocksville
Queen's Creek—Oak Grove—Ray Parker	Hubert
Richlands—J. E. Rand, Sr.	Richlands
Richlands Circuit—A. N. Venters*	RFD 1, Jacksonville
Salter Path—Victor Salter*	Salter Path
Sea Level—Monroe Gaskill	Cedar Island
Shady Grove—Hilton Moore	RFD 1, Trenton
Stonewall—B. B. Hollowell	Bayboro
Straits—Mrs. C. A. Michaels	Harkers Island

Charge and Delegate	Address
Swansboro—Mrs. Ethlyn Hurst	Swansboro
Trenton—J. C. West, Jr.	Route 2, Trenton
Vanceboro—R. L. Cannon	Vanceboro
Vanceboro Circuit—Wade Adams	RFD 2, Vanceboro
Williston-Syrna—Stacy Willis	Williston
Woodington-Webb—Jarman Becton*	RFD 5, Kinston

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Angier—J. E. Williams	Angier
Apex—Carl H. Tower*	Apex
Bailey—C. H. Walker*	Bailey
Benson—Mrs. Ralph Medlin*	Benson
Cary—W. G. Carr*	Cary
Clayton—Mrs. J. D. Bain, Sr.	Clayton
Coats—Wallace Betts*	RFD 1, Lillington
Dunn—W. C. Fowler	Dunn
Ebenezer—J. C. Holder*	708 McCullock St., Raleigh
Erwin—B. B. Hudson*	Erwin
Franklinton—C. W. Brown*	Franklinton
Fuquay Springs—C. M. Matthews*	Fuquay Springs
Garner—Hoyt Brooks*	Garner
Garner Circuit—Mrs. Bessie Faulkner*	RFD 1, Smithfield
Granville—Mrs. L. W. Huff*	RFD 4, Henderson
Henderson: City Road—L. R. Williams	705 Garnett St., Henderson
First Church—J. C. Stabler	115 Church St., Henderson
White Memorial-Wesley—Mrs. Lois Wilder	224 Davis St., Henderson
Kipling-Cokesbury—W. J. Cotton, Jr.	Kipling
Knightdale—Bernard Smith*	Knightdale
Lillington—C. H. Brock*	Lillington
Louisburg—F. D. Culpepper	Louisburg
Louisburg Circuit—Robert Ashley	RFD 1, Louisburg
Macedonia—Mrs. Blanche Penny	RFD 4, Raleigh
Macon—W. R. Drake	Macon
Mamers—Lloyd Stewart*	RFD 1, Broadway
Middleburg—V. M. Breedlove	RFD 2, Henderson
Millbrook—W. N. H. Jones	RFD 1, Raleigh
Mount Uleasant—Forest Perry, Jr.	RFD 2, Bailey
Norlina—Mrs. W. L. Delbridge	Norlina
Pleasant Grove—J. M. Moore*	RFD 6, Raleigh
Raleigh: Edenton St.—J. H. Harris*	3214 Burnamwood Rd., Raleigh
Fairmont—J. W. McGee	RFD 1, Cary
Hayes Barton—R. H. King*	1208 Fairview Rd., Raleigh
Highland—Mrs. R. E. Brown	1424 Banbury Rd., Raleigh
Jenkins Memorial—Mrs. J. S. Spikes*	2813 Hillsboro St., Raleigh
Layden Memorial—L. C. Mitchell*	2109 Parker Dr., Raleigh
Longview Gardens—R. A. Burt	307 Colleton Rd., Raleigh
St. Marks—William Cranford*	5082 Croydon Cr., Raleigh
Trinity—N. R. Stephenson	720 Holden St., Raleigh
Wesley Memorial—J. R. Boulware*	2514 Kenmore St., Raleigh
Westover—Mrs. J. R. Carter*	222 Wilmet Ave., Raleigh
Wynnewood Park—Mrs. W. L. Martin	1720 Crest Rd., Raleigh
Tar River—J. A. Wilson*	RFD 3, Louisburg
Vance—C. B. Baskett	RFD 2, Henderson
Wake Forest-Youngsville—Mrs. W. H. Hight	Youngsville
Warren—J. C. Crabtree*	Warrenton
Warrenton—W. E. Perry	Warrenton
Wendell—Mrs. A. D. Bridgers	Wendell
Zebulon—Garland Richardson*	Zebulon

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Aulander—P. T. Jones	Aulander
Battleboro—A. P. Cobb*	Box 417, Battleboro
Bethel—C. W. Everett	Bethel
Calvary—M. A. Sillery	RFD, Littleton

Charge and Delegate	Address
Conway—Mrs. Fred L. Johnson	RFD, Conway
Elm City—John G. Fleming	Elm City
Enfield—Earl Overton	Enfield
Evansdale-Black Creek—Mrs. Stephen Holloman	603 E. Gold St., Wilson
Gaston—Mrs. A. E. Brown	Gaston
Halifax—N. J. Armstrong*	Halifax
Hawkins-Tabor—J. H. Newell	Aurelian Springs
Hobgood—J. H. Harrell	Hamilton
Hornes-Mt. Zion—Mrs. Reese Ferrell*	Route 1, Box 167, Wilson
Jamesville—Ben Bunting*	RFD, Williamston
Littleton—Marvin Newsom	Littleton
Nash—W. G. Rich	RFD 2, Castalia
Nashville—Paul A. Moore*	Nashville
Northampton—B. S. Gay	Jackson
Pinetops—J. E. Edmondson	Conetoe
Red Oak—Alfred C. Hicks	RFD 1, Nashville
Rich Square—W. W. Carter	Woodland
Roanoke Rapids: First—L. Taylor Oakes	410 Jackson, Roanoke Rapids
Rosemary—Lloyd Sandlin	225 Walter Ave., Roanoke Rapids
Roanoke—J. B. Thomason	RFD 1, Box 430, Roanoke Rapids
Robersonville—George McRorie	Robersonville
Rocky Mount: Clark Street—W. S. Hood	800 Marigold, Rocky Mount
Englewood—Mrs. Paul E. Mallison	110 Wayne, Rocky Mount
First—Julian M. Aldridge*	1106 LaFayette Ave., Rocky Mount
Marvin—Herman Allen	823 Peachtree St., Rocky Mount
St. Paul—Mabel Wiggins	1416 S. Franklin St., Rocky Mount
Sandy Cross—Durant Lewis	Sunset Apts., Rocky Mount
Seaboard—Lloyd Garriss*	Margaretsville
Scotland Neck—Mrs. W. L. Harris, Sr.	N. Main St., Scotland Neck
Smith's—B. E. McCrary*	RFD 1, Roanoke Rapids
Spring Church-Garysburg—James Massey*	Pleasant Hill
Stokes—W. F. Stokes	Stokes, N. C.
Spring Hope—Allen C. Barbee*	Spring Hope
Tarboro: St. James—L. W. Hill	Tarboro
Hart—W. R. Coher	104 Shirley, Tarboro
Temperance Hall—Bill Harrell*	RFD 1, Pinetops
Weldon—W. B. Joyner	Weldon
Wesley Memorial—George R. Gurganus*	RFD 1, Greenville
West Halifax—Mrs. E. T. Ellington	Hollister
Whitakers—Herman Vernon	Whitakers
Williamston—H. L. Swain	200 N. Haughton St., Williamston
Wilson: First—John N. Hackney	Raleigh Rd., Wilson
Winstead—Thomas Sanford	1003 Briggs St., Wilson
Windsor—Mrs. M. B. Gillam, Sr.	Rosefield, Windsor

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Ashpole-Sandy Plains—Gus Locklear*	RFD 1, Pembroke
Bethesda—Ashby Waters	Orrum
Burgaw—E. M. Thompson	Burgaw
Carolina Beach—Mrs. Iva Hines*	Carolina Beach
Carvers Creek—E. W. Huggins	RFD 1, Council
Cerro-Gordo-Olivet—Wilton Herrington*	Fairmont
Chadbourn—Mrs. R. F. Benton*	Evergreen
Clarkton Circuit—F. K. Rogers	Clarkton
Council—E. L. Smith	Bolton
Dublin—Nelson Brisson*	Dublin
Elizabethtown—S. L. Thornton*	Elizabethtown
Fair Bluff—Sam Scott, Jr.*	Fair Bluff
Fairmont—Wiley Taylor*	Fairmont
Fairview-Hickory Grove—J. K. Braboy*	414 N. Church St., McColl, S. C.
Hallsboro—Arthur Pitzer*	Hallsboro
Lake Waccamaw—W. E. Prescott*	Lake Waccamaw
Lumberton: Chestnut St.—Jessie P. Chance	Box 726, Lumberton
Lumberton Circuit—Murray Bryan	RFD 5, Lumberton

Pembroke: First—Dorsey V. Lowry	Box 820, Pembroke
Pembroke Circuit—N. H. Biddell	Box 86, Pembroke
Pleasant Grove—Albert Stewart*	RFD 1, Lumberton
Prospect—Adolph Dial*	Pembroke
Rocky Point—Mrs. Lucille Carr*	Rocky Point
Rowland—G. F. Pate	RFD 1, Rowland
Scotts Hill—W. F. Sandlin	Hampstead
Shalotte: Camp Mrs. D. G. Hewitt*	Shalotte
Shalotte Circuit—Floyd Kirby	Supply
Sneads Ferry-Verona—William R. King	Sneads Ferry
Southport—E. C. Blake*	Southport
Tabor City—R. R. Rogers	204 Pireway Rd., Tabor City
Town Creek—Mrs. Robert McDougall	Leland
Waccamaw—W. M. Harper*	RFD 3, Whiteville
Whiteville—L. S. Thompson	Whiteville
Whiteville Circuit—Mrs. Nannie Thompson*	Whiteville
Wilmington: Epworth—Mrs. W. J. Bennett	132 N. Hinton Ave., Wilmington
Devon Park—Robert W. McKenzie*	2531 Adams St., Wilmington
Fifth Avenue—R. S. Young	20 Jackson Dr., Wilmington
Grace—Harry W. Clark	109 Wayne Dr., Wilmington
Sunset Park—Wade H. Pierce	2718 Harrison St., Wilmington
Trinity—W. Phil Cameron	1916 Pender Ave., Wilmington
Wesley Memorial—A. D. Byrd	Rt. 1, Box 308, Wilmington
Wrightsville Beach—Graham Walton*	Box 1319, Wilmington

*Not present at this session of the Conference

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE

Honorary Member, Bishop Paul N. Garber

Honorary Member, Bishop W. W. Peele

Honorary Member, Dr. R. P. Marshall

R. Retired Sy. Supernumerary E. Effective

*Not present at this session of the Conference

Orders recognized†

Number	NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not incl.	A. S. Years
1	Massey, Lucius S.*		R	Greenville	1891	1891	1895		36
2	Barnes, Albert S.*		R	Kinston	1896	1897	1900		49
3	Starling, George B.*		R	Elizabeth City	1898	1899	1902		46
4	Woodall, Preston D.*		R	Washington	1899	1901	1903		40
5	Bradley, James W.*		R	Concord	1899	1901	1904		45
6	Elliott, William F.		R	Greensboro	1900	1902	1904		45
7	Brown, William H.		R	Wilmington	1902	1902	1906		34
8	Hoyle, John W., Sr.*		R	Goldsboro	1903	1896	1900		24
9	Noblitt, Frank B.*		R	Charlotte	1904	1904	1908		31
10	Thrift, Charles T.*		R	Danville, Va.	1905	1907	1909		43
11	Ewing, Henry C.*		R	Americus, Ga.	1905	1907	1909		29
12	Rogers, Charles T.		R	Rocky Mount	1906	1908	1910		46
13	Spence, Hersey E.*		R	New Bern	1907	1906	1911		45
14	Lance, Hicks E.*		R	New Bern	1907	1906	1912		28
15	Martin, W. Christian		R	New Bern	1907	1909	1911		42
16	Boone, J. Joshua		R	New Bern	1907	1910	1913		46
17	Love, Franklin S.		R	New Bern	1907	1910	1912		46
18	Phipps, William T.*		R	Brunswick, Ga.	1907	1909	1911		43
19	Harmon, John C.		R	Salisbury	1907	1909	1911		36
20	McRae, William V.*	4	R	Durham	1908	1914	1915		35
21	Self, Marvin Y.*		R	Asheville	1908	1906	1912		45
22	Duval, Kirby F.*		R	Raleigh	1909	1908	1914		40
23	Culbreth, Frank*		R	Raleigh	1909	1911	1913		28
24	Hayman, Louis D.		R	Elizabeth City	1910	1911	1914		40
25	Hurley, Bernard T.		R	Elizabeth City	1910	1910	1914		44
26	Edwards, Robert G. L.		R	Kinston	1911	1913	1915		43
27	Strickland, Nathan B.*		R	Kinston	1911	1913	1916		38
28	Hendricks, Harris L.*		R	Augusta, Ga.	1911	1913	1915		43
29	Fletcher, Maynard O.		R	Maryville, Tenn.	1911	1913	1915		37
30	Lee, Thomas W.		R	Fayetteville	1912	1913	1916		35
31	Miller, J. Herbert		E	Fayetteville	1912	1915	1917		45
32	Slaughter, Baxter B.		R	Fayetteville	1912	1914	1916		43
33	Dodd, E. David	3	R	Fayetteville	1912	1912	1916		36
34	Tanaka, Isawo*		E	Kobe, Japan	1912	1914	1926		28
35	Porter, Hubbard B.*		R	Oxford	1913	1914	1917		41
36	Durham, Ernest C.*		R	Oxford	1913	1915	1917		31
37	Cade, William A.		R	Oxford	1913	1913	1917		40
38	Lane, Daniel*	1	R	Oxford	1913	1915	1917		40
39	Lowry, Doctor F.		R	Walkertown	1913	1915	1917		40
40	Glass, Henry I.*		R	Washington	1914	1914	1919		40
41	Parker, Albea S.		E	Washington	1914	1916	1918		43
42	Munns, R. Floyd*		R	Washington	1914	1916	1919		37
43	Lowe, William G.*		R	Washington	1914	1916	1918		39
44	Russell, John A.		R	Washington	1914	1916	1918		43
45	Tharpe, John A.*		R	Washington	1914		1914†		23
46	Myers, Hiram E.		E	Wilmington	1915	1914	1918		42
47	Maness, William L.		R	Wilmington	1915	1917	1919		41
48	Benson, Walter C.		R	Wilmington	1915	1917	1919		32

Chronological Roll of The Conference—Continued

Number	NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder Yrs. Eff. Service	not incl. A. S. Years
49	Poole, Ivey T. -----		R	Wilmington ----	1915	1915	1919	42
50	Boone, Benjamin F.* -----	1	R	Durham -----	1916	1918	1920	40
51	Hall, Leon M. -----		R	Durham -----	1916	1918	1918	41
52	Earnhardt, D. Edwin -----	1	R	Durham -----	1916	1918	1920	41
53	Smith, Jackson L.* -----		R	Gastonia -----	1916	1914	1918	32
54	Loy, W. Lawrence -----		R	Durham -----	1916	1918	1920	39
55	Williams, Benjamin M.* -----		R	Winston-Salem ..	1916		1917 ⁺	18
56	Walton, A. J. -----		E	Charleston, W. Va.	1916	1918	1920	41
57	Hurley, J. Bascom -----	1	R	Greenville -----	1917	1917	1921	40
58	Merritt, Benjamin O. -----		R	Greenville -----	1917	1919	1921	40
59	Maness, Eli C.* -----		R	Greenville -----	1917	1919	1921	37
60	Fraser, Harry C.* -----		E	Coopertown, N.Y.	1917	1917	1917	39
61	Clarke, David A. -----		E	Asheville -----	1917	1919	1921	40
62	Lanning, Jesse H. -----		E	Asheville -----	1917	1919	1925	36
63	Cline, John* -----		R	Asheville -----	1917	1918	1921	33
64	Surratt, H. Freo -----		R	Mebane -----	1917		1918 ⁺	39
65	Petty, Dwight A. -----		E	Goldsboro -----	1918	1920	1922	40
66	Larkin, Leon C. -----		E	Goldsboro -----	1918	1920	1922	39
67	Dimmette, Joel W. -----		R	Goldsboro -----	1918	1920	1922	38
68	Hall, Edgar M. -----		R	Goldsboro -----	1918	1920	1922	28
69	Richmond, Isaac S. -----		R	Logan, W. Va. --	1918	1926	1928	31
70	Brantley, Allen P. -----		E	Greensboro -----	1918	1920	1922	39
71	Hethcox, Robert L. -----	1	R	Thomasville ----	1918		1932 ⁺	39
72	Hillman, Edgar L. -----		E	Atlanta, Ga. ----	1918	1916	1924	37
73	Wellons, Ralph D.* -----		R	Mosadabad, India	1918	1920	1929	38
74	Brothers, Loyd C. -----	1	E	Wilson -----	1919	1918	1918	38
75	Clegg, Ernest R. -----		R	Wilson -----	1919	1922	1924	37
76	Farrar, Walter G. -----		R	Wilson -----	1919	1921	1923	37
77	King, Hiram K. -----		E	Wilson -----	1919	1921	1921	38
78	Guthrie, Charlie W. -----		R	Troy -----	1919	1921	1923	35
79	Lowry, French R. -----		R	Troy -----	1919	1901	1921	7
80	Chambers, Martin R. -----		E	Memphis, Tenn.	1919	1917	1921	37
81	Long, John O. -----		R	Rocky Mount --	1920	1922	1924	33
82	Hobbs, A. Jarvis -----		E	Rocky Mount --	1920	1922	1924	37
83	Sharpe, Daniel M. -----		R	Salisbury -----	1920	1922	1924	33
84	Cowan, Ernest G. -----		R	Burlington -----	1921		1925 ⁺	36
85	Dawson, Walter L.* -----		R	High Point -----	1921	1924	1926	17
86	Davis, Harvey L. -----		E	Raleigh -----	1922	1924	1926	35
87	Brown, Adrian E. -----		E	Raleigh -----	1922	1924	1926	35
88	Vaughan, W. Norman* -----		R	Raleigh -----	1922	1926	1928	27
89	Bartak, Joseph P.* -----		E	Prague, Czecho. -	1922		1922 ⁺	35
90	Edmond, Ernest E. -----		E	Gibbsboro, N.J. --	1922	1924	1926	35
91	Minnis, J. F. -----		E	High Point -----	1922	1922	1922	35
92	Watts, Lawrence A. -----		E	Elizabeth City --	1923	1925	1927	34
93	McLamb, McDonald -----	3	E	Elizabeth City --	1923	1925	1927	34
94	Starnes, Shirley J. -----	2	E	Elizabeth City --	1923	1925	1927	34
95	Husted, Morris L. -----		E	Wheeling, W. Va.	1923	1925	1931	34
96	Clegg, W. Lemuel -----		E	Wilmington -----	1924	1926	1928	33
97	Ball, Walter C. -----		E	Wilmington -----	1924	1926	1928	33
98	Potter, W. Stanley -----		E	Richmond, Mo. --	1924	1929	1931	33
99	Powell, Howard P. -----		E	Greensboro -----	1924	1925	1928	33
100	Ashmore, Hubert R. -----		E	Fayetteville -----	1925	1927	1929	32
101	Barclift, Chancie D. -----		E	Fayetteville -----	1925	1927	1929	32
102	Underwood, William J.* -----	5	R	Fayetteville -----	1925	1920	1929	28
103	Lee, Percy O. -----		E	Fayetteville -----	1925	1927	1929	32
104	Jerome, Robert L. -----		E	Fayetteville -----	1925	1927	1929	32

Chronological Roll of The Conference—Continued

Number	NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder Yrs. Eff. Service not incl.	A. S. Years
105	Crawford, Eugene C. -----		E	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	32
106	Critcher, B. Duke -----		E	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	32
107	Cranford, John D. -----		R	Greensboro	1925		1929 [†]	28
108	Edens, Nelson P. -----		E	Fayetteville	1925	1928	1931	32
109	Shuller, Edgar R. -----		E	Conway, Ark.	1925	1927	1932	32
110	Henderson, Marion C. -----		E	High Point	1925		1928 [†]	32
111	Newton, Pliny F. -----		E	Boone Terre, Mo.	1925	1928	1930	32
112	Jones, Horace C. -----		E	Griffin, Ga.	1925	1922	1930	22
113	Stott, J. Doane -----		E	Durham	1926	1926	1930	31
114	Wilson, W. Carleton -----		E	Durham	1926	1928	1930	31
115	Caudill, Russell H. -----		E	Durham	1926	1931	1933	20
116	Cash, Howard H. -----		E	Doweltown, Tenn.	1926	1928	1935	31
117	Moore, G. Nelson -----		E	Maysville, Ky.	1926	1930	1932	26
118	Fields, Paul H. -----		R	Raleigh	1927	1929	1931	23
119	Dawson, R. Grady -----		E	Raleigh	1927	1929	1932	30
120	Baum, Herman B. -----		E	Raleigh	1927	1927	1931	30
121	Brandenburg, F. Bardin -----	1	E	Raleigh	1927	1929	1932	30
122	Pegg, J. Paul -----		E	Asheboro	1927		1931 [†]	30
123	Whitehead, Talton J. -----		E	Asheboro	1927		1930 [†]	29
124	Melton, Omer C. -----		R	Raleigh	1927	1927	1929	29
125	Fisher, Edgar B. -----		E	Wilson	1928	1930	1932	29
126	Thompson, Arthur L. -----		E	Wilson	1928	1930	1932	29
127	Vickery, Robert L.* -----		R	Winston-Salem	1928		1932 [†]	13
128	Herbert, J. Furman -----		E	Wilson	1928	1928	1932	29
129	Heath, C. Freeman -----		E	Wilson	1928		1928 [†]	29
130	Hedden, Forrest D. -----		E	Tampa, Fla.	1928	1931	1933	25
131	Pollock, Henry F. -----		E	McKeesport, Pa.	1928	1928	1930	29
132	Garland, Roger E. -----		E	Worcester, Mass.	1928	1928	1930	29
133	Lawrence, Marquis W. -----		E	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	28
134	Tilley, Lester A. -----		E	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	28
135	Hough, Thomas B. -----		E	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	28
136	Barbee, Carl W. -----	1	E	Kinston	1929	1932	1934	28
137	Strawbridge, Ishmael J. -----	1	E	Kinston	1929	1928	1934	28
138	Hathaway, Offie L. -----		E	Kinston	1929	1933	1935	28
139	Lewis, Ralph H. -----		E	Seoul, Korea	1929	1936	1936	19
140	Measamer, Elwin H. -----		E	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	27
141	Russell, Leon -----	1	E	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	27
142	Howard, William M., Jr. -----		E	Albemarle	1930		1936 [†]	25
143	Womack, Carlos P. -----		E	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	25
144	Williams, A. Morris -----		E	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	26
145	Traynham, David D. -----		E	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	26
146	Cunningham, M. Earl -----		E	Henderson	1930	1932	1936	24
147	Holt, D. Dillon -----		E	Greensboro	1930	1932	1934	25
148	Edwards, Earl B. -----		E	Greensboro	1930	1932	1934	27
149	Harris, H. LeRoy -----		E	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	25
150	Maness, Paul R.* -----		R	Charleston, W. Va.	1930	1933	1935	27
151	Jones, Foster L. -----		E	Parkersburg, W. Va.	1930	1933	1935	24
152	Bradshaw, Robert W. -----		E	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	26
153	Andrews, Chester J. -----		E	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	26
154	Warren, Millard W. -----		E	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	26
155	Blount, George W. -----		E	Rocky Mount	1932		1932 [†]	25
156	Jenkins, Theodore R. -----		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	25
157	Ruark, Henry G. -----		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	25
158	Robbins, Cecil W. -----		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	25
159	Morris, Clarence P. -----		E	Burlington	1932		1938 [†]	25
160	Garlington, J. Ezell -----		E	Chatham, La.	1932		1936 [†]	25

Chronological Roll of The Conference—Continued

Number	NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service	not incl. A. S. Years
161	Lee, Allen C.		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	25	
162	Goldston, C. Wade		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937	22	
163	Joyce, Johnnie L.		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937	24	
164	Lewis, Vance A.	1	E	Walkertown	1932	1936	1939	17	
165	Lewis, Louis A.		E	Blue Ridge	1932	1936	1954		
166	Ross, Leon W.		E	Salisbury, Md.	1932	1934	1936	25	
167	Lineberger, James W.		E	Durham	1933	1935	1937	24	
168	Vale, Charles E.		E	Durham	1933	1935	1937	24	
169	Maness, Madison W.		E	Durham	1933	1935	1937	24	
170	Tew, W. Alton		E	Durham	1933	1935	1937	24	
171	Young, J. Doyne	1	E	Durham	1933	1932	1937	24	
172	Fitts, Robert N.		R	Durham	1933	1922	1938	20	
173	Dunn, Millard C.		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938	23	
174	Long, Charles B.		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938	23	
175	Stephenson, Marion O.		E	Washington	1934	1934	1938	23	
176	Walston, Robert E.		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938	23	
177	Harrison, Russell S.		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938	23	
178	Early, Joyce V.		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938	23	
179	Moser, R. E. Lee		E	Greensboro	1934		1938†	23	
180	Boggs, Clyde S.		E	Winchester, Ky.	1934	1936	1938	23	
181	Fouts, Dwight L.		E	Washington	1934	1932	1939	23	
182	Wright, Carl K.		E	Oneonta, Ala.	1934	1936	1936	23	
183	Anderson, Wilbur K.*		E	Blackwell, Okla.	1934	1934	1936	23	
184	Elkins, Ollie V.		E	Bluefield, W. Va.	1934	1937	1939	23	
185	McLamb, Howard M.		E	Wilmington	1935	1937	1939	22	
186	Eubank, Graham S.		E	Wilmington	1935	1937	1939	22	
187	Cotton, Worth B.	1	E	Wilmington	1935	1938	1940	22	
188	Stevens, Willis R.		E	Wilmington	1935	1938	1940	22	
189	Pritchard, Ralph W.		E	Bedford, Ind.	1935	1935	1937	22	
190	Greene, John T.*		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	21	
191	Poe, John R.		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	22	
192	Meacham, Benjamin F.*		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	21	
193	Crow, William A.		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	21	
194	Crossno, R. Leon		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	21	
195	Grant, Nicholas W.		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	21	
196	Hix, C. Eugene, Jr.*		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	21	
197	Coble, Joseph F.		E	Albemarle	1936		1937†	21	
198	Nelson, Claude D.*		E	New Bern	1936	1939	1941	20	
199	Gardner, Matt R.	1	E	New Bern	1936	1940	1942	19	
200	Newton, R. Zenos	1	E	Raleigh	1937		1937†	36	
201	Parrish, Leslie L.	4	E	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941	20	
202	Ormond, J. Kern		E	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941	20	
203	Barrs, William K.*		E	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941	20	
204	Lewis, Henry B.		E	Raleigh	1937	1940	1942	20	
205	Overton, James H., Jr.		E	Raleigh	1937	1941	1943	17	
206	Patterson, Floyd M.		E	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1942	19	
207	Page, Jack W.		E	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1943	19	
208	Vick, Thomas M., Jr.		E	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1942	19	
209	Hubbard, Charles S.		E	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1942	19	
210	Queen, Vergil E.		E	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1943	18	
211	Harrell, Haywood L.		E	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1944	18	
212	Rogers, Harry L.		E	Fayetteville	1939	1942	1943	17	
213	Cushman, Robert E.*		E	Genesee Conf.	1939	1938	1940	18	
214	Bradley, David Gilbert		E	Long Beach, Calif.	1939	1941	1948	12	
215	Chaplin, Alfred L.		E	Wilmington	1940		1940†	17	
216	Neese, W. Junius		E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	17	

Chronological Roll of The Conference—Continued

Number	NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not incl.	A. S. Years
217	Wheeler, Kermit		E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944		17
218	Taylor, Key W.		E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944		17
219	Autry, John D. A.		E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944		17
220	Howard, W. Elmer	2	E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944		17
221	Ingram, O. Kelly		E	Tuscumbia, Ala.	1940	1943	1945		17
222	Boone, Sidney G.		E	Durham	1941	1943	1945		16
223	Gray, Alan D. L.		E	Durham	1941	1943	1944		16
224	Dicks, Russell L.		E	Dallas, Texas	1941		1933 [†]		16
225	Freeman, William L.		E	Durham	1941	1943	1943		13
226	House, Thomas H.		E	Knoxville, Tenn.	1942	1943	1946		16
227	Regan, James R.	5	E	Wilson	1942	1944	1946		15
228	Kinlaw, Grover C.*		E	Wilson	1942	1944	1946		15
229	Mercer, Charles H.		E	Wilson	1942	1943	1944		15
230	Carruth, Paul		E	Wilson	1942	1943	1944		15
231	Rogers, James E.*		E	Bishopville, S. C.	1942	1943	1943		11
232	Mooney, Robert C., Jr.		E	Decatur, Ala.	1942	1943	1944		14
233	Caviness, Woodrow W.		E	Wilson	1942	1943	1943		14
234	Crutchfield, Gilbert W.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945		14
235	Vereen, LaFon C.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945		14
236	Couch, Leon V.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1947		14
237	Purcell, Eugene G., Jr.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945		14
238	Chaffin, J. Claude		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945		14
239	Mitchell, Charles M.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945		14
240	Sponenberg, James E.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945		14
241	Boone, Daniel C.	6	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945		14
242	Musser, Benjamin F.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1946		14
243	Bame, Robert L.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945		14
244	Petteway, Warren B.	2	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945		14
245	Edens, Allen C., Jr.*		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1944		13
246	Patten, Brooks		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1945		13
247	Gregory, Walter B.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1947	1949		12
248	Ports, George W., Jr.		E	Lynchburg, Va.	1943	1945	1946		14
249	Charlton, David W.		E	Raleigh	1944		1944 [†]		13
250	Collins, Thomas A.*		E	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946		13
251	Johnson, Carl A.		E	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946		13
252	McCarver, Clyde G.		E	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946		13
253	Cuthrell, Harold G.*		R	Raleigh	1944	1946	1948		7
254	McCoy, Charles S.*		E	Raleigh	1944	1944	1945		12
255	Jones, Barney L.*		E	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1944	1944	1944		13
256	Still, Frederick E.		E	Knoxville, Tenn.	1944	1946	1946		12
257	Manschreck, C. L.		E	Washington, D.C.	1944	1945	1946		13
258	Sales, Reames H.*		E	Goldsboro	1945	1945	1947		12
259	Bostick, Joseph K.		E	Goldsboro	1945	1947	1949		12
260	Stephenson, Arthur L. G.	4	E	Goldsboro	1945	1953	1956		10
261	Nicks, Robert L.		E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948		11
262	Smith, Edward F.*		E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948		11
263	Barrett, Troy J.		E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948		10
264	Edwards, J. Paul		E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948		11
265	Cline, John M.		E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948		11
266	Maldes, John T., Jr.		E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948		11
267	Rudin, John J.		E	Henderson	1946	1947	1948		11
268	Reid, Dermott J.		E	Elizabeth City	1947		1947 [†]		10
269	Hirschi, Carlton F.		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1948	1949		10
270	Wells, William M., Jr.*		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949		10
271	Aycock, Johnnie D.		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949		10
272	Winberry, Herman S.		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949		10

Chronological Roll of The Conference—Continued

Number	NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder Yrs. Eff. Service not incl.	A. S. Years
273	Bingham, Buel E.		E	Elizabeth City ..	1947		1947†	10
274	Auman, James Albert	1	E	Elizabeth City ..	1947	1952	1954	10
275	Jackson, L. P.		E	Roanoke, Va.	1947	1947	1949	10
276	Lewis, David M.		E	Greenville	1948	1949	1950	9
277	Epps, Ralph I.		E	Greenville	1948	1948	1950	9
278	Huston, Hollis W.		E	Greenville	1948	1948	1950	9
279	Lancaster, Alton S.	3	E	Greenville	1948	1950	1952	9
280	Crowder, William R.	2	E	Greenville	1948	1951	1953	8
281	Fowlkes, Ralph E.		E	Charleston, W.Va.	1948	1952	1953	7
282	Dawsey, Cyrus B., Jr.		E	Sanford	1949	1951	1951	8
283	Newton, Carl R.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	8
284	Davidson, Barney L.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1950	8
285	Kinley, Grady L.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	8
286	Miller, James H., Jr.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	8
287	Walton, William C., Jr.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1950	8
288	Jones, Norwood L.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	8
289	Kinlaw, Dennis F.*		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	8
290	Glover, Murrell K.		E	Sanford	1949	1950	1951	8
291	Wilson, Kelly J., Jr.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1950	8
292	Whitley, Edgar Earl		E	Sanford	1949	1952	1956	8
293	Whicker, Grady Herman		E	Sanford	1949	1952	1957	8
294	Jamieson, Herbert M.		E	Sanford	1949	1953	1956	8
295	Hill, Alton P., Jr.		E	Kinston	1950		1950†	7
296	Reynolds, Alonza Lee		E	Kinston	1950		1950†	7
297	Feltman, Walter C.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1953	7
298	Commander, Richard T.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	7
299	Nickens, C. Graham	3	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1954	6
300	Megill, George C.		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	7
301	Brogan, Wesley G.		E	Kinston	1950	1952	1953	7
302	Garrison, John W.*		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	7
303	Leatherman, Harold F.		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	7
304	McDonald, Walter N.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	7
305	Little, Brooks B.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	7
306	Richardson, John E.		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	7
307	Brown, James C. P.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	7
308	Watson, Harvey L.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	7
309	Moore, Robert F.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	7
310	Tyson, Marvin D.		E	Kinston	1950	1953	1954	7
311	Byrd, Albert D., Jr.		E	Kinston	1950	1953	1956	7
312	Eason, Robert H.		E	Groveton, N. H. ..	1950	1950	1953	7
313	Seawell, William A.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1956	7
314	Davis, Herman F.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1951	7
315	Minor, Harold D.		E	Davenport, Iowa ..	1950	1950	1952	6
316	Gitlin, Emmanuel M.		E	Minnesota Conf. ..	1950		1950†	7
317	Bridges, Lawrence J.		E	Wilmington	1951		1951†	6
318	Dunn, Clyde H.		E	Wilmington	1951	1952	1953	6
319	Desrosiers, Norman A.*		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951	6
320	Atwater, Warren E., Jr.*		E	Wilmington	1951	1952	1953	6
321	Johnson, Walter R.	2	E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	6
322	Bizzell, Henry A., Jr.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	6
323	Barefield, Robert S.*		E	Wilmington	1951	1952	1954	6
324	Clark, Wilfong W., Jr.		E	Wilmington	1951	1954		6
325	Beane, Kenneth E.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951	6
326	Tyson, Tommy	2	E	Wilmington	1951	1953	1954	6
327	Warren, Clarence L.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	6
328	Jordan, Robert H.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	6

Chronological Roll of The Conference—Continued

Number	NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not incl.	A. S. Years
329	Waldrop, J. H., Jr. -----		E	Wilmington ----	1951	1952	1953		5
330	Brown, Chester D. -----		E	Greensboro ----	1951	1952	1953		6
331	Smotherman, Ernest H. ----		E	Nashville, Tenn. --	1951	1952	1953		6
332	Goodwin, James W. -----		E	Tuscumbia, Ala. --	1951	1953			6
333	Cameron, Angus M. -----		E	Brooklyn, N.Y. ---	1951	1951	1953		6
334	Hailey, James R.* -----		E	Burlington -----	1952		1952 [†]		5
335	Kirby, Wallace H. -----		E	Burlington -----	1952	1953	1954		5
336	Starnes, William B. -----		E	Burlington -----	1952	1954	1956		5
337	Brodie, Robert S. -----	1	E	Burlington -----	1952	1954	1956		5
338	White, Christian -----	4	E	Burlington -----	1952	1952	1954		5
339	Earnhardt, Edwin L. -----		E	Burlington -----	1952	1954	1957		5
340	Tyson, George H. -----		E	Burlington -----	1952	1953	1955		5
341	Gibson, Robert S. -----		E	Burlington -----	1952	1952	1953		5
342	Fitzgerald, F. Owen, Jr. ---		E	Burlington -----	1952	1952	1953		5
343	Aitken, Louis Allon -----	1	E	Burlington -----	1952	1952	1955		5
344	Aitken, Paul Wesley -----		E	Charleston, W.Va. --	1952	1953	1955		5
345	Sexton, Kenneth B. -----		E	Burlington -----	1952	1952	1953		5
346	Owen, J. Malloy, III -----		E	Burlington -----	1952	1953	1954		5
347	Savell, Joel M.* -----		E	Burlington -----	1952	1952	1953		5
348	Wentz, Walter A., Jr. -----		E	Burlington -----	1952	1953	1954		5
349	Regan, James R., Jr. -----		E	Burlington -----	1952	1952	1953		5
350	Dodson, Samuel G. -----	1	E	Burlington -----	1952	1955			5
351	McKee, Robert F. -----		E	Burlington -----	1952	1952	1953		5
352	Wegwart, Wayne G. -----		E	Charleston, W.Va. --	1952	1954	1955		5
353	Steele, Thomas Fant, Jr. ---		E	Greenville, S.C. ---	1952	1954	1955		5
354	Garrard, William R.* -----		E	Atlanta, Ga. -----	1952	1953	1954		5
355	Couchman, James R. -----		E	Morehead, Ky. ---	1952	1952	1957		5
356	Osborn, Robert T.* -----		E	Seattle, Wash. ---	1952	1954	1955		5
357	Shoaf, Early C. -----		E	Charlotte, N.C. ---	1952	1952	1954		5
358	Pfister, John William -----		E	Kansas City, Kan. --	1952	1954	1956		5
359	Gore, Albert N., Jr. -----		E	Starksville, Miss. --	1952	1954			5
360	Smith, Harmon L., Jr. -----		E	Greenville, Miss. --	1952	1953	1956		5
361	Swofford, T. H., Jr. -----		E	High Point -----	1952	1953	1954		3
362	Dillman, Lewis A. -----		E	Durham -----	1953	1953 [†]	1956		4
363	Roettger, Chas. Donald ----		E	Richmond, Ky. -	1953	1954	1956		4
364	Crawford, Van T. -----		E	Durham -----	1953		1953 [†]		9
365	Stone, Amos Henry -----		E	Durham -----	1953	1953	1957		4
366	Knight, Robert N. -----		E	Durham -----	1953		1953 [†]		4
367	Johnson, Harvey Bynum ---		E	Durham -----	1953	1955			4
368	Bass, Walton N., Sr. -----	2	E	Durham -----	1953	1953	1955		4
369	Allen, Joseph Land -----		E	Durham -----	1953	1952	1955		4
370	Cahow, Clark R. -----		E	Durham -----	1953	1953	1955		4
371	Hill, Noah B., Jr. -----	1	E	Durham -----	1953	1954	1957		4
372	Pate, Robert Bruce, Jr. -----		E	Durham -----	1953	1953	1955		4
373	McKenzie, G. Robert, Jr. -----		E	Durham -----	1953	1953	1955		4
374	Fleming, Ralph Lang, Jr. -----		E	Durham -----	1953	1953	1955		4
375	Meekins, Earl Ray -----	9	E	Durham -----	1953	1950	1952		4
376	Grill, Charles F., Jr. -----		E	Durham -----	1953	1953	1956		4
377	Hamilton, James W. -----		E	Durham -----	1953	1953	1957		4
378	Cummings, Simeon Foster --		E	Durham -----	1953	1956	1957		4
379	Wallace, Robert -----		E	Durham -----	1953	1954	1956		4
380	Yelverton, Pernecie C. -----		E	Durham -----	1953	1955	1957		4
381	Crum, John H. -----		E	Durham -----	1953	1955	1956		4
382	Baker, Randall -----		E	Knoxville, Tenn. --	1953	1955	1957		4
383	Browning, Paul -----		E	Buckhannon, W.V. --	1953	1954	1956		4
384	Sherman, W. W., Jr. -----		E	Westminster, Md. ---	1953	1953	1956		4

385	Cheek, William H. -----	E	Raleigh -----	1954			1954†	3
386	Duplissey, F. J. -----	E	Raleigh -----	1954			1954†	3
387	Ellis, Wallace M. -----	E	Raleigh -----	1954	1954		1957	3
388	Speight, James Braxton ----	E	Raleigh -----	1954	1954		1957	3
389	Landers, Samuel E. -----	E	Raleigh -----	1954			1954†	3
390	Layfield, P. H., Jr. -----	E	Raleigh -----	1954	1954		1956	3
391	Stark, Rufus H., II -----	E	Raleigh -----	1954	1954		1957	3
392	Fisher, Albert F. -----	E	Raleigh -----	1954	1954		1956	3
393	Caudill, Charles C. -----	E	Raleigh -----	1954	1954		1956	3
394	Parrish, John H. -----	8	E	Raleigh -----	1954	1950	1953	3
395	Wooten, Charles Wesley ---	E	Raleigh -----	1954	1954		1957	3
396	Bishop, W. Warren -----	E	Raleigh -----	1954	1955		1956	3
397	Rickards, James Perry ----	E	Raleigh -----	1954	1954		1955	3
398	Brandenburg, Arthur L. ---	E	Florida -----	1954	1955		1957	3
399	Wier, Frank E. -----	E	Bristol, Tenn. -----	1954			1956	3
400	Johnson, Robert L. -----	E	Lakeland, Fla. ---	1954	1954			2
401	Jeffries, William Mac -----	E	Richmond, Va. ---	1954	1954			1
402	Newsome, Jack L. -----	E	Atlanta, Ga. ---	1954	1955		1957	3
403	McClung, Ardell F. -----	E	Fayetteville -----	1955			1955†	2
404	Montgomery, Wm. Herbert -	E	Fayetteville -----	1955			1955†	2
405	Pearsall, John Sanders -----	E	Fayetteville -----	1955	1955		1957	2
406	Tisdale, Walter E. -----	E	Fayetteville -----	1955	1955		1957	2
407	Smith, John Thomas -----	3	E	Fayetteville -----	1955	1953	1955	2
408	Cook, Irvin -----	E	New Bern -----	1957			1957†	1
409	Moe, David L. -----	E	Utica, N. Y. ---	1947	1947		1949	10
410	Folds, Albert R. -----	2	E	Athens, Ga. ---	1953	1955	1957	2

Alphabetical Roll Name	Approved Supply Years of Service Par. 1631	Where and When Admitted	Disciplinary Status							Orders		Years Effective Service not* including Approved Supply Years
			Question 24. a) D. or E.	Question 25. a) b) c) d)	Question 26. a) b) c)	Discontinued Transferred	In Graduate Course of Study. Year?	*Admitted into Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder		
Quick, William Kellon -----	1	Virginia 1954		a						1956		1
Quigley, Horace G. -----		New Bern 1957	a							1957		
Reed, John Edwards Sr. -----	1	Greenville 1956		a						1956		1
Scroggs, Robin J. -----	2	Fayetteville 1955		a						1955		2
Sparks, Charles Edgar -----		New Bern 1957	a							1957		
Staton, Jesse Cloman -----		Raleigh 1954		b						1956		3
Stanford, James Carlton -----		New Bern 1957	a							1957		
Stevens, Edward Amos -----		Burlington 1952		a						1957		5
Thompson, Emmerson Mc.L. Jr. -----		Greenville 1956		a						1956		1
Thompson, Neil H. -----		Fayetteville 1955		b								2
Townsend, Kenneth Ross -----		New Bern 1957	c									
Tyson, Aaron G. -----		Burlington 1952		b						1956		5
Tyson, Sarl Summerall -----	1	Fayetteville 1955		a						1957		2
Tyson, Vernon Cephas -----	2	Greenville 1956		a						1956		1
Wagnon, Joseph Allen -----		Fayetteville 1955		a						1955		2
Walker, Franklin Odell -----	1	Fayetteville 1955		a						1956		2
Ward, Herman Nathan -----	7	New Bern 1957	d					1st.				
White, James Graham, Jr. -----		Burlington 1952		b						1957		5
Wolf, Sheldon H. -----		Lubbock, Tex. '55		a						1957		2
Wragg, Paul Harris -----	1	Fayetteville 1955		a						1956		2
Total No. 70												

†Orders recognized

*For purposes of Record the names of men admitted into full connection will appear in this roll for the current year only. They will also be listed in the chronological roll. Approved Service years, Supply and Effective, subject to review and revision by the Conference Board of Pensions. (Editor)

APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS
 ROLL, STATUS, RECORD OF SERVICE:
 Par. 1629 and 1621

Name Alphabetical Roll	Disciplinary Status		In Conference Course of Study				Orders			*Annuity Claim					
	21. a) Student enrolled in School	21. b) Part-time Approved Supply Pastor	21. c) Full-time Approved Supply Pastor	1st. Year	2nd. Year	3rd. Year	4th. Year	No Progress Reported	Completed Conference Course of Study	Year Licensed to Preach	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	Previously Approved Supply Service Years	Annuity Claim for Past Year	Total Approved Supply Service Years
Allen, Gordon E. Jr. -----	a						4			1954	1956		3	1	4
Amspacher, Merle -----	a			1											
Armstrong, Edward P. -----		c												1	1
Bailey, James H. -----	a		1												
Baker, Eugene J. -----	a									1956					
Bissett, L. C. -----		c	1												
Blake, Robert S. -----		c	1							1957					
Blankenhorn, R. R. -----	a					3				1954	1957		2	1	3
Books, Donald Lee -----		c	1												
Boyd, Ernest E. -----	a														
Braunstein, Richard -----		c													
Bryant, James H. -----		c		2						1950				1	1
Byers, Morris J. -----	a													1	1
Byrd, Douglas N. -----	a												2	1	3
Byrd, Nathan H. -----		c		2										1	1
Capps, C. C. -----	a														
Cooper, John A. -----		c							√	1947	1954		7	1	8
Crawley, Hyder L. -----	a					4				1954		1956	2	1	3
Creech, Clyde McGee -----		c	1							1955				1	1
Davenport, W. S. -----	a					4				1953	1956		3	1	4
Davis, George A. -----		c	1							1956				1	1
Davis, Herbert C. -----	a		1												
Davis, Jefferson W. -----		c	1							1956				1	1
Dunn, Edgar V. -----	a				3					1953	1956		3	1	4
Eason, Wm. Everett -----		c				4				1953	1956		2	1	3
Edwards, Hal Lamar, Jr. -----	a														
Fisher J. T. -----		c							√	1947	1952	1954	9	1	10
Fortescue, Frank W. -----	a									1956					
Foster, R. G. -----		c							√	1953	1955	1957	3	1	4
Frost, Wm. Robert -----		c	1											1	1
Fulford, W. Nelson -----		c			3					1955			1	1	2
Gibat, Henry -----		c		2						1955			1	1	2
Giles, Woodrow Adams -----	a												1	1	2
Gilland, J. C. -----	a														
Grimes, Joseph Junior -----	a					3				1953	1957		3	1	4
Guthrie, Douglas O. -----		c	1							1954					2
Hale, W. R. -----		c							√				2	1	3
Hamilton, Rembert C. Jr. -----	a									1954	1956		2	1	3
Harris, Donald Lee -----	a									1954			2	1	3
Herbert, W. Fredrick -----		c													
Hicks, Crawford Bryant -----	a		1								1956				
Hollowell, Clifton -----	a		1								1956			1	1
Huggins, George -----	a														
Hutchinson, Charles -----		c													
Irwin, R. L. -----	a												2	1	3
Johnson, George -----	a														
Jones, Hughling B. -----		c				4				1954	1956		2	1	3
Jones, Vassar W. -----	a									1954	1957		2	1	3
Juren, Jerry Jay -----	a		1							1957					
King, Wm. Robert -----	a		1							1955					

NAME Alphabetical Roll	Disciplinary Status			In Conference Course of Study				Orders			*Annuity Claim				
	21. a) Student enrolled in School	21. b) Part-time Approved Supply Pastor	21. c) Full-time Approved Supply Pastor	1st. Year	2nd. Year	3rd. Year	4th. Year	No Progress Reported	Completed Conference Course of Study	Year Licensed to Preach	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	Previously Approved Supply Service Years	Annuity Claim for Past Year	Total Approved Supply Service Years
Wilson, Kenneth E. -----		c													
Wilson, Leonard T. -----	a			1						1953			3	1	4
Wise, Wilford D. -----	a					4				1953	1955		3	1	4
Wood, John Everett -----	a							√		1955	1955	1957	3	1	4
Wood, Samuel Lee -----		c													
Worley, W. E. -----	a													1	1
Young, C. A. -----		c													

**This Record will be complete when full information is obtained. (Editor)

*Approved Service years, Supply and Effective, subject to review and revision by the Conference Board of Pensions. (Editor)

RETIREED

W. J. Freeman

P. M. Porter

J. K. Worthington

Total Number Approved Supply Pastors ----- 115

CLASSES IN THE CONFERENCE COURSE OF STUDY

I. IN STUDIES OF THE FIRST YEAR

A. Traveling Preachers

Clarence Renneker Breedin, Max Wade Dulin, Kenneth Ross Townsend.

B. Approved Supply Pastors

Merle Amspacher, James H. Bailey, Eugene Johnson Baker, Lester C. Bisette, Robert Spencer Blake, Donald Lee Books, Clyde McGhee Creech, George A. Davis, Herbert Charles Davis, Jefferson Woodrow Davis, William Robert Frost, Douglas O. Guthrie, Crawford Bryant Hicks, Clifton Hollowell, Jerry Jay Juren, William Robert King, William Carson Lewis, James Glenn Lupton, Harley McCoy Owens, James Burbank Parvin, Lute Allen Sherrill, J. C. Shore, James E. Smith, John Thomas Smith, Walter E. Smith, Rufus Smithson, James Grayson Snipes, David Earl Sutton, James Earl Sutton, Donald Lee Truitt, Bobby Powell Tyson, Thaddeus Clifton West, Jr., Clyde L. White, Durwood Wiggins, Leonard Truman Wilson.

II. IN STUDIES OF THE SECOND YEAR

A. Traveling Preachers

Neil Howard Thompson

B. Approved Supply Pastors

James Hillary Bryant, Nathan Hale Byrd, Henry Gibat, Leonard Edward Mayo, Leon Ray Sparrow, Tracy Varnum.

III. IN STUDIES OF THE THIRD YEAR

A. Traveling Preachers

*David Meade Bercau (D), *Robert Francis Bundy (D), Carl Reed Calloway (D), **James Russell Hailey (D), Holland Luther Hale (D), Lawrence Amon Green (D), Charles Hall Mewborn (D), *William Edward Pickett (D), *Horace Gilbert Quigley (D), James Graham White, Jr. (D).

B. Approved Supply Pastors

Richard Robert Blankenhorn (D), Edgar Vernon Dunn (D), William Nelson Fulford, Joseph Junior Grimes (D), Vassar Wilson Jones (D), Samuel Street Moore (D), Robert Abner McLean, Travis W. Owen, Wilburn Carol Teachy (D), Charles Edward Vause.

IV. IN STUDIES OF THE FOURTH YEAR

A. Traveling Preachers

James Lawrence Bridges (D), Wilfong Waldren Clark, Jr. (D), Samuel Gordon Dodson, Jr. (D), Harvey Bynum Johnson (D), *Robert Normon Knight (E), William Franklin Meacham (D), Jesse Cloman Staton (D), Aaron Grandison Tyson (D).

B. Approved Supply Pastors

Gordon Edmond Allen, Jr. (D), Hyder Ferguson Crawley (D), William Smith Davenport (D), William Everett Eason (D), Hughling Brockaway Jones (D), John Daniel Long (D), Robert McDonald Poulk (D), Austin Cleo Regan, David Morrell Tyson (D), Wilford Denny Wise (D).

V. IN THE GRADUATE COURSE OF STUDY

A. Graduate Studies of the First Year

William Oliver Conner (D), Robert Marriner Gradeless (D), Herman Nathan Ward (D).

* Orders Recognized

** Fourth Year Completed; lacks part of third year.

CONFERENCE DIRECTORY 1957-58

NOTE: This is a general, unclassified Directory, alphabetically arranged. It includes all preachers, Effective, Retired, on Trial, and all Approved Supply Pastors whose addresses were available. For other listings see:

- 1—Chronological Roll of Ministerial Members of the Conference. Page 33.
- 2—Preachers On Trial. Page 41.
- 3—Retired Preachers. Page 209.
- 4—Approved Supply Pastors. Page 43.

Each person is responsible for furnishing the information for the Directory, which follows this order: Name, Address, Appointment, Telephone numbers for Study and Residence. (Editor)

PRESIDING BISHOP

Garber, Bishop Paul N., 404 Methodist Building, Richmond, Virginia
Office Telephone 3-6976 — Residence Telephone 84-5929

HONORARY MEMBERS

Peele, Bishop Walter W., Laurinburg, N. C.
Marshall, Dr. R. P., Greensboro, N. C.

Name—Address—Appointment	Telephone
Aitken, L. A., Manteo, Manteo	S. 9-W H. 9-J
Aitken, P. W., Duke Hospital, Chaplain Duke Univ. Hospital	
Alexander, J. C., Jr., 2928 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham—Student Duke Divinity School	
Alexander, Gayle T., Rt. 2, Mebane—Orange	3-5459
Allen, J. L., Perkins School of Theology, S.M.U., Dallas 5, Texas	
Allen, Gordon E., Rt. 1, Goldsboro—Falling Creek-Providence	2562W30
Amon, William E., 124 Circle Court, Fayetteville—Johnson Memo.	HE 2-8887
Amspacher, M. S., Warrenton—Warren	3766
Anderson, W. K., 8792 Du, Staff & Faculty, Fort Slocum, N. Y.—Chaplain U. S. Army	
Andrews, C. J., P. O. Box 63, Ahsokie—Ahsokie	S. 2203 H. 3738
Andrews, J. D., Wallingford, Pa., Student—Pendle Hill Graduate Center	
Armstrong, E. P., Box 74, Pinebluff—Pinebluff	272
Ashmore, H. R., St. Pauls—St. Pauls	2656
Atwater, W. E., Jr., 1156 E. 57th St., Chicago 37, Ill.—Student Univ. Chicago	
Auman, James A., Hertford—Hertford	5191
Autry, J. D. A., Fairmont—Fairmont	4341
Aycock, J. D., Box 244, Ellerbe—Ellerbe	S. 2576 H. 2571
Bailey, J. H., Elm City—Elm City	5986
Bailey, W. Ray, Topeka State Mental Hospital, Topeka, Kansas—Chaplain	
Baker, Eugene Lucama—Lucama	
Baker, Randall, Box 482, Haw River—Haw River	CA 7-4085
Baldrige, R. L., Red Oak—Red Oak-Yorks	
Ball, Walter C., 803 Sycamore St., Rocky Mount—Dist. Supt.	2-3022
Bame, R. L., P. O. Box 1135, Southern Pines—Southern Pines	S. 2-9654 H. 2-7514
Barbee, C. W., Enfield—Enfield	233-1
Barcliff, C. D., 1002 W. Knox St., Durham—District Supt.	8-1174
Barefield, Robert S., Boone, Director Wesley Foundation—Appalaachian State Teachers College	
Barnes, A. S., 3 Maiden Lane, Raleigh	TE 2-7629
Barrett, Claude L., Jr., Littleton—Littleton	4411
Barrett, Troy J., Zebulon—Zebulon	AN 9-5381
Barrs, Wm. K., 42 Ave. & Clement St., San Francisco 21, Calif.—Chaplain Veterans Administration Hospital	
Bartak, J. P., Wien, XVIII, Colloredogasse, 2211. Austria, Europe. Missionary	
Bass, W. N., Sr., Rt. 2, New Bern—Beech Grove	9116
Baum, H. B., Norlina—Norlina	2581
Beane, Kenneth E., 343 Fighter Group, Duluth Municipal Airport, Duluth, Minn. Chaplain	
Bedsworth, Ellis J., R. F. D., Vanceboro—Vanceboro Ct.	CHerry 4-3247
Benson, W. C., Wallace	
Bercaw, David M., 124 Parker St., Henderson—City Road	7432

Name—Address—Appointment	Telephone
Bideaux, Rene O., Rt. 1, Jackson Springs—Sand Hill Ct.	Candor 2234
Bingham, B. E., Avon—Kinnekeet	
Bishop, W. Warren, Box 6, Bynum—Bynum—Kingswood—Pittsboro	2-3663
Bissett, L. C., 209 Ehringhaus St., Elizabeth City—Pasquotank	7158
Bizzell, H. A., Jr., 561 Manchester Dr., Raleigh—St. Marks	TE 2-6741
Black, Bobby Carl, 205 E. Maynard St., Apt. 1, Durham—Aldersgate	9-6891
Blake, R. S., Rt. 1, Leland—Town Creek	County 116.4505
Blankenhorn, R. R., Dover—Dover Ct.	9223
Blount, G. W., 2614 Cooleemee Drive, Raleigh—Wesley Memo.	TE 3-6281
Boggs, Clyde S., Box 244, Clinton—First	S. 2035 H. 2710
Boone, B. F., Fairmont	
Boone, D. C., White Oak—Bladen	
Boone, J. J., 923 Eighth St., Durham	8-1922
Boone, S. G., Wendell—Wendell	FO 5-9281
Bostick, J. K., 1078 Stamper Road, Fayetteville—Lyon Memo.	HU 4-1245
Boyd, Ernest E., 2502 Banner St., Bethesda	2-2981
Bradley, David G., 707 Hudson St., Durham—Prof. Duke Univ.	4-6063
Bradley, J. W., Rt. 1, Cary	TE 3-3447
Bradshaw, Robt. W., P. O. Box 1423, Wilson—First	S. 3728 H. 2046
Brady, W. H., Abedreen—Old Hundred	
Brandenburg, Arthur, 803 W. Knox St., Durham.. Chaplain Methodist Students, Duke University	8-8007
Brandenburg, F. B., Box 147, Laurinburg—Caledonia	688
Brantley, Allen P., 503 Tarleton Ave., Burlington—Dist. Supt.	CAnal 8-1846
Braunstein, Richard, Whitakers—Whitakers	2621
Breedin, Clarence R., R. F. D. 2, Box 149B, Elm City—Sandy Cross Ct.	6-9861
Bridges, L. J., Box 506, Southport—Southport	2931
Brodie, R. S., Scotland Neck—Scotland Neck	2791
Brogan, W. G., Box 426, Swepsonville—Swepsonville	Burlington 6-4123
Brothers, L. C., Sr., Wake Forest—Wake Forest—Youngsville	
Brown, A. E., Maury—Maury—Mt. Hermon	
Brown, Chester D., 601 W. Hyde Park Ave., Durham—Branson	S. 2-2900 H. 3-4042
Brown, J. C. P., Box 865, Pittsboro—Pittsboro	Kingswood 2-3264
Brown, W. H., Box 119, Jackson Spring	
Browning, Paul, Box 18, Wrightsville Beach—Wrightsville	
Bryant, J. H., Box 228, Hubert—Midway—Bethlehem	
Buckingham, H. F., Jr., Rt. 1, Morehead City—Camp Glenn	6-04665
Bundy, Robert R., Box 501, Swan Quarter—Swan Quarter—Fairfield	48-6
Bunn, Paul G., Box 248, Troy—Troy Ct.	4761
Byers, Morris J., Box 315, Creedmoor—Creedmoor	2181
Byrd, A. D., Jr., 508 Person St., Fayetteville—Person	
Byrd, Douglas L., Box 113, Candor—Candor	2331
Cade, W. A., 1609 Iredell Drive, Raleigh	TE 3-9830
Cahow, C. R., Greensboro College—Director Public Relations	
Calloway, Carl R., Box 137, Old Trap—Camden	5051
Cameron, A. M., Rt. 1, Box 73, Englehard—Mattamuskeet	Englehard 150
Capps, C. C., Pittsboro—Pittsboro Ct.	
Carroll, J. M., Box 91, Columbia—Columbia	2731
Carruth, Paul, 3502 Duke Homstead Rd., Durham— Director Commission on Higher Education	8-5949
Cash, H. H., Bridgeton—Bridgeton	
Caudill, C. C., Hdg. 285th Air Base Wing, Kelly Air Force Base, Texas—Chaplain	
Caudill, R. H., 307 Carolina Ave., Raleigh—Westover	S. TE 2-0272 H. TE 4-2170
Caviness, W. D., 2534 Banner St., Durham—St. Pauls	S. 2-6720 H. 9-4420
Chaffin, J. C., Robbins—Robbins	3425
Chambers, Edmund E.	
Chambers, Martin R., Tabor City—St. Paul	S. 4041 H. 5551
Chaplain, A. L., 1810 Lakewood Ave., Durham—Lakewood	S. 7-6227 H. 7-2216
Charlton, D. W., 301 Sherman Dr., Fayetteville—Wesley Height	2-4340
Cheek, W. Hoyt, 1022 E. Maple St., Goldsboro—Jefferson	2488
Cheyne, W. A., Rt. 3, Apex—Merritts Ebenezer	
Clarke, D. A., Yanceyville, Yanceyville	2643
Clarke, W. W., Jr., Ocracoke—Ocracoke	
Clegg, E. R., Pittsboro	

Name—Address—Appointment	Telephone
Clegg, W. L., 2011 Stone St., Raleigh—Hayes Barton	S. TE 2-6435 H. TE 3-3141
Cline, John, Carthage	
Cline, John M., 109 Chestnut Drive, Beaufort—Ann St.	S. 2-5561 H. 2-3326
Coble, Joseph F., 2310 Cranford Rd., Durham—Superintendent Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	8-7911 H. 7-5226
Collins, T. A., 920 Lake Boone Trail, Raleigh—Executive Secty. Conf. Board of Missions	TE 3-1253
Commander, R. T., 1103 W. Williams Cir, Elizabeth City—Riverside	S. 5947 H. 4549
Connor, W. O., Rt. 5, Salem Church, Goldsboro—Salem	3035-R
Cook, Irvin E., P. O. Box 1, South Mills—South Mills	8435
Cooper, J. A., P. O. Box 57, Newton Grove—Newton Grove	83-6
Cotton, W. B., Richlands, Box 355—Richlands	2306
Couch, Leon, 704 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro—St. Paul	S. 206 H. 1333
Couchman, James R., Rt. 3, Box 387-B, Elizabeth City—Newland-Grace	8362
Cowan, E. G., Box 785, Pittsboro	
Cowan, Z. V., Box 768, Rocky Mount—Clark St.	6-5522
Cranford, J. D., Rt. 5, Box 4, Kinston	
Crawford, E. C., Rt. 1, Fayetteville—Eastover	HEmlock 3-0764
Crawford, Van T., LaGrange—LaGrange	S. 3951 H. 3956
Crawley, H. F., Bell Arthur—Wesley Memo.	
Creech, Clyde McGee, Rt. 2, LaGrange—Goldsboro Circuit	
Critcher, B. D., Dunn—Dunn	S. 2339 H. 2386
Crossno, R. L., Box 197, Havelock—Cherry Point	3945
Crow, W. A., Warrenton—Warrenton	S. 3307 H. 3301
Crowder, W. R., Hookerton—Hookerton-Rainbow	
Crum, J. H., Avent Ferry Road, Raleigh— Wynnewood Park	S. TE 3-9394 H. TE 2-6221
Crutchfield, G. W., 503 N. Read St., Elizabeth City—City Road	S. 2658 H. 2515
Culbreth, Frank, Rt. 3, Fayetteville	
Cummings, S. F., Pembroke—Prospect	
Cunningham, M. Earl, 4020 Sunnybrook Dr., Nashville 5, Tenn.	CY 7-8242
Director Leadership Education, Box 871, Nashville 2, Tenn.	BR 7-6400
Cushman, R. E., 130 Pincrest Rd., Durham—Prof. Duke Divinity Sch.	7-6589
Cuthrell, H. G., Maxton	
Davenport, W. S., Box 412, Jamesville, R.F.D.—Jamesville	5846
Davidson, B. L., Cary—Cary	HO 7-2212 HO 7-3242
Davis, George A., 508 E. Elm St., Goldsboro—Wayne	2851-W
Davis, H. Fred, Fair Bluff—Fair Bluff	61
Davis, H. L., Box 206 Elizabethtown—Elizabethtown	S. 3706 H. 3654
Davis, Jefferson W., High Falls, Glendon	
Dawsey, C. B., Jr., Missionary to Brazil	
Dawson, R. G., 1913 Reid St., Raleigh—Dist. Superintendent	TE 2-6988
Dawson, W. L., RFD, Laurinburg	
Desrosiers, N. A., Box 402 Carrboro—Student Univ. N. C. Med. School	9-8711
Dicks, R. L., 2308 Prince St., Durham—Prof. Duke Divinity School	7-2275
Dillman, L. A., Trenton—Trenton	2291
Dimmette, J. W., Gen. Delivery, Cary	HO 7-9530
Dodd, E. D., Fuquay Springs	
Dodson, S. G., Jr., Box 1195, Radford Va.—Wesley Foundation, Radford College	NE 9-4415
Dulin, Max Wade, Winfall—Perquimans	834
Duplissy, Frederick J., P. O. Box 658, Spring Lake—Spring Lake	HYatt 7-0479
Dunn, C. H., Clayton—Clayton	4461
Dunn, E. V., Box 2, Hallsboro—Hallsboro	2691
Dunn, M. C., 1915 Market St., Wilmington—Trinity	S. 5727 H. 7709
Durham, E. C., 1316 Mordecai Dr., Raleigh	TE 2-9542
Durhovick, John, Bonlee—Bonlee	
Duvall, K. F., 1044 Buchanan Blvd., Durham	
Early, J. V., 221 N. 4th St., Wilmington—Grace	S. RO 3-5198 H. RO 2-6409
Earnhardt, D. E., 2610 Duke Homestead Rd., Durham—McMannen's Chapel	8-6036
Earnhardt, E. L., Pikeville—Pikeville	2651
Eason, R. H., Ayden—Ayden-Macedonia	S. 390-1 H. 430-7
Eason, Wm. E., Sr., 318 E. 12th St., Washington—Washington Ct.	WH 6-4382

Name—Address—Appointment	Telephone
Edens, A. C., Jr., 5th Inf. Regt., APO 696, New York, N. C.—Chaplain U. S. Army	
Edens, N. P., Sr., P. O. Box 235, Laurel Hill—Laurel Hill	HO 2-2215
Edwards, E. B., Four Oaks—Four Oaks	2771
Edmond, E. E., Box 483, Maxton—St. Paul's	103
Edwards, Hal L., Jr., c/o Mrs. Nora Walters, Rt. 2, Princeton—New Hope-Ebenezer	
Edwards, J. Paul, Box 236, Carrboro—Carrboro	S. 8-3681 H. 8-1931
Edwards, R. G. L., Garner	
Elkins, O. V., Cedar Grove—Cedar Grove	EFland 5-2291
Elliott, Wm. F., 218 McCall Apts., Murphy	VE 7-2395
Ellis, W. M., Garland—Garland	202
Epps, R. I., Grifton—Grifton	2096
Epperson, J. S., Duke Divinity School, Durham	
Eubank, G. S., P. O. Box 1225, Fayetteville—Hay St.	S. HE 2-2343 H. HE 2-2025
Ewing, H. C., Rockingham, Box 417	
Farrar, W. G., Rt. 4, Raleigh	TE 2-3416
Feltman, W. C., Erwin—Erwin	S. 4149 H. 3345
Fields, P. H., Rt. 1, Casar	
Fisher, A. F., Franklinton—Franklinton	4301
Fisher, E. B., 1218 Edgewood Ave., Burlington—Front St.	CA 6-0738 H. CA 6-0620
Fisher, J. T., Salter Path, Salter Path	
Fitts, R. N., 207 Grace St., Oxford	
Fitzgerald, F. O., P. O. Box 5402, Murfreesboro—Murfreesboro	2-111
Fleming, R. L., Jr., Newport—Newport	2226
Fletcher, M. O., Washington	93
Folds, Albert R., 3602 Winston Blvd., Wilmington—Devon Park	2-0618
Fortescue, Frank W., Tyner—Chowan	3911
Foster, Robert G., Rt. 2, Box 230, Kinston—Kinston Ct.	9331
Fouts, Dwight L., 119 E. James St., Mt. Olive—First	S. 3169 H. 2637
Fowlks, R. E., 481 McBain Dr., Fayetteville—Christ Church	S. 2-5120 H. 3-2442
Fraser, H. C., 1032 Wiladonna Dr., LaCanada, Calif.—Chaplain U. S. Army	
Freeman, W. J., Elizabethtown, Rt. 2	
Freeman, W. L., 401 W. Main St., Sanford—Jonesboro Heights	SP 2-2583
Frost, W. Robert, Grandy—Currituck	COinjock 3963
Fulcher, J. Rodney, Student Duke Divinity Sch.	
Fulford, W. N., R.F.D., Box 575-A, Elizabeth City—Union-Brite Meadows	4020
Gardner, M. R., 104 N. Sumner St., Selma—Selma	2054
Garland, Roger E., Box 223, Saxapahaw—Saxapahaw	CA 6-9987
Garlington, J. E., 1516 Market St., Wilmington—District Superintendent	3-49987
Garrard, W. R., P. O. Box 278, Vieques, Puerto Rico—Missionary to Puerto Rico	
Garris, H. S., Apex—Apex-Holly Springs	EL 4-3911
Garrison, J. W., Caixa Postal, 15, Campinas Est. de Sao, Paulo, Brazil, S. A. Missionary	
Gibat, Henry E., Gloucester—Straits	Marshalberg 405
Gibobn, Robt. H., Jr., Student Duke Divinity School	
Gibson, Robert S., Seaboard—Seaboard	2526
Giles, Woodrow A., Box 45, Timberlake—Mt. Tirzah	Roxboro 4198
Gilland, J. C., Rt. 3, Siler City—Silk Hope	840W4
Gitlin, E. M., Southern Methodist University, Dallas 5, Texas—Prof. Perkins School of Theology	
Glass, H. I., Lake Junaluska	
Glass, J. C., Jr., Box 225, Raleigh—Layden Memo.	TE 2-3795
Glover, Murrell K., 107 West Julian Ave., Stantonsburg—Stantonsburg	S. 2366 H. 2366
Goldston, Wade, Louisburg College—Professor	S. 5521 H. 8876
Goodwin, J. W.—Missionary to Brazil	
Gore, A. N., Jr., Knightdale—Knightdale	TE 4-1748
Gradeless, R. M., 304 E. Blount St., Kinston—St. John	7-0360
Grant, N. W., Washington—Washington	S. 329 H. 520
Grav, A. D. L., Oxford Orphanage, Oxford—Supt. Oxford Masonic Orphanage	
Green, J. P., Rt. 1, Sanford—Center	Sanford SP 3-9599
Green, L. A., Oriental—Oriental	26-1
Greene, J. T., Boston University, Boston, Mass.—Prof. Boston Univ.	
Gregory, W. B., R. F. D. 3, Whiteville—Whiteville Ct.	

Name—Address—Appointment	Telephone
Grill, C. F., Box 178, Burgaw—Burgaw	185
Grimes, J. J., Box 116, Grimesland—Grimesland	6594
Guthrie, C. W., Wanchese—Wanchese	248-W3
Guthrie, Douglas O., Dublin—Dublin	
Hailey, J. R., Methodist Retirement Home, Durham, Student Duke Univ. Divinity Sch.	
Hale, Holland L., Rt. 4, Rockingham—W. Rockingham	
Hale, W. R., Sea Level—Sea Level	
Hall, E. M., 415 Morrison St., Raleigh	TE 2-6401
Hall, L. M., 1008 W. Knox St., Durham	R. 8-2334
Hamilton, James W., Norman—Norman	
Hamilton, R. C., Jr., 516 French Ave., Lumberton, Box 566—Lumberton Ct.	
Harmon, J. C., 710 Hinsdale St., Raleigh	
Harris, Donald Lee, Garysburg—Spring Church-Garysburg	Wendon 9-5988
Harris, H. L., Box 917, Pelham, Cobb Ct.	Danville (Gatewood Exc.) 8-2489
Harrison, R. S., 1700 Fort Bragg Rd., Fayetteville—	
Haymount	HU 4-9464 H. HU 4-6619
Hastings, R. C., Coats—Coats	
Harrell, Haywood L., Box 163, Pink Hill—Pink Hill	2756
Hathaway, O. L., P. O. Box 3246, Fayetteville—District Superintendent	2-4934
Hayman, L. D., Southport—Youpon Village	
Heath, C. Freeman, 713 W. Church St., Elizabeth City—District Supt.	2415
Hedden, F. D., 3007 Leonard St., Raleigh—Crusade Director,	
Dept. of Field Service. Division of National Missions	TE 4-0431
Henderson, M. C., E. Rockingham—E. Rockingham	5252
Hendricks, H. L., 1104 St. David St., Tarboro	
Henley, E. E., Jr., Angier—Angier	4311
Herbert, W. Frederick, Rt. 1, Clarendon—Waccamaw	3766
Herbert, J. F., 712 Bridges St., Morehead City—First	S. 6-3541 H. 6-4055
Hethcox, R. L., Second St.—Clayton	
Hicks, C. B., 128 Parker St., Henderson—Piney Grove-Mt. Carmel	
Hill, A. P., Jr., Box 1082, New Bern—Trinity	S. 2660 H. 5261
Hill, N. B., Jr., Box 155, Robersonville—Robersonville	4621
Hillman, E. L., Siler City—First Church	S. 200 H. 11
Hirschi, Carlton, Box 96, 205 E. Church St.—Benson	S. 5856 H. 5851
Hix, C. E., Jr., Fayette, Mo.—Prof. Central College	
Hobbs, A. J., Box 187, New Bern—District Superintendent	3751
Hodge, R. H., 514 Sasser St., Millbrook—Millbrook	TE 2-1517
Hodgin, H. H., Duke Divinity School, Durham	
Hollowell, C. R., Micro—Micro	
Holt, D. D., Box 871, Nashville, Tenn.—	
Asso. Director Com. Chr. Higher Education	BR 7-6400
Hough, T. B., Lumberton, Chestnut St.	S. 3304 H. 4531
House, Thomas H., Box 81, Mamers—Mamers Ct.	2123
Houston, H. W., Delaware, Ohio—Prof. Ohio Wesleyan Univ.	
Howard, W. E., Carthage—Carthage	2946
Howard, W. M., Jr., 605 E. 10th St., Greenville—Jarvis Memo.	S. 2094 H. 2649
Hoyle, J. W., Sr., 2347 Huron St., Durham	7-7882
Hubbard, C. S., Chapel Hill—University Church	H. 8-7601
Hurley, B. T., Box 652, Red Springs	4966
Hurley, J. Bascom, Apex	
Husted, Morris L., 889 Louise Cir. Poplar Apts., Durham—	
St. Johns	S. 8-1644 H. 8-0091
Hutchinson, Charles, 210 Dobbin Ave., Fayetteville—Faymont	
Ingram, O. K., 513 W. Church St., Elizabeth City—First	S. 7292 H. 6284
Irwin, R. L., 996 Maple St., Henderson—White Memo.-Wesley	6096
Jackson, L. P., 210 Paul St., Rocky Mount—St. Paul	2-4018
Jamieson, H. M., Box 51, Bailey—Bailey	2-306
Jarrett, W. A., Efland—Efland-Lebanon	5-2346
Jeffries, William Mac., Marshallberg—Marshallberg	422
Jenkins, T. R., Box 444, Jacksonsville, Trinity	S. 7772 H. 7547
Jernigan, J. O., Scott Air Force Base, Ill.—Chaplain	
Jerome, R. L., 407 Roanoke Ave., Roanoke Rapids—First	S. 7-2173 H. 7-4621

Name—Address—Appointment	Telephone
Johnson, C. A., Box 695, Aberdeen—Aberdeen	Windsor 4-1595
Johnson, George, Saxapahaw—Rock Creek	5-1183
Johnson, H. B., Siler City—Siler City Ct.	268.R
Johnson, Robert L., 9 Maxwell Road, Chapel Hill— (Wesley Foundation, Box 676)	S. 6287 H. 9-6334
Johnson, Walter Russell, Route 3, Rockingham—Roberdell	S. 6110 H. 3746
Jones, Barney Lee, 804 Third St., Durham—Asst. Dean Trinity College	8-6852
Jones, F. L., 1809 Pugh St., Fayetteville—Cumberland—St. Andrews	2-8628
Jones, Harold, Hobgood—Hobgood	
Jones, H. B., Vanceboro—Vanceboro	
Jones, H. C., 308 Lake Boone Trail, Raleigh—Jenkins Memo.	H. TE 4-1938
Jones, N. L., 905 W. Harden St., Graham—Trinity	S. 7294 H. 5-8291
Jones, Vassar W., Harrellsville—Harrellsville	C-2194
Jordan, R. H., Box 67, Roseboro—Roseboro	S. 3926 H. 3921
Joyce, J. L., 241 Kenneth Circle, Havelock—First Ch.	S. 3541 H. 3762
Juren, Jerry Jay, Pine Level—Pine Level	
Kelly, G. M., P. O. Box 6, Stumpy Point—Dare	
King, A. Kimsey, Jr., Box 552, Chapel Hill, Aldersgate	S. 8-6231 H. 9-6509
King, H. K., Box 19522, Raleigh—Conf. Director of Evangelism	TE 4-4745
King, W. R., Shallotte—Shallotte	
Kinlaw, D. F., Princeton, N. J.—Student Princeton Theological Seminary	
Kinlaw, G. C., Moncure—Moncure	2-3915
Kinley, Grady L., Rt. 1, Orrum—Bethesda	FAirmont 6167
Kirby, Wallace H., Freemont—Freemont	S. 4391 H. 2286
Knight, R. N., Gatesville—Gatesville	2216
Knight, Wm. E., Stem—Stem-Bullock	Creedmoor 2898
Lancaster, Alton S., Rt. 5, Box 331, Goldsboro—Pine Forest	149-J
Lance, H. E., 2308 Guess Rd., Durham	8-3386
Landers, S. E., Box 116, Princeton—Princeton	3871
Lane, Daniel, Lake Junaluska, Box 500	
Lanning, J. H., Box 602, Plymouth—Plymouth	S. 5806 H. 6811
Larkin, L. C., Mount Gilead—Mount Gilead	4781
Lawrence, M. W., 1014 Monmouth Ave., Durham—Trinity	S. 4-8671 H. 6-2401
Layfield, P. H., Jr., West End—West End	2621
Leatherman, H. F., Route 2, Raleigh—Ebenezer	TE 3-9139
Ledford, Charles L.	
Lee, A. C., Box 627, Hamlet—First Church	S. 122 H. 934
Lee, P. O., Whiteville—Whiteville	3775
Lee, T. W., 811 Third St., Durham	8-5958
Lewis, David M., Box 22, Stonewall—Stonewall	2658
Lewis, H. B., 111 North Driver Ave., Durham—Carr	S. 3-1954 H. 3-3671
Lewis, L. A., Atlantic—Atlantic	16-7
Lewis, R. H., 1605 E. Pine St., Goldsboro—St. Luke	S. 1608 H. 725
Lewis, Vance A., Box 144, Pinetops—Pinetops	S. 3901 H. 2126
Lewis, W. C., Rt. 1, Box 369, Wilmington—Scotts Hill	3-1424
Lineberger, J. W., Box 871, New Bern—Centenary	S. 5382 H. 3282
Little, Brooks B., 1908 Grand Ave., Nashville 5, Tenn.	AM 9-6655
Long, C. B., Parkton—Parkton	24
Locklear, Jakie, Rt. 3, Maxton—Sandy Plains	
Locklear, Nash, Pembroke—Fairview—Hickory Grove	
Long, John D., Rt. 3, Enfield—W. Halifax	
Long, J. O., Apex—Town Lake Road	EL 4-5201
Lore, A. W., Rt. 1, Graham—Mt. Hermon	Burlington 6-5867
Love, R. H., Rt. 2, Durham—Mt. Sylvan	9-9288
Lowdermilk, W. P., Durham—Student Duke Divinity School	
Lowe, Wm. G., Aurora	
Lowry, D. F., Pembroke, Box 162	
Lowry, F. R., Pembroke	
Loy, W. L., Rt. 4, Raleigh—Macedonia	TE 4-8338
Lugar, L. E., Rt. 1, Bailey—Mt. Pleasant	2750
Lupton, J. G., Rt. 2, Newport—Harlowe—Oak Grove	

Mahoney, James E., Faison—Faison—Calypso

Name—Address—Appointment	Telephone
Maides, John T., 205 S. 46th St., Wilmington—Wesley Memo.	S. 3-3273 H. 2-3562
Maness, E. C., 215 Woodland Drive—Fuquay Springs	465-R
Maness, M. W., 1120 Webb Ave., Burlington—Webb Ave.	6-6233
Maness, Paul R., 528 Vance St., Roanoke Rapids	
Maness, W. L., Rt. 1, Box 2 A, Siler City	SH 2-2771
Manschreck, Clyde L., Box 4735, Duke University, Durham—Religious Dept.	7-4239
Martin, W. C., 312 Blanche St., Clayton	275-6
Massey, L. S., 2821 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham	7-3211
Mayo, Leonard, Rt. 2, LaGrange—Beston-Bethel	
Meacham, B. F., Hg. 3625th Combat Crew, Aug. Wing., Tyndall Air Force Base, Florida	
Meacham, W. F., Milton—Milton	2611
Meadows, Dan E., Bath—Bath	337
Measamer, E. H., Gaston, P. O. Box 128—Gaston	Roanoke Rapids 7-8541
Meekins, E. R., Robbins—Robbins Ct.	
Megill, Geo. C., 1200 McDonald Ave., Ext., Rt. 2, Hamlet—Fellowship	834
Melton, O. C., Margaret St., Clinton	
Mercer, C. H., Mebane—Mebane	S. 53-4305 H. 53-4301
Mewborn, C. H., Box 66, Windsor—Windsor	201-1
Midgett, P. D., III, 110 High St., Oxford—Oxford Ct.	3440
Minnis, J. F., Box 206, Pembroke—First Church	Jackson 1-4366
Miller, J. H., 508 Everett Place, Durham—Calvary	S. 9-7626 H. 9-3115
Miller, James H., Jr., Box 333, Snow Hill—Snow Hill	S. 2681 H. 563
Minor, Harold D., Box 6667, College Sta., Durham— Conf. Director Adult Work	S. 9-7746 H. 8-8642
Mitchell, C. M., Box 124, Aulander—Aulander	2366
Moe, David L., 425 Durant Dr., Fayetteville—St. Matthews	
Montgomery, W. H., Kitty Hawk—Kitty Hawk	2651
Mooney, Robert C., Jr., 114 Church St., Williamston—Williamston	2802
Moore, G. N., Misenheimer—Director Public Relation, Pfeiffer College	
Moore, R. F., Maysville—Maysville	3-2441
Moore, S. S., 1211 Arendale St., Morehead City—Franklin Memo.	S. 6-3316 H. 6-4679
Morris, C. P., Box 6667, College Station, Durham— Exec. Secty. Board of Education	S. 9-7746 H. 8-1463
Moser, R. E. L., Garner—Garner	EM 2-2211
Mullikin, Wade, 308 Maryland Ave., Tarboro—Speights Chapel	
Munns, R. F., 2104 Pelham Road, Raleigh	TE 2-1289
Musser, Ben F., Box 65, Nashville—Nashville	S. 3601 H. 3251
Myers, H. E., 141 Pinecrest Road, Durham—Prof. Duke Divinity School	7-7867
McCarver, C. G., Box 246, Troy—Troy	S. 4186 H. 4181
McClung, A. F., Wallace—Wallace	3786
McCoy, C. S., Jr., Gainesville, Fla.—Prof. University of Florida	
McDonald, W. M., Box 176, Louisburg College—Professor	S. 5031 H. 4566
McGowan, Gerald, Faison—Charity	
McKee, R. F., Chadbourn—Chadbourn	3201
McKenzie, G. Robt., Jr., Box 6667, College Station, Durham— Conference Board Education, Director Youth Work	2-5052
McLamb, H. M., Rt. 3, Goldsboro—District Superintendent	2172
McLamb, McD., Broadway—Broadway	8-1473
McLean, R. A., Rt. 1, Kittrell—Granville Ct.	Henderson 6978
McMillan, S. D., Jr., 705 Shepherd St., Durham—Student, Duke Divinity School	3-5741
McRae, W. V., 901-17th Ave. N.E., St. Petersburg, Fla.	
Neese, W. J., 405 S. Fifth Ave., Wilmington—Fifth Ave.	S. 3-2621 H. 7003
Nelson, C. D., 297 4th Ave., N. Y. 10, N. Y.—Executor Director, Department of Religious Liberty, National Council of Churches of Christ.	
Newsome, Jack L., 110 Ridgeway Dr., Wilmington—Epworth	3-6726
Newton, Carl, Box 387 Clarkton—Clarkton	321-1
Newton, P. F., Weldon—Weldon	9-5461
Newton, R. Z., Rt. 2, Graham—Salem Chapel	9697
Nickens, C. G., Box 67, Kenansville—Duplin	2182
Nicks, Robert L., Methodist Home for Children, Raleigh— Superintendent	H. S. TE 3-2834 H. TE 1-7105
Noblitt, F. B., Rt. 2, Marion	

Name—Address—Appointment	Telephone
Ormond, J. K., 730 N. Bloodworth St., Raleigh—Trinity	S. TE 2-1390 H. TE 3-7466
Osborn, R. T., 216 Monmouth Ave., Durham—Professor Duke University	9-4831
Osteen, E. P., 4013 Wilshire Blvd., Wilmington—Rocky Point	2-1148
Overton, J. H., Jr., 5408 Western Blvd., Raleigh—Student Duke University	TE 2-8383
Owen, C. E., Castilla 100, Traiguén, Chile—Missionary to Chile	
Owen, J. Mallory, III, 413 E. 4th St., Greenville—St. James	S. 6155 H. 4173
Owen, Travis, Pembroke—Pembroke Ct.	
Owens, Harley M., Jr., Rt. 1, Dunn—Wesley	
Page, J. W., 117 Brooks Ave., Raleigh—Fairmont	S. TE 2-3316 H. TE 2-2403
Parker, A. S., 114 Church St., Henderson—First	S. 4527 H. 4162
Parrish, J. H., Rowland—Rowland	S. 3335 H. 3321
Parrish, Leslie L., Roanoke Rapids—Rosemary	3902
Parvin, J. B., R.F.D. Box 224, LaGrange—Institute	2546
Pate, R. Bruce, 610 Larkspur Rd., Kinston—St. Mark	S. 7-0537 H. 7-0254
Patten, Brooks, 1500 Banbury Rd., Raleigh—Highland	TE 4-1887
Patterson, Floyd M., Hq. 16th Air Force, APO 285, New York, N. Y.—Chaplain	
Pearce, H. Worth, Gates—N. Gates Ct.	Gatesville 3262
Pearsall, John, Carolina Beach—Carolina Beach	
Pegg, J. P., 1306 N. Pasteur St., New Bern—Riverside	6386
Petteway, W. B., 1210 Broad St., Durham—Asbury	S. 8-1880 H. 8-5667
Petty, D. A., Rose Hill—Rose Hill	3511
Pfister, John, Rt. 1, Box 252, Sneads Ferry—Sneads Ferry-Verona	
Phillips, H. Arthur, Jr., Rt. 3, Roxboro—Allensville-Trinity	
Phipps, W. T., Pittsboro	
Pickett, W. E., 713 West Church St., Elizabeth City—New Hope-Woodlawn	2415
Poe, J. R., Fuquay Springs—Fuquay Springs	S. 272 H. 151
Pollock, Henry F., Rt. 2, Box 149 A, Newton Grove—Goshen-Keener	820
Poole, Ivey T., 1302 N. Duke St., Durham	8-5739
Pope, Thomas Arnold, R.F.D. 2, Roanoke Rapids—Smiths	
Porter, H. B., 1810 Avondale Dr., Durham	2-5014
Porter, P. M., 20 Grubb St., Hertford	
Ports, Geo., W., Jr., Rt. 3, Rockingham—Pee Dee	
Potter, W. Stanley, Sanford—Steele St.	S. SP 3-4271 H. SP 3-1361
Poulk, R. M., Rt. 2, Newport—Beaufort Ct.	
Powell, Howard P., P. O. Box 1926, Raleigh—Edenton St.	S. TE 2-0160 H. TE 2-0684
Pritchard, R. W., Box 334, Rich Square—Rich Square	47
Pullman, R. S., Emory University—Student Candler School of Theology	
Purcell, E. G., 1811 White Oak Road, Raleigh	S. TE 4-4092 H. VAnce 8-2023
Queen, Vergil E., 2000 Cedar St., Durham—Duke Memo.	S. 4-1091 H. 7-2210
Quigley, Horace G., P. O. Box 286, Richlands—Richlands Ct.	
Quick, W. K., Bahama—Bahama	4-2934
Reed, John E., Sr., 905 Exum St., Durham—Maybrook-Massey	7-9275
Regan, A. C., Castalia—Nash	
Regan, J. P., Rt. 2, Autryville—South River	
Regan, J. Robert, Jr., The Methodist Board of Temperance, 100 Maryland Ave. N.E., Washington D. C.	LI 6-10000
Dept. of Student Work, General Board Temperance	H. SO 5-2699
Reid, D. J., 603 E. Davis St., Burlington—Davis St.	S. 6-4457 H. 6-6663
Reynolds, A. L., Box 31, Stedman—Cokesbury	HEMlock 3-1703
Richardson, J. E., Edenton—Edenton	65-W
Richardson, Max B., Box 2177, E. Rockingham—E. Rockingham	3367
Richmond, I. S., 606 Larkspur Rd., Kinston	2-5014
Rickards, James P., Orlando Air Force Base, Fla., Base Chapel	Winter Park 6-7694
2020 Taylor Ave., Winter Park, Fla.	
Ricks, R. D., Jr., Moyock—Moyock	
Riley, Henry E., Jr., Rt. 1, Morrisville—Andrews-Soapstone	Durham 5-4034
Ripley, Orville H., Jr., Rt. 6, Box 333, Durham—Fletchers Chapel	4-2066
Robbins, C. W., President Louisburg College, Louisburg	
Roettger, C. D., 1710 Camden Road, Fayetteville—Calvary-Victory	2-3692
Rogers, C. T., 919 St. David Street, Tarboro	
Rogers, H. L., Box 977, Cordova—Cordova	4836
Rogers, James E., Chaplain Vet. Adm. Hospital, 5998 Peachtree Road N.E., Atlanta, Ga.	

Name—Address—Appointment	Telephone
Ross, Leon W., Roper—Roper	
Rudin, J. J., II, 1017 Rosehill Ave., Durham—Prof. Duke Divinity School	8-1944
Ruark, Henry G., Laurinburg—Laurinburg	CR 6-1592 CR 6-1939
Russell, J. A., P. O. Box 327—Troy	
Russell, Leon, 1304 Western Ave., Rocky Mt.—First	S. 6-4331 H. 6-4517
Sabiston, W. D., III, Box 94, Stokes—Stokes	695
Sales, R. H., 2800 University Dr., Durham—Duke Professor	7-9356
Savell, J. M., Box 2207, University Station, Gainesville, Fla., Resident Advisor, Uni. of Florida	
Scott, E. C., 307 McIntosh St., Sanford—Trinity	SP 4-7503
Scroggs, R. J., Princeton, N. J.—Student Princeton University	
Seawell, W. A., P. O. Box 353, Hillsboro—Hillsboro	4704
Self, M. Y., Littleton—Littleton-Calvary	241-1
Selph, Stacy, Smithfield—Johnston	3937
Sexton, K. B., Box 51, Longhurst—Grace-Longhurst	Roxboro 4448
Sharpe, D. M., 1004 Urban Ave., Durham	8-2134
Shelton, Garry J., 304 Coleman St., Oxford—Gray Rock	3047
Sherman, W. W., Jr., 727 N. Garnett St., Henderson—Vance	3360
Sherrill, Lute A., Rt. 3, Elizabeth City	
Shoaf, E. C., 2200 Guess Road, Durham—Minister Education, Duke Memo.	S. 5-5021 H. 8-4442
Shore, J. C., Rt. 2, Graham—Union Hebron	CA 6-2626
Short, J. M., Mount Gilead—Mt. Gilead Ct.	3601
Shuller, E. R., Swansboro—Swansboro	EA 6-4373
Shy, B. Jack, 1715 Cole Mill Rd., Durham—Pleasant Green	8-3286
Simonton, Alison, Jr., Rougemont—Rougemont	9-9959
Slaughter, B. B., 810 Second St., Durham	8-5966
Smith, E. F., Southern Congo—Missionary to Africa	
Smith, Harmon L., Jr., 700 N. Graham Hopedale Rd., Burlington—Grace	CA 7-3153
Smith, James E., Walstonburg—Walstonburg-Tabernacle	2192
Smith, J. L., R.F.D. 2, Box 134-C—Kannapolis	5934
Smith, John T., Halifax—Halifax	2246
Smith, J. Thomas, Elm City, Rt. 1—Temperance Hall	
Smith, J. Weldon, III, Butner—Butner	3803
Smith, Walter E., 1500 Ashford Ave., Fayetteville—Gardners	2-4581
Smithson, Rufus, Creswell—Creswell	3766
Smotherman, E. H., Rt. 3, Goldsboro—Daniels	2107XM
Snypes, James G., Eureka—Eureka-Yelverton	FRemont 2119
Sparks, C. E., Rt. 3, Raleigh—Garner Ct.	TE 4-6776
Sparrow, L. R., Hatteras—Hatteras	
Speight, J. B., Littleton, c/o M. Y. Self, Hawkins, Tabor	Littleton 2696
Spence, H. E., 3629 Hope Valley Rd., Durham	7-5227
Spence, R. G., Rt. 3, Goldsboro—Serecta	
Sponenberg, J. E., 2205 Guess Rd., Durham—Bethany	S. 8-7098 H. 8-4441
Stanford, J. C., Harrell—Harrell	Harrell 2-4236
Starling, G. B., Kenly	
Stark, R. H., Leasburg—Leasburg	7368
Starns, S. J., 2712 Adams St., Wilmington—Sunset Park	S. RO 2-8866 H. RO 2-8158
Starnes, Wm. B., Shallotte—Camp Church	PLaza 4-6355
Staton, J. C., Aurora—Aurora	2402
Steele, T. Fant, Jr., P. O. Box 514, Vass—Vass	2971
Stephenson, A. L. G., 131 W. Ridge St., Rocky Mount—Marvin	6-5787
Stephenson, M. O., 4504 Milstead Rd., Jacksonville 10, Fla.—Chaplain U. S. Navy	
Stevens, E. A., Student Union Theological Seminary, N. Y.	
Stevens, W. R., Rockingham—First	S. 2181 H. 2151
Still, Fred E., Red Springs—Red Springs	S. 512-1 H. 533-1
Stone, Amos H., 1215 Thurston Dr., Wilson—Winstead	6767
Stone, Wm. Denver, Rt. 1, Graham—Bethel	
Stott, J. D., 213 W. Littleton Rd., Roanoke Rapids—Roanoke	7-27911
Strawbridge, I. J., Kipling—Kipling-Cokesbury	FUquay 462R2
Strickland, N. B., Methodist Retirement Home, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham	
Surratt, H. Freo, 2229 Omah Ave., Durham	
Sutton, David Earl, Faison—Turkey	
Sutton, James Earl, Rt. 1, Box 167, Wilson—Hornes-Mt. Zion	

Swafford, T. H., Jr., Hubert—Hubert

Tanaka, Isowa, 2511 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham—Librarian Duke University Divinity School	7-7248
Taylor, Key W., Box 156, Carrboro—Chapel Hill Ct.	Chapel Hill 8-6041
Teachey, W. C., Rt. 2, Chadbourne—Cerro Gordo-Olivet	4189
Tew, W. A., 909 Askew St., Burlington—W. Burlington	CA 7-3993
Tharpe, J. A., Rt. 1, Box 378, Salisbury	
Thomas, Wm. Allen, Duke Divinity School, Durham	
Thompson, A. L., Rosboro—Long Memorial	S. 3435 R. 3451
Thompson, E. M., Jr., Box 32, Ca-Vel, Roxboro—CaVel	6096
Thompson, Leo C., Duke Divinity School, Durham	
Thompson, Neil H., Lake Waccamaw—Lake Waccamaw	2821
Thrift, C. T., 406 Bon Air Ave., Durham	3-3365
Tilley, L. A., Smithfield—Centenary	S. 2333 H. 3597
Tisdale, Eugene, Spring Hope—Spring Hope	6-7386
Townsend, Kenneth R., Rt. 1, Council—Carver's Creek	
Traynham, D. D., Jackson—Northampton	3256
Truit, Donald Lee, Battleboro—Battleboro	6-8804
Tyson, Aaron G., Box 117, Kitrell—Tar River	6925
Tyson, Bobby Powell, Box 269, Louisburg	
Tyson, D. M., Williston—Williston-Smyrna	
Tyson, Earl S., Bunn—Louisburg Ct.	
Tyson, G. H., Rt. Rockingham—Glenwood-Trinity	5075
Tyson, M. D., 237 Briar Cliff Rd., Rocky Mt.—Englewood	
Tyson, Tommy, 206 S. John St., Goldsboro—Conf. Evangelist	4988
Tyson, Vernon, Goldston—Goldston	3292

Underwood, W. J., Bonlee

Vaiden, Gerald, c/o Duke Divinity School, Durham	
Vale, C. E., Rt. 5, Box 4, Durham—Duke's Chapel	2-1867
Varnum, Tracie, Rt. 4, Kinston—Woodington-Webb	
Vaughan, W. N., c/o W. N. Vaughan, Jr., 2812 Kenmore Rd., Richmond, Va.	6-0534
Vause, C. E., 514 Balsey St., Clinton—Clinton Ct.	2892
Vereen, L. C., Box 153, Farmville—Farmville	S. 3448 H. 3820
Vick, T. M., Jr., 411 W. Lenoir St., Kinston—Queen St.	S. 2121 H. 2441
Vickery, R. L., Sr., Rt. 7, Box 43, Hamlet	

Wagoner, J. A., Biscoe—Biscoe	2726
Waggoner, James M., Rt. 2, Graham—Whitney Cross	S. CA 8-8798
Waldrop, J. H., Jr., 500 Stewart Ave., Clinton—Grace	
Walker, F. Odell, Rt. 2, Troy—Love Joy-Macedonia	
Wallace, Robert, Rt. 6, Burlington—Friendship	7733
Walston, R. E., Rt. 3, Box 35-B, Fayetteville—Camp Ground	HU 4-3860
Walton, A. J., 803 Second St., Durham—Prof. Duke Divinity School	8-7721
Walton, W. C., Jr., 2312 Milburnie Rd., Raleigh— Long View Gardens	S. TE 4-7554 H. TE 3-5841
Ward, H. N., Rt. 1, Bolton—Bolton Ct.	
Warren, C. L., Box 10, Wanchese—Wanchese	194-W4
Warren, James H., Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn.—Prof. Scarritt College	
Warren, M. W., Box 166, Gibson—St. Johns-Gibson	2731
Watson, H. L., Box 1007, Kinston—Westminster	S. 7-0215 H. 2854
Watson, J. B.	
Watts, L. A., Hope Mills—Hope Mills	S. 3-0227 H. 3-2238
Wegwart, Wayne, Box 212, Lillington—Lillington	6271
Weir, Frank, 510 Atwater St., Burlington—St. Paul	9905
Wells, W. M., Jr., Box 6676, College Station, Durham— State Director Methodist Student Work	
Wentz, W. Allen, Belhaven—Belhaven	Whitehall 3-6831
Wesley, Rue, Hillsboro—Eno Palmers Grove	3363
West, T. C., Jr., Rt. 4, Box 414, Goldsboro—Seven Springs	3047-M
Wheeler, K. R., Raeford—Raeford	S. 2111 H. 746
Whicker, G. H., High Point—Director Public Relations High Point College	
White, Christian, 1727 W. Davis St., Burlington—Glen Raven	2878

White, Clyde L., Box 216, Salemburg—Salemburg		
White, J. G., Jr., Kenly—Kenly		2316
Whitehead, T. J., P. O. Box 29, Graham—Graham	S. CA 6-4343	H. CA 6-6305
Whitley, E. E., Rt. 1, Elon College—Fairview		
Wiggins, D. F., Rt. 1, Trenton—Shady Grove		
Wise, Wilford D., Middleburg—Middleburg		Henderson 6342
Williams, A. M., 121 N. Main St., Roxboro—Person		5131
Williams, B. M., Efland		
Williams, J. A., 704 Edgecombe Ave., Tarboro—Hart		2483
Wilson, Kelly J., Jr., 2812 Univ. Drive, Durham—Epworth	S. 7-6029	H. 7-9357
Wilson, Kenneth E., Good Shepherd Home, Lake Waccamaw—Council		
Wilson, Leonard T., Box 355, Warsaw—Warsaw	S. 534	H. 365
Wilson, W. C., Tarboro, Box 630—St. James	S. 3783	H. 2795
Winberry, Herman S., Louisburg—Louisburg		4791
Wolf, H. Sheldon, 1137 Delano St., Durham—Wellons Village		
Womack, C. P., Box 365, Bethel—Bethel	S. 4312	H. 4311
Wood, J. E., Rt. 1, Elon College—Burlington Ct.		54-8646
Wood, S. L., Rt. 4, Goldsboro—Airboro		
Woodall, P. D., 1510 Chestnut St., Wilmington		3-1392
Wooten, C. W., Rt. 3, Wilson—Evansdale-Black Creek		Wilson 7-1914
Worley, W. E., Rt. 6, Raleigh—Pleasant Grove		TE 2-2263
Worthington, J. K., 1601 Castle St., Wilmington		4763
Wragg, Paul H., 1214 Oxford Rd., Roxboro—Brooksdale-Brooksland		7274
Wright, C. K., Conway—Conway		3081
Yelverton, P. C., Box 95, Maysville—Pollocksville Ct.		
Young, C. A., Mount Olive—Mount Olive Ct.		
Young, J. D., Box 707, Oxford—Oxford	S. 3723	H. 3374

SECTION III

Program, Proceedings, Condensed Minutes, Appointments,
Memoirs

PROGRAM

Monday Afternoon, June 24

- 2:00 P.M. The Prelude—"Theme" from "Finlandia".....Sibelius
Mrs. George Stratton, Organist
- Call to Worship Bishop Paul N. Garber
- Hymn Number 402—"And Are We Yet Alive?"Arr. Mason
- The Apostles' Creed
- PrayerDr. A. Jarvis Hobbs
- Organ Interlude
- Solo—"Open the Gates of the Temple"..... Knapp
Mrs. Robert Scott
- Organization of Conference
- Admission of Class into Full Connection
- Address to Class Bishop H. Clifford Northcott
Wisconsin Area
- Hymn Number 287—"A Charge to Keep I Have"Mason
- Reports
District Superintendents
Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications
- Vote on Constitutional Amendments
- Benediction
- Postlude—"Chorale" Bach

Monday Evening, June 24

- 7:30 P.M. The Prelude—"Seek Thou the Lord and His Strength" ..Diederichsen
- Call to Worship
- Hymn Number 482—"Heralds of Christ"Copenhaver
- PrayerThe Reverend J. W. Page
- Anthem—"Thou Art the Living Christ"Wilson
- Fraternal Greetings from the Virginia Conference
Dr. H. Conrad Blackwell, District Superintendent
The Farmville District
- Anniversary of the Board of Missions
PresidingThe Reverend C. S. Boggs
- The Reading of the ScripturesThe Reverend R. L. Jerome
- Advancing Christ's Kingdom ...The Reverend M. W. Lawrence
- Missionary Address Bishop Sante Uberto Barbieri
Resident Bishop, Buenos Aires Area
- Report of the Conference Board of Missions
The Reverend W. D. Caviness
- Hymn Number 475—"Publish Glad Tidings".....Walch
- Greetings from the Woman's Society of Christian Service.....
Mrs. Pierce Johnson, President
- Reports
Deaconess Board

Commission Christian Vocations
 Board of Managers of North Carolina Pastors' School
 Committee on Conference Entertainment
 College Board of Visitors

Tuesday Morning, June 25th

- 8:30 A.M. The Prelude—"Hymn of Faith" Gluck
 Sermon Bishop H. Clifford Northcott
 Wisconsin Area
- The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper
- 10:00 A.M. Welcome to New Bern
 C. L. Barnhardt—New Bern City Manager
 W. C. Chadwick—Charge Lay Leader, Centenary Church
 John A. Russell—Host Pastor
- Response Bishop Paul N. Garber
- 10:30 A.M. Anniversary of the Board of Pensions
 Presiding John M. Dozier
 Address Dr. Robert H. Dovenmuehle
 Associate in Psychiatry, Duke University
- 1:00 P.M. Veterans' Dinner The Dinner Bell, 413 Broad Street
 Address Dr. W. Arthur Kale
 The Divinity School, Duke University

Tuesday Afternoon, June 25

- 2:30 P.M. Annual Meeting of Conference Brotherhood
 Presiding The Reverend C. Freeman Heath
 Hymn Number 471 "We Bear the Strain of Earthly Care"
 Arr. Mason
- Prayer R. E. Walston
- Report of Secretary-Treasurer The Reverend R. L. Bame
- 3:00 P.M. Report of Board of Temperance
 Presiding The Reverend David W. Charlton
 Address Bishop H. Clifford Northcott
 Wisconsin Area
- 4:00 P.M. Memorial Service
 Presiding Bishop Paul N. Garber
 The Organ Prelude—"Elegy" Schubert
 Hymn Number 529—"Jerusalem the Golden" Ewing
 Prayer The Reverend H. K. King
 Executive Director, Board of Evangelism
- Solo—"Come, Ye Blessed" Scott
 Mrs. Walter N. McDonald
- Roll Call of Our Honored Dead.....The Conference Secretary
 Ministers Who Have Died During the Year
 Ministers' Wives Who Have Died During the Year
 The Memorial Address—"The Image of His Eternity"
 The Reverend D. E. Earnhardt
- Hymn Number 531—"Ten Thousand Times Ten Thousand"
 Dykes
- Benediction J. A. Russell
- 5:30 P.M. High Point College Dinner Fellowship Hall, First
 Presbyterian Church

Tuesday Evening, June 25

- 7:30 P.M. Anniversary of the Board of Education
 PresidingThe Reverend Vergil E. Queen
 Prelude—"Tollite Hostias"Saint-Saens
 Call to Worship
 Hymn Number 164 (Coronation)—"All Hail the Power of
 Jesus' Name"
 PrayerThe Reverend Paul Carruth
 Anthem—"Praise We Sing to Thee"Haydn
 AddressBishop Donald H. Tippett
 The San Francisco Area
 Hymn Number 282—"Soldiers of Christ, Arise"Elvey
 Report—The Annual Conference Committee on
 Higher Education
 Hymn Number 279—"God of Grace and God of Glory"
 Hughes
 Campus Parish—A film presentation of Higher Education

Wednesday Morning, June 26

- 8:30 A.M. Anniversary of Commission on Town and Country Work
 PresidingThe Reverend Key W. Taylor
 Hymns of Charles Wesley.....The Supply Pastors' Quintet
 Louisburg College
 Introduction by the Reverend C. Wade Goldston
 Introduction of SpeakerThe Reverend Key W. Taylor
 Address—"Our Declining Churches"Roy F. Turnage, Jr.
 Introduction of SpeakerThe Reverend M. W. Lawrence
 Address—"Church Extension in Our North Carolina
 Conference"Walter F. Anderson
 10:00 A.M. Report of Television, Radio and Film Commission
 SpeakerBishop Donald H. Tippett
 San Francisco Area
 11:00 A.M. Reports
 Commission on World Service and Finance
 Treasurer
 Board of Trustees
 1:00 P.M. Luncheon Meeting of Board of Lay ActivitiesAmbassador
 Room Hotel Governor Tryon
 Luncheon Meeting of Supply Pastors and Town and Country
 CommissionBridgeton Methodist Church

Wednesday Afternoon, June 26

- 3:00 P.M. Anniversary of Board of Evangelism
 PresidingWalter F. Anderson
 Prelude—"I Will Lift Up Mine Eyes"Schreiner
 Call to Worship
 Hymn Number 162—"O For A Thousand Tongues to Sing"
 Responsive Reading—Page 574, Second Reading
 "The Gracious Invitation"
 PrayerThe Reverend Leon Couch
 Solo—"I Walker Today Where Jesus Walked"O'Hara
 Mrs. Wade Holland, Jr.
 Report of Board of EvangelismThe Reverend H. K. King

Sermon Dr. George A. Fallon
 Lakewood Methodist Church, Cleveland, Ohio
 President National Council of Evangelism

Report of Commission on Promotion and Cultivation
 Speaker Dr. Howard Greenwalt
 Associate Executive Secretary
 Commission on Promotion and Cultivation

Reports

Duke Endowment
 Ministers Credit Union
 Conference Calendar of Work

5:30 P.M. Duke Alumni Dinner—Scottish Rite Temple, 516 Hancock St.

Wednesday Evening, June 26

7:30 P.M. Anniversary of Board of Lay Activities
 Presiding J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.
 Prelude—"Chorale: Christians Wake, A Voice Is Calling".....
 Nicolai

Call to Worship
 Hymn Number 267—"Rise Up, O Men of God"
 Prayer A. C. Edwards
 Anthem—"Thou Art My God" Ashford
 Report of Board of Lay Activities
 Address Bishop Donald H. Tippet
 San Francisco Area

Reports—District Lay Leaders
 Report of Conference Staff of Board of Education
 Executive Secretary
 Children's Work
 Youth Work
 Adult Work
 Methodist Student Work

Thursday Morning, June 27

8:30 A.M. Prelude—"Agnus Dei" Bizet
 Love Feast

Presiding The Reverend W. A. Cade
 Assisting—The Reverend W. C. Martin
 The Reverend J. J. Boone
 The Reverend B. B. Slaughter
 The Reverend Daniel Lane
 The Reverend H. I. Glass

9:30 A.M. Report of Commission on Local Church Emphasis
 Address Bishop Roy H. Short
 Nashville Area

10:30 A.M. Anniversary of the Board of Hospitals and Homes
 Presiding Dr. Howard P. Powell
 Chorus The Methodist Home for Children
 Report of Board
 Hospital Care Association N. S. McKibben
 Presentation: Superintendent J. F. Coble
 The Methodist Retirement Home
 Superintendent R. L. Nicks
 The Methodist Home for Children

Chaplain Paul Wesley Aitken

Duke Hospital

Address—"The Force That Makes For Health".....

Dr. Russell L. Dicks

11:30 A.M. Reports

Board of Social and Economic Relations
 Board of Publications
 Commission on Worship
 Committee on World Peace
 Statistician

Thursday Afternoon, June 27

1:00 P.M. Ministers' Wives Luncheon—Centenary Meetin' House
 Basement Educational Building

3:00 P.M. Tour of the City for Women in Attendance at the Conference Today

4:00 P.M. Tea at the New Bern Country Club for Women in attendance at
 Conference Today

3:00 P.M. Anniversary of Historical Society

Presiding The Reverend R. E. Walston

A Hymn Festival Commemorating the 250th Anniversary of
 the birth of Charles Wesley

Directed by the Reverend Ernest K. Emurian

Elm Avenue Methodist Church, Portsmouth, Virginia

Reports

Committee on Conference Relations
 Conference Church Extension Survey Committee
 Conference Long Range Planning Committee

5:30 P.M. Asbury College Alumni Dinner—Charles Manor, 208 S. Front Street

Thursday Evening, June 27

7:00 P.M. Ordination Service

Presiding Bishop Paul N. Garber

Prelude—"Pilgrims' Chorus" Wagner

Call to Worship

Hymn Number 338—"Jesus, Lover of My Soul" (First Tune)

The Apostles' Creed

Anthem—"My God and I" Sergei

Reading from the Holy Scriptures Bishop W. W. Peele

Prayer Bishop Peele

The Offering

The Presentation of the Offering and Choral Dedication

Hymn Number 372—"Love Divine, All Loves Excelling"

Sermon Dr. George A. Fallon

Lakewood Methodist Church

Cleveland, Ohio

Consecration of Directors of Christian Education

Ordination of Deacons and Elders

Anthem—"Father, O Hear Us" Palmer

Report of Committee on Resolutions

The Reading of Appointments

Hymn Number 557—"God Be With You Till We Meet Again"

Benediction

Choral Response

Postlude—"A Mighty Fortress Is Our God" Luther

JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS FIRST DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

Monday, June 24, 1957

Opening: The one hundred twenty-second session of the North Carolina Conference (nineteenth since unification in 1939) was convened at Centenary Methodist Church in New Bern, N. C., Monday, June 24, 1957 at 2:00 p. m. by Bishop Paul N. Garber, resident Bishop of the Richmond Area. Hymn 402, "And Are We Yet Alive" was sung, followed by the Apostles' Creed in unison. A. J. Hobbs, Superintendent of the New Bern District, led in prayer. Mrs. George Scott sang "Open the Gates of the Temple."

Roll Call: The Bishop called on W. C. Wilson, Conference Secretary, to call the roll of the Conference. The Secretary moved that the registration cards signed by the delegates become the official record of attendance for the Conference. The motion was adopted.

Our Honored Dead: The Bishop asked the question—"What ministers and ministers' wives have died during the year?" W. C. Wilson called the roll of our honored dead. They were: J. W. Frank, W. R. Royall, E. W. Downum, C. B. Harris.

Bar of the Conference: J. A. Russell moved that the main floor of the sanctuary be the bar of the Conference. He also moved that the printed program be the official program of the Conference. The motion was adopted. He moved that the Rules of Order, as appear in the 1956 Conference Journal, be used in this session of the Conference. The motion was adopted.

Nominations for Special Committees for the Conference: Walter C. Ball, secretary of the Cabinet, read the nominations for this session of the Annual Conference. They were:

Committee on Investigations: Convener: A. P. Brantley. **Principals:** J. M. Cline, George Blount, C. E. Vale, L. A. Tilley, J. P. Pegg. **Alternates:** R. Z. Newton, R. L. Bame, T. R. Jenkins.

Committee on District Conference Records: Convener: C. D. Barclift. One minister from each district. Burlington, T. J. Whitehead; Durham, W. K. Quick; Elizabeth City, Leon W. Ross; Fayetteville, J. K. Bostick; Goldsboro, A. F. McClung; New Bern, R. B. Pate; Raleigh, S. G. Boone; Rocky Mount, Charles Mewborn; Wilmington, C. F. Grill.

Committee on Courtesies and Introductions: J. P. Pegg, A. D. Hill, Jr., W. N. Nance.

Committee on Resolutions and References: Convener: C. F. Heath. Five ministers and four laymen. **Ministers:** R. S. Harrison, C. G. McCarver, T. R. Jenkins, Carl Barbee, M. C. Owen. **Laymen:** James Rogers, S. C. Chandler, A. C. Edwards, J. C. Stabler.

Committee on Minutes: Convener: O. L. Hathaway—J. D. Young, R. W. Bradshaw, G. C. Crutchfield.

Question 36: "Who have been received by transfer?" was called. Bishop Garber read the list as follows: Floyd A. Duncan, Clyde Manschreck, Randall Baker, Jack Lamar Newsome, H. Worth Pierce, J. H. Waldrop, Jr., David L. Moe, S. J. Womack, Jr., R. L. Johnson, A. R. Folds.

Question 37: "Who have been transferred out?" was called. The answer was: W. K. Babington, C. M. Fogleman, Jr., R. E. Rhodes, Floyd A. Duncan, Don E.

Collins, C. J. Tilley, W. S. Lambert. (This question called again on Tuesday afternoon and Wednesday morning.)

Question 28: "Who are admitted into full connection?" was called. The answer was: Arthur Lewis Brandenburg, Charles C. Caudill, Simeon Foster Cummings, James Braxton Speight, John Sanders Pearsall, Rufus Haywood Starke, II, Walter Eugene Tisdale, Charles Wesley Wooten, John Thomas Smith.

Bishop Garber presented Bishop W. Clifford Northcott of the Wisconsin Area, who spoke to the class. They were received into full connection.

Hymn No. 287, "A Charge To Keep," was sung.

Question 8: "What are the reports of the District Superintendents as to the status of the work within their Districts?" was called.

Burlington: The character of A. P. Brantley was passed and he made the report for the Burlington District. The character of the pastors of the district were passed.

Durham: The character of C. D. Barclift was passed, and he made the report for the Durham District. The character of the pastors in the district were passed.

Elizabeth City: The character of C. F. Heath was passed and he made the report for the Elizabeth City District. The character of the pastors in the district were passed.

Fayetteville: The character of O. L. Hathaway was passed, and he made the report for the Fayetteville District. The characters of the pastors in the district were passed.

Goldsboro: The character of H. M. McLamb was passed, and he made the report for the Goldsboro District. The characters of the pastors in the district were passed.

New Bern: The character of A. J. Hobbs was passed and he made the report for the New Bern District. The characters of the pastors in the district were passed.

Raleigh: The character of R. G. Dawson was passed, and he made the report for the Raleigh District. The characters of the pastors in the district were passed.

Rocky Mount: The character of Walter C. Ball was passed, and he made the report for the Rocky Mount District. The characters of the pastors in the district were passed.

Wilmington: The character of J. E. Garlington was passed, and he made the report for the Wilmington District. The characters of the pastors in the district were passed.

NOTE: See Section IV for Reports of District Superintendents.

Question 34: "Who are readmitted?" was called. **As deacons:** None. **As elders:** None.

Question 38: "Who have had their Conference membership terminated?" was called. (a) By voluntary location: None; (b) By involuntary location: None; (c) By withdrawal: Brooks M. Waggoner, Curtis R. Gatlin. The requests were granted.

Question 41: "Who are granted Sabbatical leave?" was called. E. G. Purcell, Jr. It was granted.

Question 42: "What ministerial members have been retired this year?" J. B. Hurley, E. G. Cowan, L. M. Hall, D. E. Earnhardt, I. T. Poole, H. F. Surratt, R. L. Hethcox, J. A. Russell, J. D. Cranford, B. O. Merritt, Paul R. Maness.

Question 43: "What Approved Supply Pastor has been retired?" was called. The answer was P. M. Porter.

Constitutional Amendments: Bishop Garber read a statement as to how amendments can be voted on in an Annual Conference. He then read the Proposed Amendment No. 9 to the Constitution of the Methodist Church concerning the transfer of churches or/and Annual Conferences from one Jurisdiction to another. W. L. Clegg spoke to the amendment. J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Conference lay leader, also spoke to the amendment. H. L. Swain spoke against the amendment. C. L. Warren spoke for the amendment. A. P. Brantley moved for the previous question. It was carried. C. D. Barclift moved that we temporarily extend the bar of the Conference to allow all members present the privilege of voting. It was carried. R. W. Pritchard moved that the vote be by written ballot. Bishop Garber made a statement about the historic practice of our church in such matters. The vote was taken and the result was: for the amendment: 253. Against the amendment: 59.

Bishop Garber read the Proposed amendment No. 10 to the Constitution of the Methodist Church concerning additional lay members in the Annual Conference. The vote was taken and the result was: for the amendment: 230. Against the amendment: 5.

Bishop Garber read the Proposed Amendment No. 11 to the Constitution of the Methodist Church concerning the number of members in the General Conference. The vote was taken and the result was: for the amendment: 220. Against the amendment: 0.

Announcements: Announcements were made by L. C. Vereen and J. A. Russell.

Benediction: The benediction was given by Bishop Northcott.

FIRST DAY — EVENING SESSION

Monday, June 24, 1957

Opening: The Conference convened at 7:30 p. m. with Bishop Garber in the chair. After the singing of Hymn No. 482, "Heralds of Christ," J. W. Page led the prayer. The Centenary choir sang the anthem "Thou Art The Living Christ."

Fraternal Greetings: Bishop Garber introduced Dr. H. Conrad Blackwell, District Superintendent of the Farmville District, of the Virginia Conference, who brought fraternal greetings from the Virginia Conference.

Anniversary of the Board of Missions: The Anniversary of the Board of Missions was observed with C. S. Boggs, President, presiding. R. L. Jerome read the scripture.

M. W. Lawrence addressed the Conference on the topic "Advancing Christ's Kingdom."

Bishop Garber introduced Bishop Sante Uberto Barbieri, Resident Bishop, Buenos Aires Area, who addressed the Conference.

Mrs. Pierce Johnson, President of the Woman's Society of Christian Service of the North Carolina Conference, spoke to the Conference.

W. D. Caviness presented the reports of the Board of Missions of the Conference. The reports were adopted.

Introduction: Bishop Garber introduced Bishop Donald H. Tippett of the San Francisco Area.

Deaconess Board: Miss Mamiej Chandler presented the report of the Deaconess Board. The report was adopted.

Announcements: Announcements were made by Bishop Garber, J. A. Russell, and W. K. Quick.

Hymn No. 475, "Publish Glad Tidings" was sung.

Benediction: The benediction was given by Bishop Tippett.

SECOND DAY, MORNING SESSION

Tuesday, June 25, 1957

Opening: The Conference convened at 8:30 a.m. with Bishop Paul N. Garber in the chair. After the prelude "Hymn of Faith" by the organist, Hymn 337 "Saviour, Like A Shepherd" was sung. W. A. Seawell led in prayer. Bishop Northcutt preached on the topic: "Some Great Words for Life."

Question 23 was called: "What preachers, coming from other evangelical churches, have had their orders recognized?" The answer was "None."

Question 24 was called: "Who have been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers?" The following were admitted: (a) Members on trial; Deacons? David Meade Bercaw (Baptist), Robert Francis Bundy (Peoples' Methodist), William Edward Pickett (Baptist), Horace Gilbert Quigley (Disciples of Christ). (b) Members in full connection, Elders? Irvin Cook (Free Methodist).

Question 25 was called: Who are admitted on trial? The following were admitted: Gayle Thomas Alexander, Joseph Culbreth Alexander, Jr., William Ernest Amon, Bobby Carl Black, Harry Forry Buckingham, Carl Read Calloway, Max Wade Dulin, John Rodney Fulcher, Robert Herbert Gibbons, Jr., Rudolph Hart Hodge, Hubert Howard Hodgkin, David L. Kittrell, Samuel Duncan McMillan, Jr., Peleg Dameron Midgett III, Edward Powell Osteen, Robert John Penberthy, Robert Stanford Pullman, Charles Edgar Sparks, James Carlton Stanford, Clarence Renneker Breedin, Kenneth Ross Townsend, William O. Connor, Robert Marriner Gradeless, Herman Nathan Ward.

Question 27 was called. "Who on trial are discontinued?" The answer was, "No one."

Question 29 was called: "Who have been elected deacons?" The following were elected: Gayle Thomas Alexander, Joseph Culbreth Alexander, Jr., William Ernest Amon, Robert Lee Baldrige, †David Meade Bercaw, Bobby Carl Black, Richard Robert Blankenhorn, Harry Forry Buckingham, Robert Francis Bundy, Carl Reed Calloway, William Andrew Cheyne, John Rodney Fulcher, Robert Herbert Gibbons, Jr., Lawrence Amon Green, Joseph Junior Grimes, Holland Luther Hale, *Stanley Graham Harrell, Rudolph Hart Hodge, Hubert Howard Hodgkin, Vassar W. Jones, *David Lewis Kittrell, Jackie Locklear, *James Wilton Luck, *Jack Percia Mansfield, Charles Hall Mewborn, Samuel Duncan McMillan, Jr., Samuel Street Moore, Edward Powell Osteen, Harvey Worth Pearce, *Robert John Penberthy, †William Edward Pickett, Robert Stanford Pullman, †Horace Gilbert Quigley, Charles Edgar Sparks, James Carlton Stanford, Edward Amos Stevens, Wilbur Carol Teachey, Earl Summerall Tyson, James Graham White, Jr., Sheldon Harry Wolf, *Samuel Jones Womack, Jr.

(Note: †Orders recognized; vovs without imposition of hands. *Accommodation.)

Question 31 was called: "Who have been elected Elders? The following were elected Elders: Arthur Lewis Brandenburg, John Sanders Pearsall, James Braxton Speight, Rufus Haywood Stark II, Walter Eugene Tisdale, James Richard Couchman, Edwin Lee Earnhardt, Wallace Martin Ellis, James Winfred Hamilton, Noah Bright Hill, Jr., Amos Henry Stone, Grady Herman Whicker, Charles Wesley Wooten, Pernecie Cooper Yelverton, Robert Gilmer Foster, John Everett Wood.

Question 26 was called: "Who are continued on trial?" The Conference gave the Committee permission to file the report without reading. (See Question 26 Condensed Minutes, Section III.)

Words of Welcome: Bishop Garber presented W. C. Chadwick who introduced C. L. Barnhardt, New Bern City Manager, for words of welcome. Then W. C. Chadwick brought a message of welcome followed by host pastor J. A. Russell, who also welcomed the Conference. Bishop Garber Responded.

The Methodist Publishing House: Bishop Garber introduced A. R. White, of the Methodist Publishing House, Richmond, Virginia, who, after a few brief remarks delivered a check in the amount of \$7,113.70.

Board of Pensions: R. L. Cox presided for the Anniversary of the Board of Pensions in the absence of John M. Dozier. Hymn 238 "Blessed Assurance" was sung after which D. L. Fouts led in prayer. Mr. Cox introduced Dr. Robert H. Dovenmuehle of Duke University for the address. Dr. Charles L. Calkins of the General Board of Pensions spoke. W. R. Stevens, Secretary of the Board, presented the report and it was adopted.

Duke Divinity School: Bishop Garber presented Dr. James Cannon, Dean of the Duke Divinity School, and he spoke to the Conference. Dr. W. A. Kale, also spoke on the Approved Supply Pastor's School held at Duke University each summer.

Methodist Publications: Bishop Garber presented Dr. J. Edgar Washabaugh who spoke on the new magazine "Together," and other Methodist publications.

Paine College: Bishop Garber presented Dr. E. Clayton Calhoun, newly-elected president of Paine College in Augusta, Georgia, who spoke on the life and work of Paine College.

Missionaries: Bishop Garber presented Rev. and Mrs. Linwood Blackburn to the conference and Mr. Blackburn spoke briefly on their missionary work.

Special Appointments: Bishop Garber requested approval of the following special appointments: Robert L. Nicks, Superintendent of the Methodist Home for Children; J. F. Coble, Superintendent of the Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., A.D.L. Gray, Superintendent of the Oxford Masonic Orphanage; C. S. McCoy, Professor, University of Florida; Joel Savell, Resident Advisor, University of Florida.

Request: W. C. Wilson, Secretary of the Conference, requested information regarding absences from Conference due to illness.

Leave of Absence: Upon request the following were granted a leave of absence: L. C. Larkin, C. J. Andrews, I. J. Strawbridge, H. C. Jones, T. R. Jenkins, and E. B. Fisher.

Announcements: Announcements were made by L. C. Vereen and R. G. Dawson.

Benediction: The benediction was given by J. F. Herbert. The meeting was adjourned.

SECOND DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

Tuesday, June 25, 1957

Conference Brotherhood: The Annual meeting of the Conference Brotherhood convened at 2:30 p.m. with C. Freeman Heath, ministerial president, presiding. After the singing of hymn 471, R. E. Walston led in prayer. R. L. Bame, Secretary and Treasurer, gave the report, and it was adopted. O.K. Ingram pre-

resented a resolution regarding changes in the Brotherhood and it was adopted. (See the report) J. D. A. Autry gave the report of the nominating committee and the following were elected: President, C. Freeman Heath; Lay vice president, C. S. Meekins; Ministerial vice president, L. L. Parrish; Secretary and treasurer, R. L. Bame.

Chaplains: Bishop Garber read the names of our chaplains and those in reserve, and presented Rev. Frank W. Bevan, Associate Secretary-Treasurer of the Commission on Chaplains, who spoke briefly to the Conference.

Question 37: "Who are transferred out?" was called. R. Keith Glover, to Rocky River Conference, effective June 25, 1957. (Called previously on Monday afternoon.)

Board of Temperance: D. W. Charlton gave the report of the Board of Temperance and with changes indicated by M. R. Chambers the report was adopted. R. M. Hauss spoke to the Conference on the work of the Allied Church League, and introduced his associate, Mr. Biggerstaff. Bishop H. Clifford Northcott gave the address after which was sung one stanza of "God Be With You," suggested by Bishop Garber as a parting message for Bishop Northcott.

Emory University: Bishop Garber presented E. D. Whisanant, who spoke greetings from Candler School of Theology and Emory University.

Memorial Service: Bishop Garber presided at the Memorial Service. Following the organ prelude "Elegy," Hymn No. 529 was sung. H. K. King led the prayer. Mrs. W. N. McDonald sang "Come Ye Blessed." Bishop Garber asked the questions (39, 39a) "What ministerial members of the Conference, Approved Supply Pastors, and wives of ministers have died during the year?" W. C. Wilson, Conference Secretary, responded: Ministers: J. W. Frank, W. R. Royall, E. W. Downum, C. B. Harris. Ministers Wives: Mrs. Frank Culbreth, Mrs. J. W. Frank, Mrs. B. H. Black, Mrs. W. A. Parsons, Mrs. H. A. Humble, Mrs. N. B. Strickland.

The Memorial Address followed and was delivered by D. E. Earnhardt. His theme was "The Image of His Eternity." The service was concluded with the singing of Hymn No. 531. J. A. Russell pronounced the benediction.

SECOND DAY, EVENING SESSION

Tuesday, June 25, 1957

Opening: The conference convened at 7:30 p.m. with Bishop Garber in the chair.

Anniversary of the Board of Education: The anniversary of the Board of Education was observed with V. E. Queen, president, presiding. The following college presidents were presented: Dr. Harold Hutson, Greensboro; Dr. Dennis Cooke, High Point; Dr. Cecil W. Robbins, Louisburg. Terry Sanford of Fayetteville spoke briefly concerning the Fayetteville College and presented the newly-elected president, L. Stacy Weaver of Durham, who made a few remarks regarding his acceptance of office.

W. Jasper Smith spoke on North Carolina Wesleyan College at Rocky Mount, then presented the new chairman of the Board of Trustees, Luther W. Hill of Tarboro, who spoke concerning future plans.

D. D. Holt of Nashville, Tennessee, spoke briefly on Christian Higher Education. Paul Carruth spoke concerning Christian Higher Education in North Carolina.

The combined choirs of Riverside and Trinity Churches rendered the anthem "Praise We Sing To Thee."

Bishop Garber introduced Bishop Donald H. Tippett of the San Francisco Area, who addressed the conference on Christian Higher Education.

W. Stanley Potter presented the report of the Board of Education. It was adopted.

Benediction: The benediction was given by Bishop Tippett.

Motion Picture: A motion picture on Christian Higher Education was shown.

THIRD DAY — MORNING SESSION

Wednesday, June 26, 1957

Opening: The conference convened at 8:30 a.m. with Bishop Paul N. Garber in the chair.

Anniversary of Commission on Town and Country Work: The Anniversary of the Commission on Town and Country Work was observed with Key W. Taylor, president, presiding. C. W. Goldston conducted the devotional, a part of which was the rendering of two hymns by the Louisburg College Supply Pastors' Quintet.

Roy F. Turnage, Jr. of Ayden addressed the Conference on the subject "Our Declining Churches."

M. W. Lawrence introduced Walter F. Anderson, who spoke on "Church Extension in our North Carolina Conference."

Bishop Garber made remarks in response to the speakers concerning their work.

Reports 1, 2 and 3 were adopted.

Introduction: J. D. Stott presented the Reverend and Mrs. Zensuke Hinohara of Japan.

H. S. Winberry presented Jim Long, of Blanche, N. C., president of the Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship; who spoke briefly concerning Conference Youth Activities.

Announcement: W. C. Wilson made announcement concerning conference attendance.

Question 37: "Who have been transferred out?" was called. The answer was: F. Roderick Dail, to the New York Conference; Robert John Penberthy, to the New Hampshire Conference; David Kittrell, to the North Texas Conference; Samuel J. Womack, Jr., to the Florida Conference. (Called previously on Monday afternoon and Tuesday afternoon.)

Television, Radio and Film Commission: Bishop Garber presented W. Carl Walton, who spoke concerning audio-visual aids. He also presented the report of the Commission. It was adopted.

Bishop Donald H. Tippett, speaker for the Commission, addressed the Conference on the subject: "Communications."

Commission on World Service and Finance: L. Stacy Weaver of Durham, chairman, presided. J. V. Early made the report for the Commission. Mr. Weaver spoke to the report. It was adopted.

Introductions: Bishop Garber presented the Rev. J. Aubrey Hughes and the Rev. Carl Sanders of the Virginia Conference.

Committee on Conference Entertainment: M. W. Lawrence made the report of Committee on Conference Entertainment. It was adopted.

Question 48: "Where shall the next Conference be held?" was called. R. W.

Bradshaw invited the Conference to meet at First Church Wilson in 1958. John H. Hackney, a layman of First Church, spoke. Walter C. Ball spoke in favor of the invitation. J. E. Garlington presented J. V. Early, who spoke concerning the 1958 Conference meeting at Grace Church, Wilmington. Harry W. Clark, layman in Grace Church, spoke, issuing the invitation for the 1958 Conference to meet at Grace Church. G. W. Blount spoke, supporting the invitation from Wilson.

The vote was taken, and the 1958 Conference will meet at First Church, Wilson.

Conference Treasurer: M. J. Cowell, Conference Treasurer, made his report. It was received as information. He presented the Methodist Fund, Inc., report. It was adopted. L. Stacy Weaver presented a motion relating to Methodist Fund, Inc. It was adopted.

Introductions: Bishop Garber presented J. W. Sells, an executive secretary of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Council, who spoke to the Conference.

Commission on Worship: C. H. Mercer presented the report of the Commission on Worship. It was adopted. J. J. Rudin spoke concerning the Commission of Worship.

Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications: Bishop Garber called Question 21—"Who are the approved Supply Pastors?" The list was filed without being read. (See Roll, Status and Record of Service, Approved Supply Pastors following Chronological Roll.)

Question 33: "Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences?" was called. (See question 33 - a), b), c) Condensed Minutes.)

Question 31: "Who have been elected elders?" was called. (See question 31 Condensed Minutes.)

Attendance: James Auman reported attendance at this Conference: Ministers, 476; Laymen, 271; Special 24; Total, 771.

Minutes: J. D. Young made report of the Committee on Minutes for all sessions on Tuesday, June 25. It was adopted.

Board of Temperance: D. W. Charlton made supplementary report for the Board of Temperance. It was adopted. He read the list of trustees for the Allied Church League.

Board of College Visitors: L. C. Vereen made report for Board of College Visitors. It was adopted.

Conference Board of Trustees: J. F. Coble presented report of Conference Board of Trustees. It was adopted.

Announcements: Bishop Garber, J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., and L. C. Vereen made announcements.

Leave of Absence: Leave of absence was granted H. G. Ruark.

Benediction: The benediction was given by Rev. Carl Sanders.

THIRD DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

Wednesday, June 26, 1957

Opening: The Conference convened at 3:00 p. m. with Bishop Garber in the chair.

Introduction: Bishop Garber introduced Dr. J. D. Messick, president of East Carolina College, who spoke briefly.

Anniversary of the Board of Evangelism: This anniversary of the Board of

Evangelism was observed with Walter F. Anderson, president, presiding. Hymn No. 162, "O For A Thousand Tongues to Sing," was sung. Leon Couch led in the Responsive Reading and the prayer.

Bishop Garber presented Bishop W. W. Peele who spoke briefly and took the chair upon the invitation of Bishop Garber. Mrs. Wade Holland, Jr. sang "I Walked Today Where Jesus Walked." H. K. King presented the report of the Board. It was adopted. He then spoke to the report, and introduced the speaker for the anniversary service, Dr. George A. Fallon, minister of Lakewood Methodist Church, Cleveland, Ohio.

Introduction: Bishop Garber introduced the Rev. Odell Brown, Conference Evangelist of the Virginia Conference. The Bishop spoke words of commendation and recommended his services in the North Carolina Conference.

Commission on Promotion and Cultivation: The report of the Commission on Promotion and Cultivation was given by O. L. Hathaway, Chairman. He then introduced Dr. Howard Greenwalt, associate executive secretary, Commission on Promotion and Cultivation, the Methodist Church, who addressed the Conference.

Ministers Credit Union: R. E. Walston submitted the report of the Ministers Credit Union, which is for information. He spoke to the report.

Duke Endowment: Bishop Garber called attention to the report of the Duke Endowment. This report is for information. A. J. Hobbs made the motion that word of appreciation be sent by the Conference secretary to President A. Hollis Edens and trustees of Duke Endowment for money provided by the Duke Endowment in our Conference. The motion was carried.

Conference Calendar of Work: C. P. Morris presented the report for the Conference Calendar of Work. The report is for information.

Announcements: Announcements were made by W. C. Wilson, Bishop Garber, J. A. Russell and L. C. Vereen.

Appreciation: L. C. Vereen made a motion that the Conference express appreciation to the Conference Secretary for his work in publishing The Book of Reports. It was carried.

Leave of absences were granted for:

R. W. Bradshaw, J. T. Smith, H. L. Harrell, J. A. Cooper, H. F. Surratt and H. B. Baum.

Benediction: The benediction was given by Dr. George Fallon.

THIRD DAY, EVENING SESSION

Wednesday, June 26, 1957

Opening: The Conference convened at 7:30 with Bishop Garber in the chair.

Anniversary of Board of Lay Activities: The Anniversary of the Board of Lay Activities was observed with J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Conference lay leader, presiding. Hymn No. 267, "Rise Up, O Men of God," was sung. The prayer was led by A. C. Edwards, Goldsboro, district lay leader. The choir sang the anthem: "Thou Art My God."

The report of the Board of Lay Activities was made by the Conference lay leader. He read the nominations of district lay leaders and associate lay leaders (See complete Roster Board of Lay Activities—under Quadrennial Boards and Commissions, Section II.) The nominations were approved. J. Nelson Gibson, Jr. was elected Conference lay leader.

Bishop Donald H. Tippet addressed the Conference on the subject: "Looking At Ourselves."

Bishop Garber spoke words of appreciation for the services of Bishop Tippet and Bishop Barbieri.

The lay leaders made their reports as follows: Burlington District, James Rogers; Elizabeth City District, Fred Ritter; Fayetteville District, Milford Grant-ham (Associate); Goldsboro District, A. C. Edwards; New Bern District, Roy Turnage, Jr.; Raleigh District, Herbert Ridgeway; Rocky Mount District, H. L. Swain (Associate); Wilmington District, Albert Goldfinch.

Bishop Garber expressed words of appreciation for the work of the Conference and district lay leaders.

Announcements: Announcements were made by Bishop Garber and J. A. Auman.

Benediction: Benediction by Bishop Garber.

FOURTH DAY, MORNING SESSION

Thursday, June 27, 1957

Holy Communion: The Sacrament of the Holy Communion was observed at 8:00 a. m. in the Chapel of the John A. Russell Christian Education Building, with Bishop Paul N. Garber, the host pastor, and the district superintendents in charge.

Opening: The Conference convened at 8:30 a. m. with Bishop Garber in the chair.

Love Feast: The Annual Love Feast was held with W. A. Cade presiding. Assisting in the service were B. B. Slaughter, L. M. Hall, and W. C. Martin.

Local Church Emphasis: G. S. Eubank gave the report of the Commission on Local Church Emphasis. The report was adopted.

Bishop Garber presented Bishop Roy H. Short, who spoke to the Conference. Upon the invitation of Bishop Garber, Bishop Short took the chair and presided over the Conference.

Christian Vocations: H. S. Winberry presented the report on Christian Vocations. The report was adopted.

Personal Privilege: A. J. Hobbs was recognized for a privileged matter. He escorted Mrs. Paul N. Garber to the platform for presentation to the Conference. Mrs. Garber spoke briefly. Her remarks were warmly received. Delegates stood in fitting tribute.

Minutes: J. D. Young gave report on minutes for Wednesday, June 26, 1957.

N. C. Pastors' School: The report of the North Carolina Pastors' School was adopted.

Anniversary of Board of Hospitals and Homes: The anniversary of the Board of Hospitals and Homes was observed, with H. P. Powell, chairman, presiding. A group of children from the Methodist Home for Children sang three numbers.

B. F. Musser presented the reports No. 1 and 2 for the Board. The reports were adopted. N. S. McKibben, of the Hospital Care Association, spoke.

J. F. Coble, Superintendent of the Methodist Retirement Home, Inc., presented the report of the Methodist Retirement Home, Inc. It was adopted. He then spoke to the Conference.

R. L. Nicks, Superintendent of the Methodist Home for Children, presented reports 1 and 2. They were adopted.

P. W. Aiken, Chaplain of Duke Hospital, spoke briefly.

Russell L. Dicks addressed the conference on "The Healing Power of the Body and Mind."

Board of Education: V. E. Queen presided. W. S. Potter presented the report No. 3 of the Board. He offered changes in nominations in report No. 3. V. E. Queen also offered changes. The report was adopted.

C. P. Morris spoke briefly and presented the following staff members: Harold D. Minor, Director of Adult Work; Herman S. Winberry, Director of Youth Work (1956-1957); G. Robert McKenzie, Jr., Director of Youth Work (1957-1958); J. Robert Regan, Jr., Conference Camp Director.

Resolution: J. F. Herbert presented a resolution relating to admission of qualified persons of any race to the Duke Divinity School. A. L. G. Stephenson spoke against the resolution. T. H. House spoke for the resolution. David Bradley spoke for the resolution. G. C. Megill spoke for the resolution. It was adopted. (See Resolutions, Section IV, Part 2.)

Social and Economic Relations: T. J. Whitehead submitted the report of the Board of Social and Economic Relations. It was adopted.

Board of Publications: A. J. Hobbs presented the report of the Board of Publications. It was adopted.

Resolution: O. K. Ingram presented resolution concerning N. C. Christian Advocate. C. P. Morris, J. R. Regan spoke against the resolution. G. P. Sykes spoke against it. It was adopted. (See Resolutions, Section IV, Part 2.)

World Peace: C. W. Robbins presented report of the Committee on World Peace. It was adopted.

Church Extension Research Planning and Survey Committee: C. W. Robbins made report for the Church Extension Research Planning and Survey Committee. It was adopted.

Moving Date: Friday, July 5, was recommended by Walter C. Ball, Secretary of the Cabinet, as moving date. It was approved.

C. M. Mitchell made a motion that the Conference establish a policy concerning when ministers preach their first sermon in new appointments and that the matter be referred to the proper committee for study. Referral left to the discretion of the Bishop. The motion was adopted.

Leave of Absence: Leave of absence granted for: J. F. Herbert, Ralph Lewis, P. M. Porter, J. R. Couchman, Dan Meadows, Leon M. Ross.

Announcements: Announcements were made by L. C. Vereen.

Benediction: Benediction was given by George W. Ports, Jr.

FOURTH DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

Thursday, June 27, 1957

Special Session: Official announcement that a special Session of the N. C. Conference will be held on Monday, November 4, 1957 at 10:00 a. m. at Jarvis Memorial in Greenville was made by Bishop Garber.

District Conference Records: J. K. Bostick made the report for the District Conference Records. It was adopted.

Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications: W. M. Howard, Chairman read recommendation that Harley McCoy Owen, Jr. be placed on the Approved Supply Pastors' list. It was approved.

He then called attention to resolution approved by 1956 Annual Conference regarding Approved Supply Pastors and Local Preacher's license. He also read

from 1956 Discipline regarding work of Board.

Changes in Personnel on Boards and Commissions: Walter C. Ball read changes on Boards and Commissions. It was adopted.

Changes in Charge Boundaries: Walter C. Ball read changes in Charge Boundaries.: It was adopted.

Changes Made In Appointments Between Conferences: Walter C. Ball read changes made in appointments between 1956 and 1957 Conferences.

District Boards of Church Building and Location: Walter C. Ball presented the list of District Boards of Church Building and Location.

District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications: Walter C. Ball presented the District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications..

Question 18: "What Local Churches have been:

- a. Organized? (See Condensed Minutes)
- b. Merged? (See Condensed Minutes)
- c. Discontinued? None
- d. Relocated? None
- e. Transferred into this Conference from the Central Jurisdiction? None.

Question 6: "What is the report of the statistician?" was called. D. D. Traynham, Conference Statistician gave the report. It was adopted.

Resolution: C. D. Barclift presented resolution relative to shortening the 1958 session of the Annual Conference. It was adopted. (See Resolutions Section IV, Part 2.)

The following Disciplinary questions were asked by Bishop Garber, and the Conference secretary responded:

Question 1: "Who are elected for the quadrennium?" Secretary, W. C. Wilson; Statistician, D. D. Traynham; Treasurer, M. J. Cowell.

Question 2: "Is the Annual Conference Incorporated?" was called. The answer: "No."

Question 3: (a): "What officers handling funds of the Conference have been bonded, and in what amount?" was called. The answer: The Conference Treasurer in the amount of \$100,000.00.

(b) "Have the books of said officers been audited?" was called. The answer: "Yes."

Question 4: "Have the Conference Board, Commissions, and Committees been appointed or elected?" was asked. The answer: "Yes."

Question 5: "Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by the Methodist Church?" was called. The answer: "Yes."

Special Privilege: R. G. Dawson requested special privilege, in which he asked for a rising vote of thanks to Bishop Garber and the program committee for the fine session of the Conference. The Conference stood as an act of appreciation.

Motion: C. D. Barclift made a motion that words of greetings be sent to Rev. and Mrs. James Godwin who are now preparing to go to South America. It was carried.

L. C. Vereen made a motion that letters be sent by the Conference secretary to all our members who are serving on mission fields. It was carried.

Question 49: "Is there any other business?" was called. C. G. Megill presented a resolution concerning using laymen in connectional offices and certain other conference positions. It calls for a committee to study the purpose of this

resolution. It was adopted. (See Resolutions.)

Youth Caravan: J. W. Lineberger made a motion that greetings be sent by the Conference secretary to our Youth Caravan under the leadership of Rev. and Mrs. T. A. Collins, now in Austria, and our Christian friends there. It was adopted.

Announcements: Announcements were made by Bishop Garber and L. C. Vereen.

Benediction: Ernest K. Emurian of the Virginia Conference gave the benediction.

FOURTH DAY — EVENING SESSION

Thursday, June 27, 1957

Opening: The Conference convened in final session at 7:00 o'clock with Bishop Garber in the chair. Bishop Garber gave the Call to Worship. The Hymn, "Jesus, Lover of My Soul" was sung, followed by the Apostles' Creed. The anthem, "My God and I" was rendered by the Church Choir. Bishop W. W. Peele read the scripture and led in prayer.

Offering: The offering was received for the sexton of Centenary Church.

The Hymn, "Love Divine," was sung. The ordination sermon was preached by Dr. George A. Fallon, Minister of Lakewood Methodist Church, Cleveland, Ohio.

Consecration of Directors of Christian Education: V. E. Queen, Chairman of Conference Board of Education, presented Miss Julia Allen for consecration as a Director of Christian Education.

Ordination of Deacons: The Conference Secretary called the names of those to be ordained deacons. They were ordained by Bishop Garber, assisted by Bishop Peele. (For the names of those ordained Deacon see Official Certification, Section III, following Journal of Proceedings.)

Ordination of Elders: The Conference Secretary called the names of those to be ordained elders. They were ordained by Bishop Garber assisted by Bishop Peele, Dr. Fallon, W. C. Wilson and the District Superintendents. (For the names of those ordained Elders see Official Certification, Section III, following Journal of Proceedings.)

The anthem, "Father, O Hear Us" was rendered by the choir.

Committee on Resolutions: C. G. McCarver gave the report of the Committee on Resolutions expressing gratitude to members of Centenary Church and people of City of New Bern. It was adopted.

Question 51: "Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?" was called. Bishop Garber read the appointments. (See Appointments—Section III.)

Benediction: After the singing of one stanza of "God Be With You Till We Meet Again," Bishop Garber pronounced the benediction, and the 1957 session of the Annual Conference was concluded.

Paul N. Garber

President

W. C. Wilson

Secretary

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the North Carolina Annual Conference held in New Bern, North Carolina from June 24th, 1957 through June 27th, 1957, Bishop Paul N. Garber presiding. Date When Organized 1835. Number of This Session 122nd.

PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium:
 - Secretary? W. Carleton Wilson, P. O. Box 630, Tarboro, N. C.
 - Statistician? D. D. Traynham, Jackson, N. C.
 - Treasurer? Marvin J. Cowell, Box 10344, Cameron Village, Raleigh, N. C.
 - Office Address: 2013 Cark Ave.
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? No.
3. Bonding and auditing:
 - a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? Conference Treasurer in the amount of \$100,000.
 - b) Have the books of said officers of persons been audited? Yes.
4. Have the conference boards, commissions, and committees been appointed or elected:
 - a) Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications? Yes.
 - b) Committee on Conference Relations? Yes.
 - c) District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications? Yes.
 - d) Committee of Investigation? Yes.
 - e) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes.
 - f) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes.
 - g) Commission on World Service and Finance? Yes.
 - h) Commission on Town and Country Work? Yes.
 - i) Deaconess Board? Yes.
 - j) Board of Missions? Yes.
 - k) Board of Education? Yes.
 - l) Board of Temperance? Yes.
 - m) Board of Lay Activities? Yes.
 - n) Board of Hospitals and Homes? Yes.
 - o) Board of Evangelism? Yes.
 - p) Board of Pensions? Yes.
 - q) Commission on Christian Vocations? Yes.
 - r) Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service? Yes.
 - s) Commission on Minimum Salaries? Yes.
 - t) Commission on Promotion and Cultivation? Yes.
 - u) Committee on Reserve Pensions? Yes.
 - v) Quadrennial Committee on Local-Church Goals? Yes.
 - w) Optional commissions and committees? Yes.
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church? Yes.
6. What is the report of the statistician? See Statistical Exhibits, Section VI.
7. What is the report of the treasurer? See Financial Exhibits, Section V. current pastor's salary or \$8000.00 each, including travel.
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See Section IV)
9. What is the schedule of minimum salaries for pastors? \$3,000, single ministers; \$3,300, married ministers; \$3,700, married with dependent children.

10. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? A sum equal to $5\frac{1}{2}\%$ of current pastor's salary, or \$8,000 each, including travel.
11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants? An amount equal to 16% of the pastor's salary.
12. What are the apportionments to this conference?
 - a) For the World Service Fund? \$143,342.
 - b) For the Episcopal Fund? \$29,200.
 - c) For the General Administration Fund? \$8,070.
 - d) For the Interdenominational Co-operation Fund? \$6,389.
 - e) For the Jurisdictional Administration Fund? \$9,906.
13. What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year: World service 54%, Conference benevolences? 46%.
14. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the conference agencies:
 - a) What is the report of the Board of Pensions and what appropriations for conference claimants are reported and approved? See report, Section IV.
 - b) What is the report of the Board of Missions of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference? See report, Section IV.
 - c) What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance? See report, Section IV.
 - d) What is the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations? See report, Section IV.
 - e) What are the other reports? See report, Section IV.
15. What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility? See Report of Conference Board of Pensions.
16. What date is determined for Golden Cross Enrollment Sunday? 1957-58 allocation of \$26,300.00.
17. Conference Lay Leader:
 - a) Name? J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson, N. C.
 - b) What is his report? See report, Section IV.
 - c) Who are district and associate district lay leaders? See complete roster Board of Lay Activities—Under Quadrennial Boards and Commissions, Section II.
18. What local churches have been:
 - a) Organized? St. Matthew, Faymount, Grace, Fayetteville District; Salem-burg, Goldsboro District
 - b) Merged? Milton and Connelly, Burlington District; Community Center and Ashpole, Wilmington District
 - c) Discontinued? None.
 - d) Relocated, and to what address? None.
 - e) Transferred into this conference from the Central Jurisdiction, and with what membership:
 - 1) This year? None.
 - 2) Previously? None.
 - f) Methodist abandoned churches reopened? Piney Grove, Raleigh District; Mt. Carmel, Raleigh District; Speights Chapel, Rocky Mount District.

PART II. PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

19. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration? Yes.
20. Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? J. M. Cline, George Blount, C. E. Vale, L. A. Tilley, J. P. Pegg; Alternates: R. Z. Newton, R. L. Bame, T. R. Jenkins.
21. Who are the approved supply pastors:
 - a) Student approved supply pastors?
 - b) Part-time approved supply pastors and what progress has each made in the course of study?
 - c) Full time approved supply pastors and what progress has each made in the course of study?
(See Roll, Status, and Record of Service, Approved Supply Pastors following Chronological Roll)
22. What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year? See report of Board of Pensions.
23. What preachers, coming from other evangelical churches, have had their orders recognized:
 - a) As local deacons? No one.
 - b) As local elders? No one.
24. Who have been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers:
 - a) As members on trial: Deacons? David Meade Bercaw (Baptist), Robert Francis Bundy (Peoples' Methodist Church), William Edward Pickett (Baptist), Horace Gilbert Quigley (Disciples of Christ).
Elders? No one.
 - b) As members in full connection: Deacons? No. one.
Elders? Irvin Cook (Free Methodist).
25. Who are admitted on trial:
 - a) With degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology? Gayle Thomas Alexander, Joseph Culbreth Alexander, Jr., William Ernest Amon, Bobby Carl Black, Harry Forry Buckingham, Carl Reed Calloway, Max Wade Dulin, John Rodney Fulcher, Robert Herbert Gibbons, Jr., Rudolph Hart Hodge, Hubert Howard Hodgins, David L. Kittrell, Samuel Duncan McMillan, Jr., Peleg Dameron Midgett, III, Edward Powell Osteen, Robert John Penberthy, Robert Stanford Pullman, Charles Edgar Sparks, James Carlton Stanford.
 - b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from approved schools of theology? No one.
 - c) With degrees from approved colleges and completion of the introductory studies for the ministry? Clarence Renneker Breedin, Kenneth Ross Townsend.
 - d) With partial college credit, completion of the four-year course of study, and six years' service as approved supply pastors? William Oliver Connor, Robert Marriner Gradeless, Herman Nathan Ward.
26. Who are continued on trial; and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies:
 - a) In approved schools of theology? James David Andrews, Claude L. Barrett, Jr., William Ray Bailey, Robert Lee Baldridge, Ellis Jennings Bedworth, Rene Orville Bideaux, Paul Grayson Bunn, William Andrew Cheyne,

James S. Epperson, Horace S. Garris, Joseph C. Glass, Jr., Robert C. Hastings, E. E. Henley, Arnold K. King, Jr., Auburn William Lore, Robert H. Love, William P. Lowdermilk, Halcombe G. McLeod, Charles E. Owens, Harvey W. Pearce, Henry Arthur Phillips, Jr., Thomas Arnold Pope, William K. Quick, John Edwards Reed, Robin J. Scroggs, Edward A. Stevens, E. M. Thompson, Vernon C. Tyson, Joseph A. Wagnon, F. O. Walker, Shelton H. Wolf, Paul H. Wragg.

- b) In the four-year course of study? Laurence A. Green, Holland Luther Hale, Harvey Bynum Johnson, William F. Meacham, Charles Hall Mewborn, Jesse Cloman Staton, Neil H. Thompson, Aaron G. Tyson.
- c) In the two years of special study? No one.
27. Who on trial are discontinued? No one.
28. Who are admitted into full conection? Arthur Lewis Brandenburg, Charles C. Caudill, Simeon Foster Cummings, John Sanders Pearsall, John Thomas Smith, James Braxton Speight, Rufus Haywood Stark, II, Walter Eugene Tisdale, Charles Wesley Wooten.
29. Who have been elected deacons:
- a) Theological students? Gayle Thomas Alexander, Joseph C. Alexander, Jr., William Ernest Amon, Robert Lee Baldrige, Bobby Clark Black, Harry F. Buckingham, Carl Reed Calloway, William Andrew Cheyne, John R. Fulcher, Robert H. Gibbons, Jr., Rudolph Hart Hodge, Hubert H. Hodgins, David L. Kittrell, Samuel D. McMillan, Jr., Edward Powell Osteen, Robert John Penberthy, Robert Stanford Pullman, Charles E. Sparks, James C. Stanford, E. C. Stevens, Earl S. Tyson, Shelton H. Wolf.
- b) Members on trial in the course of study. Robert Francis Bundy, Lawrence A. Green, Holland Luther Hale, Charles Hall Mewborn, Harvey Worth Pearce, James Graham White, Jr.
- c) Approved supply pastors? Richard Robert Blankenhorn, Jakie Locklear, Samuel Street Moore, Wilbur Carol Teachey, Joseph Junior Grimes, Vassar W. Jones.
- d) Other local preachers? No one.
- e) Missionaries? No one.
- f) Chaplains? No one.
30. Who have been ordained deacons? Gayle Thomas Alexander, Joseph Culbreth Alexander, Jr., William Ernest Amon, Robert Lee Baldrige, David Meade Bercaw, Bobby Carl Black, Richard Robert Blankenhorn, Robert Francis Bundy, Carl Reed Calloway, William Andrew Cheyne, John Rodney Fulcher, Robert Herbert Gibbons, Jr., Lawrence Amon Green, Joseph Junior Grimes, Holland Luther Hale, Stanley Graham Harrell, Rudolph Hart Hodges, Hubert Howard Hodgins, Vassar W. Jones, David L. Kittrell, Jakie Locklear, James Wilton Luck, Jack Percia Mansfield, Charles Hall Mewborn, Samuel Duncan McMillan, Jr., Samuel Street Moore, Edward Powell Osteen, Harvey Worth Pearce, Robert John Penberthy, William Edward Pickett, Charles Edgar Sparks, James Carlton Stanford, Edward Amos Stevens, Wilbur Carol Teachey, Earl Summerall Tyson, James Graham White, Jr., Sheldon Harry Wolfe, Samuel Jones Womack, Jr.
31. Who have been elected elders:
- a) Theological graduates? Arthur Lewis Brandenburg, John Sanders Pearsall, James Braxton Speight, Rufus Haywood Stark, II, Walter Eugene Tisdale.
- b) Course of study graduates? James Richard Couchman, Edwin Lee Earnhardt, Wallace Martin Ellis, James Winfred Hamilton, Noah Bright Hill,

Jr., Amos Henry Stone, Grady Herman Whicker, Charles Wesley Wooten, Pernicie Cooper Yelverton.

- c) Approved supply pastors? Robert Gilmer Foster, John Everett Wood.
- d) Other local preachers? No one.
- e) Missionaries? No one.
- f) Chaplains? No one.

- 32. Who have been ordained elders? Arthur Lewis Brandenburg, Irvin Cook, James Richard Couchman, Edwin Lee Earnhardt, Wallace Martin Ellis, Robert Gilmer Foster, James Winfred Hamilton, Noah Bright Hill, Jr., John Sanders Pearsall, James Braxton Speight, Rufus Haywood Stark, II, Amos Henry Stone, Walter Eugene Tisdale, Grady Herman Whicker, John Everett Wood, Charles Wesley Wooten, Pernicie Cooper Yelverton.
- 33. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences:
 - a) Admitted: On trial? David Lewis Kittrell, North Texas Conference. Into full connection? No one.
 - b) Ordained after elected by this conference: Deacons? David Lewis Kittrell, North Texas Conference; Robert John Penberthy, New Hampshire Conference.
 - c) Ordained after election by other conferences: Deacons? Jack Percia Mansfield, Baltimore Conference; Stanley Graham Harrell, Baltimore Conference; James W. Luck, Virginia Conference; Sam J. Womack, Jr., Florida Conference. Elders? No one.
- 34. Who are readmitted:
 - a) As deacons? No one.
 - b) As elders? No one.
- 35. What retired members have been made effective? No one.
- 36. Who have been received by transfer? Randall Baker, Holston, June 9, 1951; Floyd A. Duncan, Erie, June 22, 1956, Albert R. Folds, North Georgia, June 21, 1957; Robert R. Johnson, Florida, June 24, 1957; Clyde L. Manschreck, Baltimore, January 31, 1957; David L. Moe, Northern New York, June 18, 1957; Jack Lamar Newsome, Jr., North Georgia, June 17, 1957; H. Worth Pearce, Western North Carolina, June 1, 1957; J. H. Waldrop, Jr., Western North Carolina, June 1, 1957; Sam J. Womack, Jr., Florida, June 1, 1957.
- 37. Who have been transferred out? W. K. Babington, Baltimore, June 6, 1957; Donald E. Collins, Alabama W. Florida, May 28, 1957; F. Roderick Dail, New York, June 25, 1957; Floyd A. Duncan, Virginia, June 10, 1957; C. M. Fogleman, Kansas, October 1, 1956; R. Keith Glover, Rock River, June 25, 1957; David Lewis Kittrell, North Texas, June 27, 1957; W. S. Lambert, South Carolina, June 1, 1957; Robert Joe Penberthy, New Hampshire, June 27, 1957; Robert E. Rhodes, Troy, May 10, 1957; C. J. Tilley, Virginia, June 10, 1957; Sam J. Womack, Jr., Florida, June 27, 1957.
- 38. Who have had their conference membership terminated:
 - a) By voluntary location? No one.
 - b) By involuntary location? No one.
 - c) By withdrawal? Brooks M. Waggoner, Curtis R. Gatlin.
 - d) By judicial procedure? No one.
- 39. Deceased:
 - a) What ministerial members have died during the year? Retired: Edgar Wilson Downum, John Wesley Frank, William R. Royal.

Effective: Cecil Byron Harris.

On trial: No one.

- b) What approved supply pastors have died during the year? No one.
 c) What deaconesses have died during the year? No one.
40. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? No one.
41. Who are granted sabbatical leave? E. G. Purcell, Jr.
42. What ministerial members have been retired:
- a) This year? E. G. Cowen, J. D. Cranford, D. E. Earnhardt, L. M. Hall, Robert N. Hethcox, J. Bascom Hurley, Paul N. Maness, Ben O. Merritt, Ivey T. Poole, John A. Russell, H. F. Surratt.
- b) Previously? A. S. Barnes, W. C. Benson, B. F. Boone, J. J. Boone, J. W. Bradley, W. H. Brown, W. A. Cade, E. R. Clegg, John Cline, Frank Culbreth, H. G. Cuthrell, W. L. Dawson, J. W. Dimmett, E. D. Dodd, E. C. Durham, F. K. Duvall, R. G. L. Edwards*, W. F. Elliott, H. C. Ewing, W. G. Farrar, Paul H. Fields, R. N. Fitts, M. O. Fletcher, H. I. Glass, C. W. Guthrie, E. M. Hall, J. C. Harman, L. D. Hayman, H. L. Hendricks, J. W. Hoyle, B. T. Hurley, H. E. Lance, Daniel Lane, T. W. Lee, J. O. Long, F. S. Love, G. W. Lowe, D. F. Lowry, F. R. Lowry, W. L. Loy, E. C. Maness, W. L. Maness, W. C. Martin, L. S. Massey, O. C. Melton, R. F. Munns, W. V. McRae, F. B. Noblitt, W. T. Phipps, H. B. Porter, I. S. Richmond, C. T. Rogers, M. Y. Self, D. M. Sharpe, B. B. Slaughter, J. L. Smith, H. E. Spence, G. B. Starling, N. B. Strickland, J. A. Tharpe, C. T. Thrift, W. J. Underwood, W. N. Vaughan, R. L. Vickery, R. D. Wellons, B. M. Williams, P. D. Woodall*.
- *Deceased since Conference.
43. What approved supply pastors have been retired:
- a) This year? P. M. Porter
 b) Previously? W. J. Freeman, J. K. Worthington
44. Who are appointed to attend school? J. C. Alexander, Jr., J. D. Andrews, W. E. Atwater, Jr., N. A. Desrosiers, J. S. Epperson, J. Rodney Fulcher, Robert H. Gibbons, Jr., J. R. Hailey, Hubert Howard Hodgkin, D. F. Kinlaw, William P. Lowdermilk, S. D. McMillian, Jr., J. H. Overton, Jr., R. S. Pullman, Robin J. Scroggs, E. A. Stevens.
45. What is the number of: a) General Information: Pastoral charges? 426; Approved Supply pastors? 115; Received on trial? 24; Received into full connection? 9; Trasferred in? 10; Transferred out? 12; Received from other evangelical churches? 5; Readmitted? 3; Discontinued? 0; Withdrawn? 2; Expelled? 0; Located? 0; Deceased? 4; Local preachers? 101; Women under appointment? 0; Retired made effective? 0; Retired serving as supply pastors? 6. Number of District parsonages? 9; Total Value? \$233,000; Total Indebtedness? \$35,500.
- b) Ministerial Members: 1) **On Trial:** a) As pastors? 61; b) Under special appointment? 1; c) Appointed to attend school? 6; Total on trial? 68.
 2) **In full Connection:** a) Effective: 1) As pastors and district superintendents? 254; 2) **Under special appointment?** 67; 3) **Appointed to attend school?** 10; 4) **On sabbatical leave?** 1; **Total effective?** 332; b) **Retired?** 78; **Supernumerary** 0; **Total Ministerial members:** (add total on trial, effective, retired and supernumerary) 478.
46. What other personal notation should be made? Conference Board of Pension recommended and the Conference approved additional Effective Service

years as follows: W. B. Cotton 1; H. B. Lewis 1; E. R. Clegg 1; Approved Supply years as follows: Byron S. Shankle ((Western N. C. Conference) 1; R. L. Hethcox 1; Reduce the number of Approved Supply years of D. E. Earnhardt from 3 to 1.

PART III. CONCLUDING BUSINESS

47. What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year? (See supplementary report)
48. Where shall the next conference session be held? First Church, Wilson, N. C.
49. Is ther any other business? No.
50. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference Session? See Report, Section III.
51. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (See list of appointments)

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

This is to certify that in Centenary Methodist Church, New Bern, North Carolina, on Thursday evening, June 27, 1957, following the Ordination Sermon by the Reverend George Fallon, I ordained the following preachers of the North Carolina Annual Conference to the office of deacon in the Methodist Church:

Gayle Thomas Alexander	Jakie Locklear
Joseph Culbreth Alexander, Jr.	*James Wilton Luck
William Ernest Amon	*Jack Percia Mansfield
Robert Lee Baldrige	Charles Hall Mewborn
#David Meade Bercaw	Samuel Duncan McMillan, Jr.
Bobby Carl Black	Samuel Street Moore
Richard Robert Blankenhorn	Edward Powell Osteen
Robert Francis Bundy	Harvey Worth Pearce
Carl Reed Calloway	*Robert John Penberthy
William Andrew Cheyne	#William Edward Pickett
John Rodney Fulcher	Charles Edgar Sparks
Robert Herbert Gibbons, Jr.	James Carlton Stanford
Lawrence Amon Green	Edward Amos Stevens
Joseph Junior Grimes	Wilbur Carol Teachey
Holland Luther Hale	Earl Summerall Tyson
*Stanley Graham Harrell	James Graham White, Jr.
Rudolph Hart Hodge	Sheldon Harry Wolfe
Hubert Howard Hodgin	*Samuel Jones Womack, Jr.
Vassar J. Jones	

Orders recognized; vows taken without imposition of hands.

* Accommodation Ordination

Paul N. Harber

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

This is to certify that in Centenary Methodist Church, New Bern, North Carolina, on Thursday evening, June 27, 1957, following the Ordination Sermon by the Reverend George Fallon, I ordained the following preachers of the North Carolina Annual Conference to the office of elder in the Methodist Church:

Arthur Lewis Brandenburg

#Irvin Cook

James Richard Couchman

Edwin Lee Earnhardt

Wallace Martin Ellis

Robert Gilmer Foster

James Winfred Hamilton

Noah Bright Hill, Jr.

John Sanders Pearsall

James Braxton Speight

Rufus Haywood Stark, II

Amos Henry Stone

Walter Eugene Tisdale

Grady Herman Whicker

John Everette Wood

Charles Wesley Wooten

Pernecie Cooper Yelverton

Orders recognized; vows taken without imposition of hands.

Paul N. Barber

LOCAL PREACHERS—1957-1958

“D” stands for Deacon, “E” for Elder, “L” for Licensed.

BURLINGTON DISTRICT

Bell, E. B., (E) Robbins, N. C.
 Biggerstaff, John Deighl, (L) Burlington, N. C.
 Chester, H. Archie, Jr., (L) Burlington, N. C.
 Christian, Bernard Claude, (L) Sanford, N. C.
 Gaster, Marvia Edwards, (L) Sanford, N. C.
 Hodges, Ralph F., (L) Burlington, N. C.
 Howell, Oliver Bullock, (L) Sanford, N. C.
 Joyner, Belton, (L) Siler City, N. C.
 Loftis, Thomas Edgar, (L) Mebane, N. C.
 Lloyd Phillip Folger, (L) Sanford, N. C.
 Lutterloh, L. M., (L) Siler City, N. C.
 Mann, John L., (L) Sanford, N. C.
 Marshall, Lacy H., (L) Burlington, N. C.
 McCarter, William Ronald, (L) Burlington, N. C.
 McAnulty, John Wallace, (L) Robbins, N. C.
 Parris, Billy Hiram, (L) Robbins, N. C.
 Scott, Edward C., (L) Sanford, N. C.
 Scott, Mrs. Edward C., (L) Sanford, N. C.
 Wachs, W. R., (L) Pittsboro, N. C.

DURHAM DISTRICT

Bailey, Ruby May (D) Durham, N. C., 2310 University Drive
 Barbour, Marvin Lindsay (L) Carrboro, N. C.
 Baum, William Oscar (L) Chapel Hill, N. C., University of N. C.
 Carden, Billy McCoy (L) Durham, N. C., 1116 Park Avenue
 Carr, Gabriel Paul, Jr. (L) Hillsboro, N. C.
 Cooke, George Waylon (L) Durham, N. C., 906 E. Trinity Ave.
 Dorsey, James Barber (L) Creedmoor, N. C.
 Glass, Laura Ellen (L) Durham, N. C., 1709 Maryland Ave.
 Loftin, Floyd F. (D) Durham, N. C., 304 S. Dillard St.
 Ridout, Edward Martin (L) Durham, N. C., 403 Edwards St.
 Robbins, Lonnie Enos (L) Durham, N. C., 823 Sixth St.
 Sanders, Vernon (L) Durham, N. C., Duke University
 Thompson, Leo Clifford (L) Roxboro, N. C., 132 N. Main St.
 Tynan, James Francis, Sr., (L) Quonset Point, R. I., NAS Trailer Park A-5
 Underwood, Joel Clayton (L) McMenville, Tenn.
 Warren, James Ivey (L) Roxboro, N. C., P. O. Box 593
 Young, Robert Terry (L) Durham, N. C., Duke University

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Berry, Marlin Scheneck (L) Swan Quarter, N. C.
 Bingham, Mrs. Lois C. (L) Avon, N. C.
 Cherry, Corbin Lee (L) Hertford, N. C.
 Felton, Carlton Harold (L) Hertford, N. C.
 Harrell, Herbert (L) 208 N. Elliott St. Elizabeth City, N. C.
 Jolliff, J. R. (L) Belvedere, N. C.
 Nicholson, W. S. (D) P. O. Box 201, Guilford College
 Porter, P. M. (L) Hertford
 Saunders, Mrs. Charles L. (L) Rt. 4, Elizabeth City, N. C.

Sherrell, L. A. AS Rt. 3, Elizabeth City, N. C.
 Woodley, W. C. (L) Cresswell, N. C.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Ballance, Miss Ethelynde, Route 3, Rockingham, N. C.
 Bowen, Gary O'Brien, Star, N. C.
 Chandler, George P., Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.
 Carpenter, John Marion, Aberdeen, N. C.
 Haney, Roy L. Jr., Gibson, N. C.
 Hurley, Robin Wade, Pfeiffer College, Misenheimer, N. C.
 Jones, James David, Hope Mills, N. C.
 Kendall, Fred Algie, Jr., Laurinburg, N. C.
 McLean, Thomas, 231 Monlieu Ave., High Point, N. C.
 Piner, C. G., Route 6, Fayetteville, N. C.
 Vickery, R. L., Jr., U. S. Air Force

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

Brock, Leon (L) Clinton, N. C.
 Coile, James Henry (L) LaGrange, N. C.
 Fouts, Mrs. D. L. (D) Mt. Olive, N. C.
 Fulghum, Emmett James, Jr. (L) Mt. Olive, N. C.
 McCullen, B. R. (L) Goldsboro, N. C.
 Petty, Bernard (L) Rose Hill, N. C.
 Richardson, William (L) Kenly, N. C.
 Savarese, Ralph (L) Goldsboro, N. C.
 Smith, Royce Eugene (L) Goldsboro, N. C.

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Bray, Lloyd Jones, Jr. (L) Greenville, N. C.
 Edwards, Ormond Kemp (L) Ayden, N. C.
 Harris, Robert Gentry, Jr. (L) Ayden, N. C.
 Jackson, Wilbur Ivan (L) Ayden, N. C.
 Smith, Haskell William (L) Ayden, N. C.
 Wall, Ivey James, Jr. (L) Vanceboro, N. C.
 Conner, Patrick Duane (L) Morehead City, N. C.
 Piner, James Irwin (L) Marshallberg, N. C.
 Johnson, C. A. (D) Straits, N. C.
 Benjamin Charles Rouse

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Daniels, Franklin Delano Roosevelt, Box 1926, Raleigh, N. C.
 Davis, Herbert Charles (L) Warrenton, N. C.
 Edwards, Frazier McLean (L) 2705 Bedford Ave., Raleigh, N. C.
 Hester, Marcus Baxter (L) Route 4, Raleigh, N. C.
 House, Marietta Tyson (L) Mamers, N. C.
 Lewis, Johnnie Murrell (L) 302 S. Main St., Henderson, N. C.
 Lewis, Richard Arthur (L) 905 Peace St., Raleigh, N. C.
 Gerald Rogers Matthews, Louisburg College, Louisburg
 McAdams, Charles Kenneth (L) 2223 Shannon St., Raleigh, N. C.
 Schwartz, Philip (E) 2222 Creston Rd., Raleigh, N. C.
 Wallace, Reginald Pender (L) 805 Brooks Ave., Raleigh, N. C.
 White, Beamn Twitty (L) 709 W. Morgan St., Raleigh, N. C.
 Williams, Robert Strange (L) Route 1, Erwin, N. C.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

- Fulford, Robert Lyman (L) Rt., Farmville, N. C.
Harrell, Howard Braxton (L) Box 214, Hamilton, N. C.
Harrell, John William (L) Pinetops, N. C.
Hemmerle, John Edward (L) 912 S. Franklin St., Rocky Mount, N. C.
Mullikin, Wade Allen (L) 308 Maryland Ave., Tarboro, N. C.
Stott, Elbert Russell (L) Box 278 Pfeiffer College, Misenheimer, N. C.
Webster, William Frank (L) P. O. Box 333, Wilson, N. C.
White, John Hezekiah (L) Route 1, Windsor, N. C.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

- Bullard, J. P. (L) Maxton, N. C.
Lewis, E. J. (L) Sneads Ferry, N. C.
Ward, W. B. (L) Clarendon, N. C.
Webster, G. B. (L) Wilmington, N. C.

APPOINTMENTS

1957-1958

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—43

District Superintendent, Allen P. Brantley (4)

Bethel	Denver Stone (AS)	2
Bonlee	John Durhovich (AS)	1
Broadway	McD McLamb	4
Burlington:		
Davis Street	D. J. Reid	2
Front Street	E. B. Fisher	2
Glen Raven	Christian White	4
Grace	Harmon L. Smith, Jr.	3
St. Paul	Frank Weir	4
Trinity	N. L. Jones	2
Webb Avenue	M. W. Maness	4
West Burlington	W. A. Tew	2
Burlington Circuit	J. E. Wood (AS)	1
Carthage	W. E. Howard	1
Center	J. P. Greene (AS)	1
Cobb Circuit	H. L. Harris	2
Fairview	E. E. Whitley	1
Friendship	Robert Wallace	4
Glendon	Jefferson Davis (AS)	1
Goldston	Vernon Tyson	2
Graham	T. J. Whitehead	4
Haw River	Randall Baker	1
Leasburg	Rufus Stark II	3
Mebane	C. H. Mercer	2
Milton	W. F. Meacham	9
Moncure	G. C. Kinlaw	4
Mt. Hermon	A. W. Lore	4
Pittsboro	J. C. P. Brown	4
Pittsboro Circuit	C. C. Capps (AS)	1
Robbins	J. C. Chaffin	1
Robbins Circuit	E. R. Meekins	1
Rock Creek	George Johnson (AS)	1
Salem Chapel	R. Z. Newton	2
Sanford:		
Jonesboro Heights	W. L. Freeman	1
Steele Street	W. S. Potter	4
Trinity	E. C. Scott (S)	1
Saxapahaw	R. E. Garland	2
Siler City	E. L. Hillman	5
Siler City Circuit	H. B. Johnson	5
Silk Hope	J. C. Gilland (AS)	2
Sweptonville	W. G. Brogan	3
Union-Hebron	J. C. Shore (AS)	1
Whitney Cross	J. M. Waggoner (AS)	1
Yanceyville	D. A. Clarke	3

Chaplain, United States Air Force, F. M. Patterson

Director, Wesley Foundation, Radford College, S. G. Dodson, Jr.

Professor, Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University, J. L. Allen

Student, Duke Divinity School, Hubert Howard Hodgkin, Mebane Q. C.

Missionary to Africa, E. F. Smith

Missionary to Brazil, J. W. Goodwin

District Director of Christian Vocations, N. L. Jones

District Director of Evangelism, W. M. Howard

District Director of Golden Cross, M. W. Maness

District Missionary Secretary, Robert Wallace

District Director of North Carolina Christian Advocate, Christian White

District Director of Temperance, R. E. Garland
 District Director Town and Country Work, Rufus Stark, II
 Retired: E. R. Clegg, John Cline, J. D. Cranford, E. G. Cowan, J. Bascom Hurley,
 W. L. Maness, W. J. Underwood.

DURHAM DISTRICT—47

District Superintendent, C. D. Barclift (2)

Allensville-Trinity	H. Arthur Phillips, Jr.	3
Andrews-Soapstone	Henry E. Riley, Jr. (AS)	1
Bahama	W. K. Quick	3
Bethesda	Earnest E. Boyd (AS)	1
Brooksdale-Brookland	Paul H. Wragg	4
Butner	J. Weldon Smith, III (AS)	3
Bynum	W. Warren Bishop	2
Carrboro	J. Paul Edwards	4
Cedar Grove	O. V. Elkins	2
Chapel Hill:		
Aldersgate	A. Kimsey King, Jr.	3
University Church	C. S. Hubbard	4
Chapel Hill Circuit	Key W. Taylor	1
Creedmoor	Morris J. Byers (AS)	2
Durham:		
Aldersgate	B. C. Black	1
Asbury	W. B. Petteway	6
Bethany	J. E. Sponenberg	1
Branson	C. D. Brown	3
Calvary	J. H. Miller	1
Carr	H. B. Lewis	4
Duke Memorial	V. E. Queen	2
Minister of Education	E. C. Shoaf	1
Duke's Chapel	C. E. Vale	1
Epworth	Kelly J. Wilson, Jr.	1
Lakewood	A. L. Chaplin	4
Maybrook-Massey	John E. Reed	2
McMannen's Chapel	D. E. Earnhardt (RS)	1
St. John	M. L. Husted	1
St. Paul	W. D. Caviness	1
Trinity	M. W. Lawrence	2
Wellons Village	Shelton H. Wolf	1
Efland-Lebanon	W. A. Jarrett (AS)	1
Eno-Palmer's Grove	Rue Wesley (AS)	2
Fletcher's Chapel	O. H. Ripley, Jr. (AS)	1
Gray Rock	Garry J. Shelton (AS)	4
Hillsboro	W. A. Seawell	2
Merritts-Ebenezer	W. A. Cheyne	2
Mt. Sylvan	R. H. Love	2
Mt. Tirzah	W. A. Giles (AS)	3
Orange	Gayle T. Alexander	2
Oxford	J. D. Young	1
Oxford Circuit	P. D. Midgett, III	1
Person	A. M. Williams	2
Pleasant Green	B. Jack Shy (AS)	1
Rougemont	C. Alison Simonton, Jr. (AS)	3
Roxboro:		
CaVel	E. M. Thompson, Jr.	2
Grace-Longhurst	K. B. Sexton	5
Long Memorial	A. L. Thompson	2
Stem-Bullock	W. E. Knight (AS)	2

Assistant Dean, Trinity College, Duke University, Barney Lee Jones

Associate Director, General Conference Commission on Christian Higher Education,
 D. D. Holt

Associate Editor, The Upper Room, B. S. Little

Chaplain, Methodist Students, Duke University, Arthur Brandenburg

Chaplain, The Topeka State Hospital, W. Ray Bailey

Chaplain, United States Army, W. K. Anderson
 Chaplain, United States Army, A. C. Edens, Jr.
 Chaplain, Veterans Administration, W. K. Barrs
 Deaconess, (on leave), Durham, Sarah McCracken
 Director, Adult Work, Conference Board of Education, H. D. Minor
 Director, Department of Student Work, General Board of Temperance, J. Robert Regan, Jr.
 Director, Wesley Foundation, University of North Carolina, Robert L. Johnson
 Director, Public Relations, Greensboro College, C. R. Cahow
 Director, Youth Work, Conference Board of Education, G. R. McKenzie, Jr.
 Executive Secretary, Conference Board of Education, C. P. Morris
 Missionary to Austria, J. P. Bartak
 Missionary to Brazil, C. B. Dawsey, Jr.
 Professor, Duke University, D. G. Bradley
 Professor, Duke University, C. L. Manschreck
 Professor, Duke University, R. T. Osborn
 Professor, Duke University, R. H. Sales
 Professor, Duke University Divinity School, R. E. Cushman
 Professor, Duke University Divinity School, R. L. Dicks
 Professor, Duke University Divinity School, H. E. Myers
 Professor, Duke University Divinity School, J. J. Rudin, II
 Professor, Duke University Divinity School, A. J. Walton
 Professor, Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University, E. M. Gitlin
 Resident Advisor, University of Florida, Joel M. Savell
 Staff, Library, Duke University Divinity School, Isawo Tanaka
 Student, Candler School of Theology, Emory University, R. S. Pullman, Lakewood QC
 Student, Duke University Divinity School, J. C. Alexander, Jr., Trinity QC
 Student, Duke University Divinity School, J. R. Hailey, St. John QC
 Student, Pendle Hill Graduate Center, J. D. Andrews, Rougemont QC
 Student, Union Theological Seminary, E. A. Stevens, University Church, Chapel Hill QC
 Student, University of North Carolina Medical School, N. A. Desrosiers, Carrboro QC
 Superintendent, Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., J. F. Coble
 Superintendent, Oxford Masonic Orphanage, A. D. L. Gray
 Conference Missionary Secretary, M. W. Lawrence
 District Director, Christian Vocations, J. Paul Edwards
 District Director of Evangelism, W. B. Petteway
 District Director, Golden Cross, C. D. Brown
 District Missionary Secretary, K. B. Sexton
 District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, W. D. Caviness
 District Director of Temperance, H. B. Lewis
 District Director, Town and Country Work, A. M. Williams
Retired: J. J. Boone, K. F. Duval, D. E. Earnhardt, P. H. Fields, R. N. Fitts, H. I. Glass, L. M. Hall, J. W. Hoyle, H. E. Lance, T. W. Lee, L. S. Massey, W. V. McRae, W. T. Phipps, I. T. Poole, H. B. Porter, D. M. Sharpe, B. B. Slaughter, J. L. Smith, H. E. Spence, N. B. Strickland, H. Freo Surratt, C. T. Thrift, B. M. Williams.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—36

District Superintendent, C. Freeman Heath (5)

Ahoskie	C. J. Andrews	1
Bath	Dan E. Meadows (AS)	2
Belhaven	W. A. Wentz, Jr.	4
Chowan	Frank Fortisque (AS)	1
Columbia	J. M. Carroll (AS)	1
Creswell	Rufus Smithson (AS)	1
Currituck	W. Robert Frost (AS)	2
Dare	G. M. Kelley (AS)	1
Edenton	J. E. Richardson	4
Elizabeth City:		
City Road	G. W. Crutchfield	2
First	O. K. Ingram	4
Riverside	R. T. Commander	5
Gatesville	R. N. Knight	2

Harrellsville	Vassar Jones (AS)	4
Hatteras	L. R. Sparrow (AS)	2
Hertford: First	J. A. Auman	2
Kennekeet	B. E. Bingham	2
Kitty Hawk	W. H. Montgomery	2
Manteo	L. A. Aitken	3
Mattamuskeet	A. M. Cameron	4
Moyock	R. D. Ricks, Jr. (AS)	2
Murfreesboro	F. O. Fitzgerald, Jr.	1
New Hope-Woodland	W. E. Pickett	1
Newland-Grace	J. R. Couchman	3
North Gates	H. Worth Pearce	1
Fasquotank	L. C. Bissette	1
Perquimans	Max Wade Dulin	1
Plymouth	J. H. Lanning	4
Roper	Leon W. Ross	2
South Camden	Carl Calloway (AS)	2
South Mills	Irvin Cook	1
Swan Quater	Robert Bundy	1
Union-Brite Meadows	W. N. Fulford (AS)	1
Wanchese	C. L. Warren	1
Washington	N. W. Grant	5
Washington Circuit	W. Everett Eason (AS)	2

- Chaplain Duke University Hospital, P. W. Aitken
 Sabbatical Leave, E. G. Purcell, Jr.
 District Director Christian Vocations, J. A. Auman
 District Director of Evangelism, J. R. Couchman
 District Director of Golden Cross, G. W. Crutchfield
 District Missionary Secretary, C. J. Andrews
 District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, O. K. Ingram
 District Director of Temperance, R. N. Knight
 District Director, Town and Country Work, A. M. Cameron
Retired: M. O. Fletcher, C. W. Guthrie, P. M. Porter, I. S. Richmond

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—53

District Superintendent, O. L. Hathaway (5)

Aberdeen	C. A. Johnson	2
Biscoe	J. A. Wagnon	1
Caledonia	F. B. Brandenburg	2
Camp Ground	R. E. Walston	2
Candor	Douglas Byrd (AS)	1
Cordova	H. L. Rogers	2
Cumberland-St. Andrews	F. L. Jones	2
Ellerbe	J. D. Aycock	1
Fayetteville:		
Calvary-Victory	C. D. Roettger	2
Christ Church	R. E. Fowlkes	3
Eastover	E. C. Crawford	1
Faymont	Charles Huchinson (AS)	1
Gardners	Walter E. Smith (AS)	6
Haymount	R. S. Harrison	1
Hay Street	Graham S. Eubank	5
Johnson Memorial	William E. Amon	2
Lyon Memorial	J. K. Bostick	3
Person Street	A. D. Byrd, Jr.	3
Saint Matthew	David L. Moe	1
Wesley Heights	D. W. Charlton	4
Hamlet:		
Fellowship	George C. Megill	4
First	A. C. Lee	4
Hope Mills	L. A. Watts	2
Laurel Hill	N. P. Edens	2
Laurinburg	H. G. Ruark	5
Love Joy-Macedonia	F. Odell Walker	4

Maxton	E. E. Edmond	1
Mount Gilead	L. C. Larkin	4
Mount Gilead Circuit	J. M. Short (AS)	2
Norman	J. M. Hamilton	1
Old Hundred	W. H. Brady (AS)	4
Parkton	C. B. Long	2
Pinebluff	E. P. Armstrong (AS)	1
Raeford	K. R. Wheeler	1
Red Springs	Fred E. Still	1
Roberdell	W. R. Johnson	2
Rockingham:		
East Rockingham	M. C. Henderson	1
First	W. R. Stevens	2
Glenwood-Trinity	G. H. Tyson	3
Grace-Community	Max B. Richardson (AS)	4
Pee-Dee	George W. Ports, Jr.	1
West Rockingham	Holland L. Hale	1
Saint John-Gibson	M. W. Warren	4
Saint Pauls	H. R. Ashmore	3
Sandhill Circuit	Rene O. Bideaux	3
South River	J. R. Regan	1
Southern Pines	R. L. Bame	4
Spring Lake	F. J. Duplissey	1
Stedman	A. L. Reynolds	2
Troy	C. G. McCarver	4
Troy Circuit	Paul G. Bunn	4
Vass	T. Fant Steele, Jr.	1
West End	P. H. Layfield, Jr.	4

Chaplain, United States Army, H. C. Frazier (Retired)

Chaplain, United States Air Force, K. E. Beane

Chaplain, United States Air Force, B. F. Meacham

Deaconess, Roberdell Charge, Ethelynde Ballance

Director, Wesley Foundation, Appalachian State Teachers College, Robert S. Barefield

Student, University of Chicago, W. Eastwood Atwater, Jr., Maxton Q.C.

Student, Duke University Divinity School, William P. Lowdermilk, Norman Q.C.

District Director, Christian Vocations, R. L. Bame

District Director of Evangelism, C. G. McCarver

District Director of Golden Cross, Graham S. Eubank

District Missionary Secretary, W. R. Stevens

District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, K. R. Wheeler

District Director of Temperance, J. K. Bostick

District Director, Town and Country Work, N. P. Edens

Retired: W. H. Brown, Frank Culbreth, H. G. Cuthrell, W. L. Dawson, H. C. Ewing,

B. T. Hurley, Daniel Lane, F. B. Noblitt, J. A. Russell, W. N. Vaughan, R. L. Vickery.

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—55

District Superintendent, H. M. McLamb (4)

Beston-Bethel	Leonard Mayo (AS)	3
Bladen	D. C. Boone	3
Charity	Gerald McCowan (AS)	1
Clinton:		
First	C. S. Boggs	1
Grace	J. H. Waldrop, Jr.	1
Clinton Circuit	C. E. Vause (AS)	2
Duplin	C. G. Nickens	3
Eureka-Yelverton	James G. Snypes (AS)	2
Faison	J. E. Mahoney (AS)	1
Falling Creek-Providence	Gordon Allen (AS)	1
Farmville	L. C. Vereen	6
Four Oaks	E. B. Edwards	1
Fremont	W. H. Kirby	4
Garland	W. M. Ellis	2

Goldsboro:		
Airboro	S. L. Wood (AS)	1
Daniels Memorial	E. H. Smotherman	2
Jefferson	W. Hoyt Cheek	1
Pine Forest	A. S. Lancaster	4
Salem	W. O. Connor	1
St. Luke	R. H. Lewis	4
St. Paul	Leon Couch	2
Wayne	George A. Davis (AS)	2
Goldsboro Circuit	Clyde McGee Creech (AS)	2
Goshen-Keener	H. F. Pollock	1
Harrell	James C. Stanford	2
Hookerton-Rainbow	W. R. Crowder	4
Institute	J. B. Parvin (AS)	1
Johnston	Stacy Selph (AS)	1
Kenly	J. G. White, Jr.	1
LaGrange	Van T. Crawford	1
Lucama	Eugene Baker (AS)	1
Maury-Mt. Hermon	A. E. Brown	1
Micro	C. R. Hollowell (AS)	2
Mount Olive: First	Dwight L. Fouts	4
Mount Olive Circuit	C. A. Young (AS)	1
New Hope-Ebenezer	Hal L. Edwards, Jr. (AS)	1
Newton Grove	J. A. Cooper (AS)	3
Pikeville	E. L. Earnhardt	2
Pine Level	Jerry Juren (AS)	1
Pink Hill	H. L. Harrell	1
Princeton	S. E. Landers	1
Roseboro	R. H. Jordan	1
Rose Hill	D. A. Petty	1
Salemburg	Clyde White (AS)	2
Sarecta	R. G. Spence (AS)	2
Selma	M. R. Gardner	2
Seven Springs	T. C. West (AS)	1
Smithfield: Centenary	L. A. Tilley	2
Snow Hill: Calvary Memorial	James H. Miller, Jr.	2
Turkey	Earl Sutton (AS)	1
Stantonsburg	Murrell K. Glover	1
Wallace	A. F. McClung	1
Walstonburg-Tabernacle	James E. Smith (AS)	1
Warsaw	L. T. Wilson (AS)	1
Wesley	Harley M. Owens, Jr. (AS)	1

Chaplain, United States Air Force, J. P. Richards
 Director, Leadership Education, General Board of Education, M. E. Cunningham
 Professor, Central College, C. E. Hix, Jr.
 Student, Princeton Theological Seminary, D. F. Kinlaw, Faison Q.C.
 Conference Evangelist, Tommy Tyson
 District Director, Christian Vocations, H. R. Jordan
 District Director of Evangelism, Leon Couch
 District Director of Golden Cross, R. H. Lewis
 District Missionary Secretary, L. C. Vereen
 District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, Lester A. Tilley
 District Director of Temperance, E. L. Earnhardt
 District Director, Town and Country Work, L. A. Tilley
Retired: W. C. Benson, W. J. Freeman, O. C. Melton, G. B. Starling, J. A. Tharpe.

NEW BERN DISTRICT—48

District Superintendent, A. J. Hobbs (2)

Atlantic	L. A. Lewis	5
Aurora	J. C. Stator	4
Ayden	R. H. Eason	2
Beaufort: Ann Street	J. M. Cline	1
Beaufort Circuit	R. M. Poulk (AS)	5
Beech Grove	W. N. Bass	2

Bridgeton	H. H. Cash	1
Camp Glenn	Harry F. Buckingham, Jr.	1
Dover Circuit	R. R. Blankenhorn (AS)	1
Greenville:		
Jarvis Memorial	W. M. Howard, Jr.	5
Saint James	J. Malloy Owen, III	5
Grifton	R. I. Epps	2
Grimesland	J. J. Grimes (AS)	4
Harlowe-Oak Grove	J. G. Lupton	1
Havelock:		
Cherry Point	R. L. Crossno	3
First Church	J. L. Joyce	2
Hubert	T. H. Swofford, Jr.	1
Jacksonville: Trinity	T. R. Jenkins	2
Kinston:		
Queen Street	T. M. Vick, Jr.	2
Saint John	R. M. Gradeless	2
Saint Mark	R. Bruce Pate	1
Westminster	H. L. Watson	2
Kinston Circuit	R. G. Foster (AS)	5
Marshallberg	W. M. Jefferies	1
Maysville	R. F. Moore	3
Midway-Bethlehem	J. H. Bryant (AS)	2
Morehead City:		
First	J. F. Herbert	2
Franklin Memorial	S. S. Moore (AS)	4
New Bern:		
Centenary	J. W. Lineberger	1
Riverside	J. P. Pegg	2
Trinity	A. P. Hill, Jr.	4
Newport	R. L. Fleming, Jr.	2
Ocracoke	W. W. Clarke, Jr.	1
Oriental	L. A. Green	1
Pollocksville	P. C. Yelverton	1
Richlands	W. B. Cotton	2
Richlands Circuit	H. G. Quigley	1
Salter Path	J. T. Fisher (AS)	3
Sea Level	W. R. Hale (AS)	1
Shady Grove	D. F. Wiggins (AS)	1
Stonewall	D. M. Lewis	4
Straits-Harkers Island	H. E. Gibat (AS)	3
Swansboro	E. R. Shuller	2
Trenton	L. A. Dillman	4
Vanceboro	H. B. Jones (AS)	1
Vanceboro Circuit	E. J. Bedsworth	2
Williston-Smyrna	D. M. Tyson (AS)	3
Woodington-Webb	Tracie Varnum (AS)	2

Chaplain, United States Navy, M. O. Stephenson

Deaconess and Director, Methodist Student Center, East Carolina College, Mamie J. Chandler

Professor, Scarritt College, James H. Warren

Student, Duke University Divinity School, J. Sidney Epperson, Centenary, New Bern, N. C.

Student, Duke University Divinity School, J. Rodney Fulcher, Jarvis Memorial Q.C.

Student, Duke University Divinity School, Robert H. Gibbons, St. James, Greenville, Q.C.

Conference Secretary, Town and Country Work, R. I. Epps

District Director of Christian Vocations, R. H. Eason

District Director of Evangelism, H. L. Watson

District Director of Golden Cross, J. W. Lineberger

District Missionary Secretary, R. L. Crossno

District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, T. M. Vick, Jr.

District Director of Temperance, W. B. Cotton

District Director, Town and Country Work, R. Bruce Pate

Retired: W. G. Lowe.

RALEIGH DISTRICT—51

District Superintendent, R. Grady Dawson (5)

Angier	E. E. Henley, Jr.	4
Apex-Holly Springs	H. S. Garris	2
Bailey	H. M. Jamieson	1
Benson	C. F. Hirschi	4
Cary	B. L. Davidson	4
Clayton	C. H. Dunn	2
Coats	R. C. Hastings	1
Dunn	B. D. Critcher	1
Ebenezer	H. F. Leatherman	6
Erwin	W. C. Feltman	4
Franklinton	A. F. Fisher	4
Fuquay Springs	J. R. Poe	2
Garner	R. E. L. Moser	8
Garner Circuit	C. E. Sparks (AS)	2
Granville	R. A. McLean (AS)	2
Henderson:		
City Road	D. M. Bercaw	1
First Church	A. S. Parker	4
White Memorial-Wesley	R. L. Irwin (AS)	4
Kipling-Cokesbury	I. J. Strawbridge	3
Knightdale	A. N. Gore, Jr.	2
Lillington	Wayne Wegwart	1
Louisburg	H. S. Winberry	1
Louisburg Circuit	Earl S. Tyson	1
Macedonia	W. L. Loy (RS)	2
Macon	F. S. Love (RS)	2
Mamers	T. H. House	2
Middleburg	W. D. Wise (AS)	3
Millbrook	R. H. Hodge	1
Mt. Pleasant	L. E. Lugar (AS)	4
Norlina	H. B. Baum	3
Piney Grove-Mt. Carmel	C. B. Hicks (AS)	1
Pleasant Grove	W. E. Worley (AS)	5
Raleigh:		
Edenton Street	H. P. Powell	11
Fairmont	J. W. Page	5
Hayes Barton	W. L. Clegg	2
Highland	Brooks Patten	4
Jenkins Memorial	H. C. Jones	1
Layden Memorial	J. C. Glass, Jr.	1
Longview Gardens	W. C. Walton, Jr.	6
St. Marks	H. A. Bizzell, Jr.	2
Trinity	J. K. Ormond	5
Wesley Memorial	G. W. Blount	1
Westover	R. H. Caudill	2
Wynnewood Park	J. H. Crum	2
Tar River	A. G. Tyson	2
Vance	W. W. Sherman, Jr.	3
Wake Forest-Youngsville	L. C. Brothers	1
Warren	Merle Amspacker	1
Warrenton: Wesley Memorial	W. A. Crow	4
Wendell	S. G. Boone	3
Zebulon	T. J. Barrett	3
Chaplain, United States Air Force, C. C. Caudill		
Crusade Director, Department of Field Service, Division of National Missions, F. D. Hedden		
Director, Public Relations, High Point College, G. H. Whicker		
Director, Public Relations, Pfeiffer College, G. Nelson Moore, Edenton Street Q.C.		
Conference Director of Evangelism, H. K. King		
Executive Secretary, Conference Board of Missions, T. A. Collins		
President, Louisburg College, C. W. Robbins		
Professor, Louisburg College, C. Wade Goldston		

Professor, Louisburg College, W. N. McDonald
 Professor, University of Florida, C. S. McCoy
 Professor, Ohio Wesleyan University, H. W. Houston
 Missionary to Chile, Charles E. Owen
 Student, Duke University Graduate School, J. H. Overton, Jr., Westover Q.C.
 Student, Graduate School of Arts and Sciences, Princeton University, Robin J. Scroggs, Hayes Barton Q.C.
 Superintendent, Methodist Home for Children, R. L. Nicks
 District Director, Christian Vocations, Brooks Patten
 District Director of Evangelism, J. K. Ormond
 District Director, Golden Cross, S. G. Boone
 District Missionary Secretary, R. E. L. Moser
 District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, J. R. Poe
 District Director of Temperance, H. F. Leatherman
 District Director, Town and Country Work, A. G. Tyson
Retired: A. S. Barnes, J. W. Bradley, W. A. Cade, E. D. Dodd, E. C. Durham,
 *R. G. L. Edwards, W. G. Farrar, E. M. Hall, J. C. Harmon, J. O. Long, F. S. Love, W. L. Loy, E. C. Maness, W. C. Martin, B. O. Merritt, R. F. Munns, J. W. Dimmette, R. L. Hethcox.
 *Deceased since Conference.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—48

District Superintendent, Walter C. Ball (2)

Aulander	C. M. Mitchell	4
Battleboro	Don Truitt (AS)	2
Bethel	C. P. Womack	4
Calvary	M. Y. Self (RS)	2
Conway	Carl K. Wright	2
Elm City	James H. Bailey (AS)	2
Enfield	C. W. Barbee	7
Evansdale-Black Creek	C. W. Wooten	6
Gaston	E. H. Measamer	1
Halifax	J. T. Smith	3
Hawkins-Tabor	J. B. Speight	2
Hobgood	Harold Jones (AS)	1
Hornes-Mount Zion	James E. Sutton (AS)	2
Jamesville	W. S. Davenport (AS)	4
Littleton	Claude L. Barrett, Jr.	1
Nash	A. C. Regan (AS)	2
Nashville	Ben F. Musser	2
Northampton	D. D. Traynham	4
Pinetops	Vance Lewis	3
Red Oak-York	Robert L. Baldrige	2
Rich Square	R. W. Pritchard	5
Roanoke	J. D. Stott	2
Roanoke Rapids	Robert L. Jerome	4
Rcsemary	L. L. Parrish	5
Robersonville	N. B. Hill, Jr.	2
Rocky Mount:		
Clark Street	Z. V. Cowan (AS)	1
Englewood	M. D. Tyson	1
First	Leon Russell	5
Marvin	A. L. G. Stephenson	1
Saint Paul	L. P. Jackson	4
Sandy Cross	C. R. Breedin	1
Scotland Neck	R. S. Brodie	1
Seaboard	Robert S. Gibson	2
Smith	Arnold Pope	1
Spring Church-Garysburg	Don L. Harris (AS)	1
Spring Hope	Eugene Tisdale	1
Stokes	W. D. Sabiston, III	1
Tarboro:		
Hart	J. A. Williams (AS)	1
St. James	W. C. Wilson	4

Temperance Hall	Thomas Smith (AS)	2
Weldon	P. F. Newton	2
Wesley Memorial	H. F. Crawley (AS)	3
West Halifax	J. D. Long (AS)	4
Whitakers	Richard Braunstein (AS)	4
Williamston	R. C. Mooney, Jr.	2
Wilson:		
First	R. W. Bradshaw	10
Winstead	A. H. Stone	1
Windsor	C. H. Mewborn	4
Chaplain, United States Air Force, J. O. Jernigan		
Chaplain, Veterans Administration, J. E. Rogers		
Missionary to Brazil, J. W. Garrison		
Professor, Boston University, J. T. Greene		
Executive Director, Department of Religious Liberty, National Council of Churches of Christ, United States of America, C. D. Nelson		
District Director, Christian Vocations, R. W. Bradshaw		
District Director of Evangelism, L. L. Parrish		
District Director of Golden Cross, B. F. Musser		
District Missionary Secretary, R. L. Jerome		
District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, H. L. Swain		
District Director of Temperance, Vance Lewis		
District Director, Town and Country Work, N. B. Hill, Jr.		
Retired: W. F. Elliott, H. L. Hendricks, Paul R. Maness, C. T. Rogers, M. Y. Self.		

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—45

District Superintendent, J. E. Garlington (2)

Ashpole	D. F. Lowry (RS)	1
Bethesda	G. L. Kinley	2
Bolton	H. N. Ward	1
Burgaw	C. F. Grill	2
Carolina Beach	John Pearsall	1
Carvers Creek	Kenneth Townsend	2
Cerro Gordo-Olivet	W. C. Teachey (AS)	3
Chadbourn	R. F. McKee	3
Clarkton Circuit	Carl Newton	1
Council	Kenneth E. Wilson (AS)	1
Dublin	Douglas O. Guthrie (AS)	1
Elizabethtown	H. L. Davis	4
Evergreen	Gerald Vaiden (AS)	1
Fair Bluff	H. Fred Davis	4
Fairmont	J. D. A. Autry	2
Fairview-Hickory Grove	Nash Locklear	1
Hallsboro	E. V. Dunn (AS)	2
Lake Waccamaw	Neil Thompson	3
Lumberton: Chestnut Street	T. B. Hough	2
Lumberton Circuit	R. C. Hamilton, Jr. (AS)	1
Pembroke Circuit	Travis Owen (AS)	1
Pembroke: First Church	R. F. Minnis	2
Prospect	C. F. Cummings	5
Rocky Point	A. E. Osteen	1
Rowland	J. H. Parrish	1
Sandy Plains	Jakie Locklear (AS)	1
Scotts Hill	William C. Lewis (AS)	1
Shallotte: Camp	W. B. Starnes	1
Shallotte Circuit	W. R. King (AS)	1
Sneads Ferry-Verona	John Pfister	1
Southport	L. J. Bridges	1
Tabor City	M. R. Chambers	1
Town Creek	Richard S. Blake	1
Waccamaw	Fred Herbert (AS)	1
Whiteville	P. O. Lee	2
Whiteville Circuit	W. B. Gregory	1
Wrightsville	Paul Browning	1

Wilmington:

Devon Park	Albert Folds	1
Epworth	Jack L. Newsome	1
Fifth Avenue	W. J. Neese	1
Grace	J. V. Early	2
Sunset Park	S. J. Starnes	2
Trinity	M. C. Dunn	6
Wesley Memorial	J. T. Maides	4
Yaupon Village	L. D. Hayman (RS)	1

Executive Director, Commission on Higher Education, Paul Carruth

Missionary to Puerto Rico, W. R. Garrard

Deaconess to Pembroke, Alta Nye

State Director, Methodist Student Work, W. M. Wells, Jr.

District Director, Christian Vocations, C. F. Grill

District Director of Evangelism, Paul Browning

District Director of Golden Cross, S. J. Starnes

District Missionary Secretary, John Maides

District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, H. L. Davis

District Director of Temperance, G. L. Kinley

District Director, Indian Work, D. F. Lowry

District Director, Town and Country Work, J. H. Parrish

Retired: B. F. Boone, L. D. Hayman, D. F. Lowry, F. R. Lowry, R. D. Wellons,
P. D. Woodall*, J. K. Worthington.

*Deceased since Conference.

CHANGES MADE IN APPOINTMENTS BETWEEN CONFERENCE SESSIONS—1956-57

Durham District

Rue Wesley, approved supply, was assigned to Eno-Palmer's Grove Charge on September 1, 1956, succeeding R. E. Rusmiselle.

Elizabeth City District

J. M. Carroll succeeded R. H. Eason on the Columbia Charge, October 21, 1956.

New Bern District

Robert H. Eason was appointed to Ayden, October 10, 1956, replacing C. M. Fogleman, Jr., who was transferred to the Kansas Conference.

Durwood F. Wiggins succeeded J. D. Cranford at Shady Grove, January 1, 1957.

Raleigh District

C. B. Hicks was appointed to Piney Grove-Mt. Carmel, a new charge formed by the reopening of two abandoned churches, May 5, 1957.

Wilmington District

A. E. Osteen was appointed pastor of the Rocky Point Charge on September 1, 1956 succeeding Douglas Byrd, who gave up his work to go to school at High Point College.

Edward Armstrong was appointed pastor of the Camp Church on January 1, 1957, succeeding L. C. Ledford, who gave up his work because of illness.

D. O. Guthrie was appointed pastor of the Dublin Charge on October 1, 1956.

CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES

Charges Boundaries

Take Connelly and Semora Churches from the Semora Charge and unite with Milton. Unite Connelly and Milton Churches and call the church Milton-Connelly.

Take Union and Hebron Churches from the Semora Charge and form a new two point charge to be called Union-Hebron. Dissolve the Semora Charge.

Unite Glencoe Church with the Rock Creek Charge and dissolve Glencoe as a station.

Durham District

Authorize the organization of two new congregations:

Bethesda, Durham; Wellons Village, Durham

Divide McMannen-Pleasant Green, a two-point charge, making each church a station.

Elizabeth City District

Take New Hope and Woodland Churches from the Perquimans Charge and form the New Hope-Woodland Charge. The three remaining churches, Cedar Grove, Epworth, and Oak Grove, will continue as the Perquimans Charge.

Take the Brite Meadows Church and place it with the Union Church forming the Union-Brite Meadows Charge.

Change the name of the Hertford Methodist Church to First Methodist Church, Hertford.

Fayetteville District

Enroll a new congregation in LaFayette Village, Fayetteville, called St. Matthew.

Enroll a new congregation in Faymont, Fayetteville, called Faymont.

Enroll a new congregation in Rockingham called Grace.

Change the name of Eutaw Church to Lyon Memorial.

Take Community Methodist Church in Rockingham and place with Grace to form a two point charge called Grace-Community.

Take Concord, Jones Spring, and Norman Churches from the Ellerbe Charge to form a new charge called Norman.

Take Ellerbe and Mt. Pleasant from Concord, Jones Springs, and Norman and continue the name of Ellerbe Charge.

Take Pee Dee Church from West Rockingham Charge and form a station to be called Pee Dee.

Take Zion and West Rockingham and continue the name of West Rockingham.

Take Candor from the Biscoe Charge and form a station to be called Candor.

Take Page Memorial and Star and continue the Biscoe Charge.

Goldsboro District

Change the name of North Goldsboro Church, Wayne Charge, to Raleigh Highway Church.

Take Charity Church from Rose Hill Charge and form a station to be called Charity. Rose Hill becomes a station.

Authorize the organization of a new church in Goldsboro to be called Jefferson.

Authorize the organization of a new church on New Hope Road to be called New Hope Church. Take Ebenezer from Salem Charge and place with New Hope, the charge to be called New Hope-Ebenezer. Salem becomes a station.

Take Lucama Church from Kenly Charge and form a station.

New Bern District

Change the name of the Queens-Oak Grove Charge to Hubert.

Take Portsmouth from the Sea Level Circuit and place it with Ocracoke.

Take Stacy from the Atlantic Charge and place it with the Sea Level Charge.

Raleigh District

Take Piney Grove Church from the Louisburg Circuit, and Mt. Carmel Church from the Granville Charge and form a new charge to be called Piney Grove-Mt. Carmel.

Wilmington District

Take the Evergreen Church from the Chadbourn Charge and form a station to be called Evergreen.

Take the Chadbourn Church from the Chadbourn Charge and form a station to be called Chadbourn.

Take Wrightsville Church from the Epworth Charge and form a station to be called Wrightsville Beach.

Take Epworth Church and Seagate Church and form a charge to be called Epworth.

Take the Council Church from the Council Charge and form a station to be called Council.

Take the Bolton Church and the Shiloh Church from the Council Charge and form a charge to be called Bolton.

Take the Ashpole Church from the Ashpole Sandy Plains Charge and form a station to be called Ashpole.

Take the Sandy Plains Church and the Pleasant Grove Church from the Ashpole-Sandy Plains Charge and form a charge to be called Sandy Plains.

Authorize the organization of a new congregation at Yaupon Village.

Authorize the organization of a new congregation on Oleander Drive.

IN MEMORIAM

1956-1957

MINISTERS

<i>Name</i>	<i>Birth-Death Dates</i>	<i>Memoirs by</i>
J. W. FRANK	May 8, 1871-Dec. 9, 1956	C. Freeman Heath
W. R. ROYALL	Aug. 18, 1873-Jan. 18, 1957	L. B. Hayes
E. W. DOWNUM	Feb. 26, 1885-Mar. 9, 1957	J. D. Young
C. B. HARRIS	Aug. 9, 1909-May 31, 1957	W. J. Neese

MINISTERS WIVES

MRS. FRANK CULBRETH	Sept. 24, 1884-July 29, 1956	H. R. Ashmore
MRS. J. W. FRANK	Mar. 6, 1871-Nov. 18, 1956	C. Freeman Heath
MRS. B. H. BLACK	June 3, 1880-Dec. 31, 1956	John M. Cline
MRS. W. A. PARSONS	Aug. 20, 1869-Jan. 17, 1957	James W. Hamilton
MRS. H. A. HUMBLE	July 24, 1874-Jan. 22, 1957	Graham S. Eubank
MRS. N. B. STRICKLAND	Oct. 27, 1883-Mar. 19, 1957	Mrs. H. A. McKinnon

*"All these were honored in their generation
And were the glory of their time."*

* * * * *

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

W. C. Wilson, *Chairman*; Bishop Paul N. Garber, A. P. Brantley, C. D. Barclift,
C. F. Heath, O. L. Hathaway, H. M. McLamb, A. J. Hobbs, R. G. Dawson,
Walter C. Ball, J. E. Garlington.

ORDER OF THE MEMORIAL SERVICE

BISHOP PAUL N. GARBER, *Presiding*THE ORGAN PRELUDE—"Elegy".....*Schubert*HYMN No. 529—"Jerusalem The Golden".....*Benard Of Cliny*THE PRAYER.....The Reverend Hiram K. King
Executive Director, Board Of Evangelism
North Carolina ConferenceSOLO: "Come Ye Blessed".....*Scott*
Mrs. W. N. McDonald
Louisburg, N. C.ROLL CALL OF OUR HONORED DEAD.....The Conference Secretary
Ministers who have died during the year
Ministers' wives who have died during the yearTHE MEMORIAL ADDRESS: "The Image Of His Eternity"
Reverend D. E. Earnhardt
Clinton Methodist Church
Clinton, N. C.HYMN No. 531—"Ten Thousand Times Ten Thousand".....*Alford*BENEDICTION.....THE REVEREND J. A. RUSSELL
Centenary Methodist Church
New Bern, N. C.

REVEREND AND MRS. JOHN WESLEY FRANK

1871-1956

John Wesley Frank and Victoria Josephine Case Frank were born just three months apart and went home to their Heavenly Father exactly three weeks apart, after spending together 41 years as missionaries in Japan and 16 years in "active" retirement in Mount Airy, N. C.

John Wesley Frank, son of Jesse Martin and Margaret Surratt Frank, was born on a farm in Davidson County, N. C., on May 8, 1871. He was graduated from Oak Ridge Institute, Oak Ridge, N. C., in 1894, and from Western Maryland College, Westminster, Maryland, with the A.B. degree in 1897, and the M.A. degree in 1899. He served as pastor of the Methodist Protestant Church, Winston-Salem, N. C., from 1897 to 1899.



Josephine Case, daughter of Charles and Elizabeth Prather Case, was born March 6, 1871, in Guilford County, N. C. Following her graduation from Oak Ridge Institute in 1889 she taught in the public schools of Virginia and North Carolina, until her marriage on October 17, 1899, to Mr. Frank. Soon afterward they set sail for Japan, having been appointed by the Methodist Protestant Mission Board to Yokohama for evangelistic and educational work. In 1904, because of ill health, Mrs. Frank returned to the United States with their two children, Charles and Margaret. Mr. Frank remained in Yokohama until after the death of little Charles in 1905. Because God was allowed to guide them, this sorrow strengthened and sweetened their lives, and made them better ministers of the grace of Jesus Christ.

From 1905 until 1912 Mr. and Mrs. Frank remained in North Carolina, serving pastorates at Liberty, Henderson, and Battleboro. In 1910, during the Annual Conference held at Elizabeth City, Mr. Frank transferred from the Methodist Protestant Church to the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

In 1912 Mr. and Mrs. Frank were appointed to Japan. They served the following appointments: 1912-1919, Nakatsu, Evangelism; 1920-1931, Uwajima, Evangelism; 1931-1935, Palmore Institute, Kobe, Education; 1935-1940, Tokuyama, Newspaper Evangelism. Because of unsettled conditions in Japan, the Mission Board in 1940 recalled the missionaries from Japan.

After their return Mr. and Mrs. Frank made their home in Mount Airy. Although officially retired, Mr. Frank served rural churches as interim pastor from time to time; preached or lectured one or more times each week; taught Sunday School classes, study courses, and classes in institutes and assemblies; wrote for church papers and newspapers; served as secretary-treasurer for the Masonic Order for many years; and visited regularly the sick and shut-ins of Mount Airy. During these years Mrs. Frank was active in the work of the W.C.T.U. and with her husband worked faithfully in Central Methodist Church.

On November 18, 1956 following a two-day illness from coronary thrombosis, after a life lived to the full in service to humanity, Mrs. Frank accepted the invitation of her Master to enter His heavenly mansion and become His eternal guest. The funeral service was conducted by her pastor, Rev. W. L. Lanier, at Central Methodist Church. She lived by her favorite verse of Scripture, "All things work together for good to them who love the Lord; to them who are called according to His purpose." She was loving and forgiving, yet unswerving in her convictions and unyielding in her fight for the right as she saw it. She was an excellent teacher, and loved nothing better than leading Japanese children, youth, and adults to Jesus Christ, their Saviour and Lord.

On December 9, 1956, exactly three weeks after his wife's death, Mr. Frank suffered an attack of coronary thrombosis and slipped quietly and joyfully away to join Mrs. Frank in their home above. He had moved to Elizabeth City to make his home with his daughter, Mrs. C. Freeman Heath. The funeral service, by his own request exactly like that of his wife, was conducted by Rev. W. L. Lanier and Rev. Lee F. Tuttle, Superintendent of the Winston-Salem District, at Central Methodist Church. Three children survive: Margaret, wife of Rev. C. Freeman Heath, Superintendent, Elizabeth City District; John, President of the Mount Airy Granite Corporation, Mount Airy; and Grady, Military Intelligence, Far Eastern Division, The Pentagon, Washington, D. C., residence Alexandria, Virginia. Also surviving are ten grandchildren and ten great-grandchildren.

Mr. Frank truly lived for others. He was loyal to his Christ and to the Church, always putting aside personal comfort and ambition to further the good of the Kingdom. He believed money was a trust and, as his son John expressed it, "He was frugal in spending on himself but generous in giving to others." Mr. Frank was gentle and humble, a humility growing out of his faith in his Christ that "My grace is sufficient for you."

In the Bible which Mr. and Mrs. Frank had been using for their devotions, each morning and night, was found a typed copy of this poem from "Meditation", by Grace Noll Crowell:

God loaned me life, and I must pay
Him back a portion of each day.
In loving service, I must give
A part of every hour I live
In thoughtful, kindly deeds to others
Who are my sisters and my brothers.

God loaned me coins I may not spend
For any wasteful, selfish end.
They are a trust that I must hold
As sacred. All the world's bright gold
Belongs to Him, and in my spending
I must repay his gracious lending.

God put his love within my heart,
A love I ever must impart
To a world in desperate need of care.
All things God gives me I must share.
This is the stewardship of living,
A spontaneous and joyous giving.

—C. Freeman Heath.

REVEREND WILLIAM RICHARD ROYALL

1873-1957

The life that reaches back into the past for eighty-three years, has had experiences and faced issues far different from those pertaining to this New Age. In all the vast Atlantic seaboard, and ranging back through the Piedmont plains, and up the slopes of the Blue Ridge the source of material life was the soil, save in some few centers where a river had been harnessed as a small mill was built.

This agrarian civilization was simple and uncomplicated but it furnished favorable background for ambitious boys and some few like W. R. Royall broke out of the limitations of rural life and climbed the hill to college. Such youth usually chose one of the "Professions"—law, medicine, teaching or the ministry. So after young handsome Royall finished Trinity College, he entered the ministry and served acceptably for a long day, retiring in 1936.

When the day of rest came he and his wife, who was Miss Ina Smitherman before marriage, were invited and urged to make their home in Rockingham where they had served for 5 years. This they did for some time but later the lure of the highlands called them to Hendersonville, N. C. where near the top of a grand mountain they established Echo Inn and remained the owners for many years. There W. R. Royall who was born August 18, 1873, died January 18th, 1957.



One recalls the request of Caleb to Joshua, when the former was four score and five years old and looking to his final rest, "And now, behold, the Lord has kept us alive, forty and five years since the Lord spoke to Moses—Now therefore give us this mountain." Caleb got his highland inheritance and Royall lived happily on his peak of the Blue Ridge for 20 years after his retirement.

It was indeed a Royal house. Many guests sojourned there. The Pastor, the District Supt. and the Bishop all were welcome and often shared the superb view, fine fellowship and good fare of that Inn. It was a unique and elegant home with comfortable and inspiring surroundings. He reveled in his hill-top. His family was a strong support under the First Methodist church, both by attendance and substance.

Brother Royall was a man of strong independent mind. He was reared in a Baptist home but decided to cast his lot with the Methodists. He found the doctrine and practice more congenial to his spirit. He was never a strict conformist and sometimes chafed under the restrictions of Organization and Polity. He was a clear thinker, a wide reader remaining a student to the end of his days. He was especially interested in and watched the development of Duke University with avid concern, taking great pride in the expansion of his old college. He was a strong preacher and usually spent the full four years on his parish. He spoke his mind freely and his word was almost like the scriptural requirement which said "Let your conversation be yea, yea and nay, nay". Cant and pretense were not a part of his character but sincere manhood became him well and he admired that quality in others.

This writer recalls the many times when he was welcomed by the tall grey-haired patrician who would leave his shrubbery cutting, yard dressing or his chair on the broad veranda to make his friend at home. Our conversation was similar to that of Tennyson with Hallam,

"Whereat we glanced from theme to theme
Discussed the books to love or hate,
Touched the changes of the state or
Threaded some Socratic dream"

Brother Royall served the charges of Troy, Chapel Hill, Henderson, Washington, Fayetteville, Laurinburg, Wilmington, Rockingham and Sanford.

Survivors are his wife, one son W. R. Jr., three grandchildren, a brother, H. M. Royall. He was buried in Hendersonville near his beloved mountain by his pastor, the Rev. Phil Shore and the undersigned.

L. B. Hayes

EDGAR WILSON DOWNUM

1885-1957

On February 26th, 1885, Edgar Wilson Downum was born to happy parents, George Franklin Downum and Susan Tomlinson Downum who lived near Harmony, North Carolina. He received his education at the Mount Bethel School and the Harmony Academy. After his graduation from Harmony Academy in 1905 he taught school for some twelve years, teaching in the following counties: Wake, Iredell, Cumberland, and Davidson.



Edgar heard the call to preach at the age of eighteen. He felt he was not worthy of this call and resisted for some fourteen years. It was during a critical spell of sickness that he was sure of his call. He was teaching near Steadman, North Carolina in 1920 when he heard and responded to the call of Christ to "Come with Me", and like the faithful servant of Christ that he was, he left his teaching field to become a minister in the Methodist Church of the North Carolina Conference.

He received his local preacher's license in 1920 at Fayetteville, N. C. He was admitted into the North Carolina Conference in 1922 at Raleigh, N. C.; Ordained a Deacon in 1924 at Wilmington, N. C.; and Elder in 1926 at Durham, N. C. He took his required course of study by correspondence from Emory University and came into the North Carolina Conference in full connection in 1926.

During Edgar's thirty-one years of faithful service in the ministry he served the following charges: Buckhorn Circuit, Old Dock, Scott's Hill, Garysburg, Straits, Belhaven, Murfreesboro, South Mills, Bridgeton, Wesley Memorial, Winter Park, Aurora, Pikeville, Grifton, and Atlantic. Wherever he went he served his Master well, holding high the teachings of Christ by precept and example. He was greatly loved and respected by the rich and the poor, the learned and the unlearned, the Saints and the sinners. He looked after the sick, the shut-ins and those in

distress. He felt it was his privilege to feed and lead his people into the green pastures and where the still, refreshing waters flow. It can be truly said that he was a good Shepherd always providing well for his flock. He had no cause to be ashamed of his work for he marched under God's command. He had a passion for the lost and always sought to lead them safe into the Good Shepherd's fold. He was a very humble man always willing to render his service to the Church he loved. He walked humbly before his fellowmen as a true servant of his God.

On June 5th, 1907, Edgar Wilson Downum was married to the very lovely and charming Miss Sadie Mozelle Fitzgerald at the Methodist parsonage in Nashville, N. C. by the Reverend W. H. Kirton. To this Christian home God sent four wonderful children: E. Wilfred of Beaufort, N. C., Dr. Allen F. of Edenton, N. C., Edwin R. of Orlando, Florida, and Mrs. M. W. De Berry of Murfreesboro, N. C. He was an attentive and devoted husband, an understanding and sympathetic father, a good neighbor, a splendid citizen and a wonderful friend to all who knew him. He loved and enjoyed his home life. His home was full of joy, and was a place of peace, and a most pleasant home to visit. He never ceased to be grateful for the inspiration and loving support of his gracious wife. He was proud, and justly so, of his family.

Brother Downum was superannuated at the Annual Session of the North Carolina Conference which met in 1953 at Duke Memorial Church, Durham, N. C. He made his home at 102 Circle Drive, Beaufort, N. C. after his retirement. His home was always open for his many friends. He made life beautiful and wonderful by his Christian life. His death on March 9th, 1957, came as a great shock to all of his many friends in Beaufort. He shall not only be greatly missed by his wife and children, but by all the Churches of Beaufort and Carteret County.

These words which come from the pen of Charles Wesley express so very well how Edgar's friends feel toward him.

"Servant of God, Well done!
Thy glorious warfare's past;
The battles fought, the race is won
And Thou are crowned at last."

Edgar Wilson Downum has gone to his heavenly reward, but his loving spirit will always live in the hearts and lives of those who are made better and for whom life is more meaningful. His wife, children, kin and friends know that the real significance of a Consecrated life cannot be expressed in the language of men. For words become so very cold and meaningless when man tries to express his heart-felt admiration for a true Christian friend. We do know that it is expressed in its influence on the living of others. Wife and children, fellow ministers, and parishioners will be filled with gratitude as we recall his devotion, his dependability, his humility and the clean Christian life that he lived.

Edgar went home to glory on March 9th, and his funeral was conducted from Ann Street Methodist Church March 11th by the pastor and the Rev. J. Furman Herbert of the First Methodist Church in Morehead City. His body was tenderly laid to rest in the Ocean View Cemetery at Beaufort, North Carolina.

J. D. Young

CECIL BYRON HARRIS

1909-1957

Cecil Byron Harris lived in deeds, not years. While his life span of only forty-seven years was brief, it was long enough for him to prove the value of his work and the quality of his soul.

Cecil was born on Cedar Island, North Carolina, on August 9, 1909. His parents were W. E. and Mamie Daniels Harris. He was educated in the public schools of Carteret County, graduating from Atlantic High School in 1928. He received his college training at Atlantic Christian College. At first his interests lay in the field of teaching. For more than ten years he was connected with the public schools of Carteret County—first as a teacher and later as a principal. In the midst of a successful career in the field of Education, he heard the call of God to preach the Gospel, and he answered by dedicating himself to the ministry.



Cecil was admitted into the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church in Wilmington in 1940. In 1942 he received his Deacon's orders, and in 1944 he was ordained an Elder. He successfully served the following appointments: Straits-Harker's Island, Grimesland, Garland, Laurel Hill, St. Pauls, and Biscoe.

On March 11, 1933, Cecil was married to Erah Mason of Atlantic, and through the years she has been of tremendous help to him in maintaining a Christian home and in carrying on the work of the Christian ministry. It was an inspiration to visit in their home and see the evidence of a fine family relationship, where mutual love, devotion, and respect played a major role. In addition to his wife, he is survived by the following children: Mona Lee, of Louisburg; Roger Byron, Esther Kay, Henry Paul, and William Gaines; all of the home. He is also survived by three sisters: Mrs. Doris Godwin, Mrs. Hugh Lutttton, and Mrs. Eldon Smith; and two brothers: Clyde and Worth; all of Cedar Island.

Cecil lived several months of intense suffering. He was given the best of care by his family and friends, but even that was not enough to relieve his suffering or restore his health. He found release from his physical suffering when death came on May 31, 1957 at the parsonage in Biscoe. A funeral service was held at Biscoe Methodist Church on June 1, at eleven o'clock, with the following participating: Bishop W. W. Peele, O. L. Hathaway, and W. B. Petteway. A second funeral service was held at Atlantic Methodist Church on June 2, at three o'clock, with the following ministers participating: L. A. Lewis, J. A. Russell, and W. J. Neese. Interment was in the Community Cemetery in Atlantic, close by his beloved seacoast.

Cecil was a faithful pastor. He was deeply interested in his people and anxious to help them in every possible way. Long after he became physically unable to do so, he continued to give pastoral care to his people. He brought faith and courage to those whom he served. He impressed upon others his own hope in immortality.

He was also an eloquent preacher. He was forthright and convincing. His style was simple yet impressive. He was dedicated to the belief that men must know the truth, and then the truth will make them free. He had a special dislike for sham and hypocrisy and a special fondness for genuineness. His preaching re-

flected his hatred of falsehood and his dedication to the truth. Because he allowed God to use him, his preaching achieved many worthwhile and excellent results during his brief but fruitful ministry.

Surely Cecil Harris belongs in the category of good and faithful servants who have heard the voice of God saying, "Well done". He was a sincere Christian and a steadfast servant of God. While he zealously avoided having a reputation for sanctimoniousness, his real Christian Faith was made manifest in many ways. The better one knew him, the more one became aware of the depth of his spiritual life, and the more one appreciated the vitality of his Christian faith and conviction. These lines of Charles Wesley's seem appropriate:

Servant of God, well done!
Thy glorious warfare's past;
The battle's fought, the race is won,
And thou art crowned at last.

W. J. Neese

MRS. CHARLES FRANKLIN CULBRETH

1884-1956

Mrs. Martha Hicks Culbreth was born September 24, 1884. She was the daughter of Dr. W. N. and Agnes Shaw Hicks of Durham, N. C. When only a girl she joined the Methodist Church. She worked in the church all her active life. For several years before her marriage she played the organ for church services. On August 25, 1908 she became the wife of the Reverend Charles Franklin Culbreth. For almost thirty years she was his faithful companion and co-laborer in the active ministry of the Methodist Church in the North Carolina Conference. Her health failed and she and Brother Frank came back to his native community where they lived in retirement in their lovely home in Eastover Community, just a few miles north of Fayetteville, N. C.

During the early years of the last World War this writer made frequent stops in their home while making pastoral visits in the community. When there were burdens and perplexities to deal with, here was a home where Christian fellowship and counsel lightened the load and gave sure direction.

Mrs. Culbreth died July 29, 1956. For ten years she had suffered severe ill health. Funeral services were conducted in Salem Methodist Church at Eastover by the Reverend O. L. Hathaway, the Reverend W. E. Howard, and the Reverend F. Owen Fitzgerald. Her body was laid away in the church cemetery beneath the many floral offerings of friends and loved ones. It was to people such as she that the Master said, "Where I am there ye shall be also."



H. R. Ashmore

MRS. B. H. BLACK

1880-1956

Mrs. Sarah Watson Black, widow of Reverend Benson H. Black, died in Durham, N. C. on December 31, 1956 after five years of declining health. The funeral was conducted in Bethany Methodist Church on January 2, 1957 by Rev. John M. Cline, Pastor, and Dr. C. D. Barclift, District Superintendent; interment was in the Maplewood Cemetery in Durham.



Mrs. Black, daughter of G. I. Watson and Sarah Carter Watson, was born in Lake Landing in Hyde County on June 3, 1880. She received her education in the Lake Landing schools and Greensboro College, where she finished in May, 1902. For several years she taught school in her native county.

In October 1908 she was married to Rev. Benson H. Black. To this union were born five sons who survive: W. W. of Asheboro, N. C., Harvey B. of Durham, N. C., J. C. of Columbia, S. C., Major Benson H., Jr., of the Air Force, and George F. of Hampton, Va. For 32 years she served faithfully and effectively with her husband, whose ministry included the following appointments in the North Carolina Conference: Campbellton and Rose Chapel, Ocracoke, Mattamuskeet,

Moyock, North and South Rocky Mount, Fremont Circuit, Conway Circuit, Rose Hill, Oxford Circuit, Granville Circuit, Stauntonburg Circuit, Gates Circuit, Scotland Neck, Durham Circuit, Mount Tirzah Circuit, Garner Circuit, and South Rocky Mount Circuit.

With her husband, who retired from the active ministry in the Fall of 1940, Mrs. Black came to Durham to make her home, where Mr. Black died in 1946. During her years in Durham Mrs. Black led an active and useful life in Bethany Church and in local civic organizations. She was a member of the Julian S. Carr chapter of the United Daughters of the Confederacy.

Mrs. Black leaves behind a treasure tucked away in the hearts of her sons, whose lives will ever be guided by memories of a Christian home and of the devotion of Mother and Dad to the work of Christ; she leaves behind a treasure in the hearts of the people of Bethany Church and of all the churches where she and her family labored in God's vineyard; but these treasures—precious as they are—are as nothing compared to the treasure she has stored up in that "land of pure delight where saints immortal reign."

We mourn her passing, but we rejoice in the certainty that for her life has just begun.

John M. Cline

MRS. MAGGIE WILLINGHAM PARSONS

1869-1957

Mrs. Maggie Willingham Parsons, born August 20, 1869, died at the Methodist Retirement Home, Durham, N. C., January 17, 1957. For fifty-six years Mrs. Parsons was a faithful companion to her husband, Reverend William A. Parsons, who preceded her in death by one year.

Mrs. Parsons was born in Clarkson, Mississippi. She attended her church-related school at Epworth, Georgia. While in school, she met the Reverend Mr. Parsons whom she married in 1901. There were no children born to this union.

Many years of Mrs. Parsons' life were spent in teaching with her husband in Georgia. Later, after moving to North Carolina, she taught in the public school at Candor, N. C.

After her husband completed his active ministry, they made their home in Pinebluff, N. C. The home was always open to those who sought companionship, friendship and encouragement. A true example of Christianity was found by all who knew them and visited with them.

Mrs. Parsons was most interested in the welfare of others. Not once did she complain about herself before or after her illness; she was too much concerned about her friends and neighbors. Sacrifices were made in the home so that those in need could be helped. Her life, both in word and deed, expressed to all the abiding spiritual qualities which she possessed.

In August of 1956, Mrs. Parsons entered the Methodist Retirement Home in Durham, N. C. There she made many friends and met old acquaintances, but most of all she received the loving care of her church to which her life had been devoted.

On January 17, 1957, the Lord called Mrs. Parsons to her Heavenly Home to rest from her labors. The funeral was conducted, Sunday, January 20, 1957 in the Pinebluff Methodist Church by the Reverend O. L. Hathaway, Joseph Coble, W. H. Brown, G. R. Bosnell, and James Hamilton. Her body was laid to rest in The Pinebluff Cemetery.

"Well done thou good and faithful servant, . . . enter thou into the joy of thy Lord"

James W. Hamilton



MRS. ELLA GASKILL HUMBLE

1874-1957

Mrs. Ella Gaskill Humble was born in Swanquarter, North Carolina, July 24, 1874, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Enoch Hyman Baskill. Mrs. Humble grew up in a Christian home, in the Methodist Church and early in life united with the church.



It was in the town of Swanquarter that she grew to womanhood and where she became a teacher in the public schools. It was here that she met a young Methodist preacher, the Reverend Hilary Augustus Humble, who had been appointed to the Swanquarter charge. It was during Mr. Humble's pastorate in Swanquarter that he and Miss Ella Gaskill were united in marriage on April 27, 1897. Her marriage to Mr. Humble opened to her a new door of adventure, the great adventure of the wife of a Methodist minister. She set out early in her marriage to make the adjustments to parsonage life and that of help-mate to her husband.

A long time friend of Mrs. Humble's, also a widow of one of our great soldiers of the Christian gospel, says of Mrs. Humble, "As a preacher's wife, she was a natural, sharing her husband's duties, responsibilities and joys." She possessed those qualities of life which gave encouragement and spiritual strength to her minister husband. To her his work was the most important work on earth. Mr. Humble was a successful minister of Christ and his devotion and ability was recognized early in his ministry. Mrs. Humble enhanced the ministry of the one she loved so dearly and gave him encouragement in the work of the Christ whom she knew as a personal Saviour and friend.

In the home she gave him the love and kindness, consideration and devotion which helped him to meet successfully the opportunities of the ministry to which he had been called. To her, he was God's messenger, when he was in the home, visiting among his people, or leading them in great experiences of Christian worship.

A friend of long standing has said "The parsonage, whether in town or city, was her citadel, where she made a home for her husband and children and where many fellow ministers found happiness, fellowship and real hospitality."

Mrs. Humble was a wonderful mother. She gave her three children excellent care, love and training. She saw that all three of her children were educated. One is a graduate of Greensboro College and two are graduates of Duke University. She gave to the world a son and two daughters whose lives are characterized by the Christian character and faith which marked her life. These have taken their places in the life and work of the church and community and are wonderful examples of their mother's Christian nurture and training. These "rise up to call her blessed."

Mrs. Humble responded willingly to the opportunities to help in the work of the churches where her husband served as pastor. She was a very faithful member of the church and her talents were readily recognized. She was called upon often to teach in the Sunday School and to participate in the woman's work of the church.

In 1924 this parsonage family moved to Wilmington where Mr. Humble had been appointed Presiding Elder of the Wilmington District. Soon after moving to Wilmington Mr. Humble became very ill and on September 11, 1926, God called him to a better place, where he could enter more fully in the joys of his Lord and become a full time citizen of his heavenly home.

Upon moving to Wilmington Mrs. Humble and her children joined Grace Methodist Church and in 1924 she became the teacher of the Hammill Memorial Sunday School Class. Following the death of Mr. Humble, Mrs. Humble continued to live in Wilmington and to be a faithful member of Grace Church. Here she continued as teacher of her Sunday School class for a number of years. In 1934 the class honored her for ten years of faithful service as its teacher. A booklet of testimonials was prepared by the members of the class and presented to Mrs. Humble. These testimonials expressed great appreciation to their teacher as one who was able to share with them her own Christian experience and the great truths of the Bible, which she loved so dearly. One of the members of her class expressed it thus: "As a teacher you are one with whom we can discuss the world as it is, or we would like it to be. As my friend you have accepted me for what I am, so I can be natural." Another member of her class expressed her love in these words, "By your own daily example you have inspired me to hold my head above the troubled waters of life." And another "It is a good thing to be rich, and a good thing to be strong, but it is a better thing to be loved by many friends."

Mrs. Humble had a great capacity for friendship and her friends were many in every place she lived. She never forgot a friend and they did not forget her. In the latter years of her life she recalled many of the kindnesses shown her family and her heart was once more touched by the deeds of friends which had meant so much to her and her family.

In 1944 Mrs. Humble moved to Fayetteville to live with her daughter, Mrs. W. L. Hunter and Miss Lelia Humble. She returned her membership to Hay Street Methodist Church where her husband had served as a beloved pastor and found herself associated with the many friends which she had made during her previous residence in the city.

This writer knew her only during the last three years of her life, but he discovered in her a friend, for she was truly a friend of Methodist ministers and their families. Every visit was an inspiration and a real blessing.

She suffered much during the last year of her life but it was a patient suffering, awaiting the day when her Lord would call her home. On January 22, 1957 the door which had been quietly opening, opened wide and God called her to join her beloved husband in the greater expanses of His love and the fullness of eternal life. "Well done thou good and faithful servant . . . Enter thou into the joy of thy Lord."

Her funeral was conducted in the Hay Street Church by her pastor and her body was tenderly committed to its resting place beside the body of her husband in Cross Creek Cemetery in Fayetteville.

She is survived by two daughters, Mrs. W. L. Hunter and Miss Lelia Humble of Fayetteville, and by a son, Hilary A. Humble, Jr., of Midland, Michigan.

"Daughter of God! who walkest with us here,
Who mak'st our every tribulation thine,
Such light hast thou in Earth's dim atmosphere,
How must thy seat in heaven exalted shine!" —Bayard Taylor

Graham S. Eubank

MRS. N. B. STRICKLAND

1883-1957

Mrs. Alma Gray Sanders Strickland, born in Johnston County, N. C., October 27, 1883, died March 19, 1957, at Florence, S. C. She was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Willis A. Sanders.



February 25, 1903, she was married to Mr. Nathan Bradley Strickland. Five children were born to them, three of whom survive. They are Colonel Roy W. Strickland, Myrtle Beach, S. C.; Mrs. W. M. Avent, Whitakers, N. C.; Mrs. Paul E. Fisher, Greenwood, S. C.

She attended Bible School in Nashville, Tennessee, in preparation for a minister's wife, and for the leadership she felt she needed to give to her husband's work. For 37 years she served the Methodist Church as wife of an active minister. She not only contributed valuable leadership in promoting the work of the women and the church school, but she improved every parsonage in which she lived. Many rose bushes bloom and waft their sweetness upon the air because she planted and cultured them. She was a member of the Colonel Robeson Chapter of the Daughters of the

American Revolution. She organized the Lumberton Garden Club and this club honored her by dedicating the 1954 and 1955 yearbook to her.

Mrs. Strickland was buried at Antioch Methodist Church, Johnston County, North Carolina, in the community of her birth.

We who have written this memorial learned to love and appreciate her as members of the Lumberton Garden Club and Chestnut Street Methodist Church.

Mrs. T. G. Vickers

Mrs. W. W. Parker

Mrs. Henry A. McKinnon

ROLL OF DECEASED PREACHERS 1940-1957

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH	Received into Conference
John Monroe Wright	June 19, 1876	April 23, 1940	1905
Francis Ernest Dixon	October 4, 1872	June 6, 1940	1899
William Calhoun Merritt	February 27, 1866	June 14, 1940	1893
James Marlon Lowder	December 31, 1852	August 16, 1940	1887
Herman Theophilus Coley	June 18, 1913	August 18, 1940	1937
Raleigh Alexander Bruton	November 16, 1863	August 25, 1940	1894
Edward Norman Harrison	December 20, 1880	October 22, 1940	1905
John Bolivar Hurley	February 24, 1859	November 4, 1940	1883
Nathan H. D. Wilson	January 26, 1866	November 9, 1940	1890
John Thomas Gibbs	September 10, 1848	December 28, 1940	1874
William Henry Townsend	February 19, 1855	January 24, 1941	1885
Frank Mebane Shamburger	January 10, 1860	February 24, 1941	1883
James Manley Rhodes	April 17, 1850	July 3, 1941	1875
Gaston Troy Adams	September 10, 1864	July 4, 1941	1898
Hampton McRae Jackson	August 5, 1860	January 26, 1942	1887
James Henry Buffalo	October 3, 1874	March 3, 1942	1902
Andrew James Groves	August 3, 1857	April 19, 1942	1896
Timothy Alexander Sikes	January 5, 1870	February 4, 1943	1899
George H. Biggs	July 12, 1856	February 13, 1943	1909
David Isham Garner	February 19, 1892	March 23, 1943	1922
John P. Bross	February, 1876	April 6, 1943	1903
Walter Herbert Pavy	June 13, 1882	April 16, 1943	1906
Francis Boyd Peele	May 16, 1889	June 24, 1943	1922
George Washington Perry	May 7, 1887	November 19, 1943	1916
Elmer Dewey Weathers	March 23, 1899	December 24, 1943	1929
Lauder Beaman Pattishall	April 24, 1883	February 2, 1944	1916
Euclid Harvey McWhorter	March 29, 1869	February 2, 1944	1893
Neill Beckworth Johnson	April 26, 1887	March 9, 1944	1920
David Roscoe Williams	September 27, 1868	June 15, 1944	1915
Thurman Gomez Vickers	December 12, 1887	August 14, 1944	1908
Ernest Golden Overton	April 27, 1900	November 13, 1944	1924
John Watson Autry	May 28, 1872	November 18, 1944	1906
James Gabriel Johnson	June 2, 1861	January 8, 1945	1886
William Floyd Trawick	November 4, 1886	April 16, 1945	1913
James Adolphus Dailey	May 23, 1868	November 18, 1945	1897
Cornelius Blackman Culbreth	August 14, 1876	January 1, 1946	1908
Edwin C. Glenn	April 3, 1858	January 13, 1946	1888
Rufus Rhodes Grant	October 13, 1871	February 23, 1946	1899
William Towe	July 15, 1865	May 28, 1946	1901
Whitford Frank Walters	December 21, 1887	June 11, 1946	1925
Loy Vernon Harris	May 2, 1899	June 13, 1946	1924
Thomas Stanley Coble	May 1, 1875	June 20, 1946	1907
Creasy Kinion Proctor	September 4, 1889	June 25, 1946	1913
Eli Baxter Craven	December 21, 1875	August 29, 1946	1905
Charley Lafayette Spencer	March 14, 1879	October 8, 1946	1906
James Townsend Stanford	September 26, 1871	October 13, 1946	1899
Samuel F. Nicks	January 21, 1874	October 28, 1946	1903
Charles Lewis Read	November 15, 1869	November 8, 1946	1898
Benson H. Black	November 28, 1873	November 23, 1946	1897
George Lee Reynolds	December 25, 1873	December 4, 1946	1901
John F. Starnes	January 12, 1877	December 17, 1946	1907
Jacob H. McCracken	July 15, 1863	December 17, 1946	1897
Walter Patten	September 15, 1880	March 8, 1947	1909
Wesley Frank Craven	July 7, 1858	August 21, 1947	1893
Oded I. Hinson	March 13, 1874	August 30, 1947	1906
Milton F. Hedges	October 8, 1879	July 23, 1947	1915
John C. Williams	August 20, 1882	October 26, 1947	1917
Arnold C. Thompson	March 9, 1896	December 3, 1947	1931
Charles N. Phillips	March 26, 1875	December 12, 1947	1915
John H. Shore	July 31, 1865	February 3, 1948	1888
John R. Edwards	April 3, 1889	May 17, 1948	1917
Luther B. Bridges	February 14, 1884	May 27, 1948	1923
John C. Humble	January 28, 1872	August 14, 1948	1897
Norman C. Yearby	March 26, 1872	October 4, 1948	1900
Jesse D. Bundy	December 12, 1859	October 18, 1948	1891
James Carson Whedbee	May 9, 1878	December 4, 1948	1906
James Arthur Martin	April 2, 1882	March 12, 1949	1908
James Marvin Culbreth	January 13, 1880	March 29, 1949	1901
Frank Belton Joyner	October 12, 1901	May 15, 1949	1926

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH	Received Into Conference
James William Potter	May 11, 1852	September 26, 1949	1896
Horatio S. B. Thompson	February 29, 1868	November 19, 1949	1893
Benjamin Herriot Houston	November 27, 1890	March 16, 1950	1920
James G. Phillips	July 22, 1900	May 25, 1950	1921
Lloyd Baum Jones	June 4, 1878	May 26, 1950	1905
William Joseph Watson	January 21, 1875	June 27, 1950	1908
Cicero Harris Caviness	December 24, 1870	November 8, 1950	1899
Jesse Lee Cuninggim	March 21, 1870	December, 1950	1903
Thomas Edward Davis	January 6, 1864	February 14, 1951	1915
Guy Hamilton	September 21, 1891	March 27, 1951	1916
R. Ernest Atkinson	June 13, 1869	June 3, 1951	1902
Elijah L. Stack	May 9, 1872	June 22, 1951	1909
Condor P. Jerome	June 16, 1857	December 23, 1951	1884
John W. Harrell	October 18, 1870	December 11, 1951	1920
Neill M. McDonald	April 29, 1876	July 18, 1952	1903
Charles A. Jones	May 3, 1869	July 20, 1952	1903
J. William Sneed	March 30, 1876	September 25, 1952	1925
Samuel A. Maxwell	September 27, 1897	October 12, 1952	1932
Robert Edgar Brown	June 28, 1894	November 20, 1952	1924
Benjamin Portivant Robinson	August 27, 1880	November 26, 1952	1905
Louis Thompson Singleton	October 20, 1877	November 30, 1952	1906
Thomas McMillan Grant	July 28, 1886	December 31, 1952	1909
Harley Archie Chester	January 28, 1900	April 6, 1953	1925
William Cecil Jones	June 22, 1879	April 13, 1953	1906
Jesse Franklin Usrey	April 11, 1862	July 23, 1953	1912
Edward Hill Davis	July 3, 1860	September 14, 1953	1886
Marvin Earl Tyson	March 4, 1901	October 11, 1953	1943
Louis Edward Sawyer	July 7, 1872	November 13, 1953	1903
Marion Timothy Plyler	September 14, 1867	March 24, 1954	1892
Lemon Harvey Joyner	July 30, 1863	June 7, 1954	1892
Jesse Marvin Ormond	January 20, 1878	June 24, 1954	1910
Frederick Arthur Lupton	November 6, 1882	October 3, 1954	1913
Seymour Esmond Mercer	November 1, 1906	November 22, 1954	1927
Jesse Thomas Draper	November 12, 1865	December 6, 1954	1891
Orrin W. Dowd	October 28, 1875	October 30, 1955	1906
Harry Cleveland Smith	March 26, 1886	March 5, 1956	1912
William A. Parsons	October 7, 1872	March 7, 1956	1897
James Marvin Jolliff	September 25, 1879	May 13, 1956	1923
Ethelbert L. Hill	February 27, 1887	May 19, 1956	1914
John Wesley Frank	May 8, 1871	December 9, 1956	1910
William Richard Royall	August 18, 1873	January 18, 1957	1903
Edgar Wilson Downam	February 26, 1885	March 9, 1957	1922
Cecil Byron Harris	August 9, 1909	May 31, 1957	1940

SECTION IV

REPORTS TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

CONTENTS

Title	Page Reference
Reports of District Superintendents	120
Approved Supply Pastors' School	129
Brotherhood, Conference	130
Christian Higher Education, Commission on	134
Church Extension Research Planning and Survey Commission	135
College Board of Visitors	136
Deaconess Board	136
District Conference Records, Committee on	138
Duke Endowment	138
Education, Board of	139
Entertainment, Committee on Conference	175
Evangelism, Board of	175
Historical Society, Conference	177
Hospital and Homes, Board of	178
Lay Activities, Board of	179
Local Church Emphasis, Commission on	182
Long Range Planning Committee	184
Methodist Fund, Inc., The	184
Methodist Home for Children	186
Methodist Retirement Home, Inc.	188
Methodist Student Center—Greenville	192
Minimum Salary, Commission on	194
Ministerial Training and Qualifications, Board of	199
Ministers Credit Union	201
Missions, Board of	201
Ormond Fund, The	205
Pastors' School, Board of Managers	205

Title	Page Reference
Peace, Committee on World	206
Pensions, Board of	207
Promotion and Cultivation, Commission on	216
Publication, Board of	217
Relations, Committee on Conference	217
Social and Economic Relations, Board of	218
Statistician, Conference (Condensed Report)	218
Television, Radio and Film, Commission on	220
Temperance, Board of	221
Town and Country Work, Commission on	224
Trustees, Conference Board of	227
Vocations, Commission on Christian	229
Woman's Society of Christian Service, Conference	230
World Service and Finance, Commission on	231
Worship, Commission on	236

REPORTS OF DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

BURLINGTON DISTRICT

Allen P. Brantley, District Superintendent

The work on the Burlington District this year reflects the fine spirit of loyalty, and untiring work on the part of both Ministers and Laymen. Their work has been exceptionally commendable and shows increasing progress in the following areas:

Evangelism: This has been our special emphasis this year. We have received 582 on Profession of Faith; 588 by Church certificate, a total of 1170 new members, with a net increase of 470. The Rites of Holy Baptism have been administered for 239 babies. We have had 87 revivals and 53 Visitation Evangelistic campaigns.

Christian Education: Our Sunday School enrollment this year has been 17,327 an increase of 460 over last year. Vacation Bible Schools were held during the past year with an attendance of 4377. All charges are planning Vacation Bible Schools this summer. We have had six sub-district Christian Workers Schools with an enrollment of 869. We have 1347 subscribers to the North Carolina Christian Advocate and 207 subscribers to the national church paper "Together."

Missions: We have contributed \$9409 to Mission Specials and \$8115 to special offerings. \$2400 has been raised in the Burlington District for the purchase of an automobile Jeep for the Rev. James Goodwin who goes as a missionary to Brazil next month.

Lay Activities: We have 20 Methodist Men's Clubs with 690 members. 178 Certified Speakers who carried the "No Silent Pulpit" campaign thru three months. There are 79 Woman's Society of Christian Service organizations with 3745 members, and 5 Wesleyan Service Guilds with 252 members.

New Church Buildings: Graham completed their first unit and opened it for services last August. Mt. Hermon has completed a \$120,000 new church plant and occupied it for the first time just one month ago. Bellmonte has built a new church and Educational Building costing \$115,000 with the opening service 3 months ago. Center Church, on the Silk Hope charge has completed a new Church and Educational Building costing \$70,000 and occupied it for the first time the second Sunday in June. Moncure has opened their completely newly renovated church and Educational Building costing approximately \$30,000. Webb Ave. in Burlington is in the process of building an additional Educational Building costing \$50,000. Mebane has about one-third of the work completed on a new \$150,000 Educational Building. Robbins has completed a new educational building costing \$50,000. West Burlington has almost finished a renovation job on their present church plant costing approximately \$20,000. St. Paul, one of our new churches in Burlington, started their new church building two months ago. Grace, our other new church in Burlington, is ready to let the contract for the building of their new church.

New Parsonages: Four new parsonages have been built—Front Street, Burlington, Silk Hope has built, and dedicated their parsonage this year. Bonlee has built a new parsonage, and Robbins Circuit will have their new parsonage ready for the preacher to move in after conference.

Finances: The Churches of the District have raised for building purposes this year \$519,246. The increase in salaries for the new conference year will be \$5600 while the increase for benevolences for this next year will be \$9625.

DURHAM DISTRICT

C. D. Barclift, District Superintendent

The progress made in the different areas of the work in the Durham district this year results from the continued blessings of our heavenly Father and the consecrated services and diligent labors of the earnest pastors and faithful lay people of the district. I give them credit for the achievements and record my gratitude for their contributions. Among the achievements are:

Membership and Evangelism. The various expressions of evangelism have resulted in the reception of 1,260 new members, 518 of whom were received on profession of faith. However, it seems that there is no end to the need of correcting church rolls which have been neglected for long years. The correction of the rolls on one circuit alone this year caused the removal of 120 names, 45 of whom had long since been in the cemetery and the remainder had taken membership elsewhere. All this, and not the first entry of information concerning same had been entered into the records. The net gain for the district is only 319.

Christian Education. There are 14,227 enrolled in the church schools. Many of the churches show an increase in enrollment and attendance. Some 1,800 youth constitute the membership of 62 Methodist Youth Fellowships which meet in the evening. Of 840 attending Christian Workers' School, 528 received credit. Practically every church in the district held a Vacation Church School.

There are 986 subscriptions to the North Carolina Christian Advocate, and 442 subscriptions to TOGETHER.

Missions and Special Offerings. Included in our giving this year to the cause of missions are the following items: Alaska College, \$1,257; Ed Smith Fund (missionary to Africa), \$3,182; Hungarian Relief, \$2,910; Fellowship of Suffering, \$1,340; Week of Dedication, \$1,112; Church School Rally Day, \$1,080; Race Relations, \$600; Mothers' Day Offering for Retirement Home, \$2,263; T.V. Ministry, \$252; and there are 444 Ten Dollar Club memberships in the Durham district.

Lay Activities. With a membership of 592, there are 13 Methodist Men Clubs. Three of these were organized this year—Chapel Hill: University Church; Durham: Asbury and Bethany churches.

The 146 certified lay speakers took part in the No Silent Pulpit program this year. Dr. Frank W. Hanft, the new district lay leader, and the associate district lay leaders have given splendid guidance to the lay activities program. We record with genuine sorrow the death in April of J. D. Ipock, Roxboro, one of the associate district lay leaders.

Woman's Society of Christian Service and Wesleyan Service Guild. With a total membership of about 3,800, there are 73 Woman's Societies of Christian Service and 6 Wesleyan Service Guilds. Under the effective leadership of the president, Mrs. Frank W. Hanft, and the district officers, all lines of their work are being well promoted throughout the district. Their pledge for missions for the year 1957-1958 is \$12,500.

New Buildings. CHURCHES: Bethel on the Gray Rock charge has built a lovely church at the cost of \$42,000.

EDUCATIONAL BUILDINGS: The following units have been completed this year—Creedmoor, \$35,520; Asbury, \$175,000; Massey's Chapel, \$3,200; Eno, \$2,700; Oak Grove, \$4,000; and Soapstone, \$5,000.

PARSONAGES: Bahama, \$20,500; Epworth (purchased) \$16,950; Hillsboro, \$20,000; and Oxford Circuit (purchased) \$16,500.

FELLOWSHIP HALLS: Walnut Grove, \$5,000.

Improvements. Churches, \$49,119; Educational Buildings, \$32,207; and Parsonages, \$12,800.

New Churches Planned. Pastors will be appointed at this conference to two new churches in the larger Durham area, namely: Bethesda and Wellon's Village.

Benevolence Acceptance. We are glad to report that the charges of the Durham district have accepted the approximately 12% increase requested for the 7 benevolences.

A Record In Reporting. Doubtless, something of a record in receiving reports from pastors was set in the Durham district during the Attendance Crusade. Every pastor reported every week from January 1 to May 1, without the district superintendent having to make the first long distance call!

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

C. Freeman Heath, District Superintendent

The Elizabeth City District approaches the close of this Conference year with gratitude to the faithful pastors and laymen for their diligent attention to the matters of the Kingdom, thus making possible a report to the Annual Conference of which we can be justly proud.

The charges have accepted an increase in Benevolences of \$8,033 over last year. Salaries for 1957-1958 have been increased by \$10,570 over last year.

Evangelism: Thirty-three of the thirty-six pastors visited in every home of their respective churches. Counting members, prospective members, and the sick, an average of more than 600 calls was made by each pastor. To date, May 22, 1957, revivals have been held in sixty-nine of the eighty-six churches, and visitation evangelism campaigns have been conducted in thirty churches. A total of 833 has been added to the membership of the churches, 446 on profession of faith and 387 by transfer.

Education: The church school enrollment shows a two and one-half per cent increase over last year. Indications point to a larger enrollment in vacation church schools than usual. 170 vacation church school workers attended the district institute at Hertford. Five Christian Workers' Schools have been held with an attendance of more than 600, with 300 or more course cards being issued. A District Family Life Institute was held at First Church, Elizabeth City, with an attendance of 150. Three Clinics for Adult Teachers were held in the district. 1231 subscriptions to the N. C. Christian Advocate have been secured. Twenty-one churches send the Advocate to every church home. There are 71 MYF organizations in the district with an enrollment of 1500.

Missions: There are 74 Woman's Societies of Christian Service in the district with a membership of 2,527. Approximately \$32,723 has been raised by this organization. The district is one hundred per cent organized. There are eight Wesleyan Service Guilds with a membership of 204. They raised a total of \$3,998. The district reports \$5,658 in Special Offerings and \$3,781 for Advance Specials. There are 296 \$10 Club members.

Lay Activities: 578 were present at the Annual Men's Rally at Hertford, at which time the Conference Program of Higher Education was high-lighted. Bishop Garber consecrated 76 lay speakers who later took part in the "No Silent Pulpit" program. Three Men's Clubs have been organized, bringing the total to fourteen clubs with 500 members.

Buildings and Improvements: The district has spent \$274,214 on parsonages, educational buildings, and sanctuaries. AHOSKIE has completed one unit of her educational building at a cost of \$83,000, and at the same time has spent \$9,100 on the old plant. BATH and PANTEGO have started educational buildings at a cost of \$23,500. BELHAVEN is remodeling educational building and is putting central heat in the parsonage, total cost \$1,808. WESLEY MEMORIAL, Columbia, has installed a heating unit in the annex. ZION Church on the CURRITUCK Charge is planning a new educational building. FIRST CHURCH, Elizabeth City, has replaced the organ console at a cost of \$3,750. ZION Church, GATESVILLE Charge, has started building an educational plant to cost \$20,000. HATTERAS has completed a \$40,000 sanctuary. HERTFORD has put central heat in the parsonage, re-decorated the parsonage, and built a brick car port, cost \$9,061. KENNAKEET has spent \$1,450 on improvements at the parsonage, including 1250 square feet of driveway, walk and steps. KITTY HAWK has spent \$452 on improving the parsonage, \$1,000 on DUCK Church, and plans a \$40,000 plant at KITTY HAWK. The PILMORE MEMORIAL Church has been remodeled at a cost of \$1,500. The GRACE Church educational unit has been completed at a cost of \$30,500 by the help of the \$10 Club, Board of Missions, Conference Advance, and a \$10,000 loan. NEWLAND expects to spend \$2,500 by the time this is read. Rest rooms have been added to the KITTRELLS Church on N. Gates Charge at a cost of \$3,000. PASQUOTANK: Balconies at HALL'S CREEK AND NEWBEGUN converted to class rooms, new tile floor in educational building at MT. HERMON and new roof on church at a total cost of \$5,092. The PERQUIMANS CHARGE is being divided. EPWORTH, CEDAR GROVE, and OAK GROVE purchased the old parsonage, and NEW HOPE and WOODLAND have built a new parsonage at a cost of \$16,000. PLYMOUTH has installed a ten-ton air conditioner, cost \$3,165. ROPER has installed chimes at a cost of \$6,000. CAMDEN is building new class rooms, and PERKINS has remodeled choir loft and put down new floor. The McBRIDE Church on the SOUTH MILLS Charge has been remodeled at a cost of \$5,000. A parsonage has been built by SWAN QUARTER at a cost of \$15,002. UNION Church, near Elizabeth City, has built a garage for the pastor. WANCHESE has erected an addition to her educational building, cost \$15,000. FIRST CHURCH, Washington, has installed a new bath room in the parsonage, renovated the nursery and other class rooms; installed new chancel, new Moller pipe organ, new chancel furniture, new carpet, etc., costing \$71,000. WASHINGTON CIRCUIT: \$1250 has been spent on landscaping of parsonage grounds, purchasing new furniture, and finishing and equipping the study; WARES CHAPEL AND WHARTONS are constructing new educational buildings; The ASBURY educational building has been completed; the ASBURY sanctuary has new pews and carpets and has been re-decorated; WARES has added new windows, hymnals and pew racks; the charge has purchased visual aid equipment valued at \$500.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

O. L. Hathaway, District Superintendent

We lift up our voices in praise of the good work that has been accomplished during the year through the consecrated leadership of our pastors and the generosity of our lay people.

1—**Membership and Evangelism:** Additions on Profession of Faith 596, by transfer 592, from other denominations 230, making a total of 1418. Lost by death 138, by transfer 429, to other denominations 106, making a total of 673. Net gain in membership of 745. Infants baptized 346.

The Secretary of Evangelism, Rev. W. E. Howard, led the churches in 40 Prayer Vigils.

2—**Christian Education:** Church School enrollment of 15,128. The increase in Church School enrollment has been 784. The four areas of our Christian Workers' Schools enrolled 855 persons.

A Christian Witness Mission was held in the Fayetteville District under the sponsorship of the Board of Education and Board of Evangelism. The Burlington and Durham Districts helped in this venture of faith and witness for and with young people.

3—**Missions and Church Extension:** 726 members of Ten Dollar Clubs. 350 persons attended District Institute of Missions at Hay Street Church. Church School units have been completed at Cotton, Sandy Grove on the Parkton Charge; Glenwood Church in Rockingham; and Mt. Olivet on Troy Circuit. The congregations of Fellowship, Hamlet; and Southern Pines have entered their first units of their church plants. Building programs are going on at Doubs Chapel, Pleasant Hill, on Sandhill Circuit; West End, and Concord on Ellerbe Charge. Dedications have been held for the Educational Building at First Church, Laurinburg; Gibson, complete units at Parson Grove on Mt. Gilead Circuit, and Roberdell. Dedication services are being planned for Ellerbe, Salem, Vass, Sardis. Renovations and redecorations have taken place at Sandy Grove, Johnson Memorial, Caledonia, Hay Street, Red Springs, Pee Dee, Hoffman, Halls.

Air-conditioning units have been installed in Sanctuary at Hamlet, First Church; Raeford Sanctuary and Fellowship Hall, Hay Street Educational plant, Christ Church and Spring Lake.

The following churches are in the planning stage for a building program; First Rockingham, Mt. Gilead, Central, Laurinburg, Green Lake, Wesley Heights, Salem, Culbreth, Hope Mills, Maxton, Lyon Memorial.

Parsonages have been completed at Stedman and Vass. Parsonages have been purchased for Johnson Memorial, Lyon Memorial, St. Matthew, Christ Church. Wset Rockingham parsonage has been enlarged and redecorated. Parsonages are being built or are in the planning stage for Norman, Pee Dee and Pinebluff.

Three new churches have been organized this year. They are as follows: St. Matthews and Faymont at Fayetteville and Grace at Rockingham.

4—**Lay Activities:** Mr. Terry Sanford, our District Lay Leader, has given excellent guidance in our Lay work. Among the achievements of our laymen are: 925 laymen at the Laymen's Meeting at Hay Street Church; 128 lay speakers in the "No Silent Pulpit Program." 150 pastors and laymen attending a planning program. 10 new Methodist Men's Clubs organized.

The Methodist men are promoting the purchase of approximately 400 acres of land for a camp site near Fayetteville. The district has been and will be represented at the Lay Retreat and Conferences.

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

Howard M. McLamb, District Superintendent

1. We are grateful to our heavenly Father for the privilege of serving with the fine laymen and preachers of the Goldsboro District through another conference year. We feel that the Kingdom has made progress in the district.

2. Our statistics here reported are incomplete, as we did not have complete information from all pastors on certain items.

3. **Membership and Evangelism:** During the year 1,057 new members have

been received—522 by vows and 535 by transfers. Net increase is 199, after allowing for various corrected church rolls. Infant baptisms number 190.

4. **Christian Education:** Church schools, 104; church school enrollment, 15,315. All five sub-districts held Christian training schools. Most churches held vacation church schools. Attendance at the vacation school institute was 150.

N. C. Christian Advocates, 1835. Churches sending the Advocate to all families, 14.

5. **Woman's Society of Christian Service:** This organization, of which Mrs. S. B. Boyd is president, is doing a splendid job. Several new societies were organized during the year. We were hosts to the annual meeting of the Conference W. S. C. S. in March.

6. **Lay Activities:** A. C. Edwards, district lay leader, and his associates, have vigorously promoted lay activities. Six new Methodist Men Clubs have been organized for a total of 29 clubs and a membership of 1,032. Attendance at the annual lay rally was 500. There are 160 certified lay speakers.

7. **Missions and Church Extension:** We stressed the importance of members of the \$10 Club remaining active by paying the calls. We also enlisted 100 new members in the club.

A new church has been organized at Salemburg and a valuable site has been acquired. Eight new churches have been organized in 30 months. We plan two new churches in the new conference year. We are trying to buy sites where we think churches will be needed in the future.

We have not made the progress we desired in increases in benevolences for next year. We especially commend St. Paul for accepting the requested increase of \$1,890.

8. **Buildings and Improvements:** Spent for churches and parsonages: \$227,697. The new church at Sarecta is constructing a \$31,000 building, aided by the \$10 Club and mission specials by the churches of Duplin County. Micro has occupied and dedicated a \$26,000 building. Warsaw has enlarged and renovated the sanctuary and Providence has had groundbreaking for a \$54,000 sanctuary and a renovation program. Garland, Rose Hill and Windsor sanctuaries have been renovated. The Garris sanctuary was completed in February. Faison is planning for a new sanctuary.

New educational building completed: Daniels, \$50,000; Grace, \$35,000; Carlton, \$10,000. Planned: McGee, Saulston, Corinth, Rainbow, Trinity (Institute), Raleigh Highway, Pine Forest, Pink Hill, Princeton and Salemburg.

Three charges have parsonages under construction: Goshen-Keener, Beston-Bethel and Four Oaks. Pine Level Charge purchased a parsonage.

9. **Visitation:** As a former pastor and one now working with the laymen, we know the value of regular pastoral visitation of the people and their appreciation of the same. We have 6,569 church families. The pastors report visiting 6,137 of the families one or more times.

10. **Salaries:** Increases for the new year total \$10,955. The board of missions will be relieved of \$4,465 because of mission charge salary increases.

NEW BERN DISTRICT

A. J. Hobbs, District Superintendent

As we come to the close of our conference year, we have many reasons to rejoice. Our 48 pastors and approximately 20,000 laymen have labored diligently to strengthen the church, and to make Christ more meaningful to men.

Our District Lay Leader and his associates have given wonderful leadership in all phases of our church program. Significant advances were made in the No-Silent Pulpit effort, and in the organization of Methodist Men. We now have 36 Clubs with a membership of 1,245.

The work of our women continues to challenge every one; we have 82 societies with a membership of 4,100.

In the area of Evangelism, we report additions of 1,539: 684 by confession of faith and 655 by transfer. Leading all the charges was Trinity Church, Jacksonville, with 260 new members. We have baptized 324 babies.

Our 89 Church Schools have an enrollment of 15,000. These have made satisfactory progress in attendance, in Christian Workers' Schools and Vacation Church Schools, and in the observance of special days.

Advance Specials amounted to \$21,769; Church School Rally Day, \$873; Race Relations Day, \$550; Retirement Home Special, \$2,289.

Salem Church on the Grimesland Charge, and Aurora Church on the Aurora Charge were dedicated. Education Buildings at Harker's Island and Smyra were dedicated. Building projects completed this year, or under way, approximate \$1,000,000. New Education buildings at Centenary, New Bern, and Ann Street, Beaufort, have been completed and occupied. Shady Grove on the Shady Grove Charge is erecting a sanctuary and education building. Jarvis Memorial, Greenville, is moving toward completion of a \$350,000 building program. Newport will soon begin a new building. Also, several other charges are in the midst of smaller building projects. Grifton and First Church, Morehead City, are in financial campaigns for funds for new buildings.

A new Queens-Oak Grove parsonage has been built and occupied. Our Westminster pastor and family have moved into a new \$22,500 parsonage. Trinity Church, New Bern, acquired a new parsonage only a few weeks ago; and the Sea Level Charge has secured a parsonage.

1,500 copies of the North Carolina Christian Advocate come to our homes every week.

Five sub-district seminars were held for the purpose of an intensive study of the quadrennial emphasis on the Local Church.

Each of the 48 charges of our District has accepted the proposed increase in the Seven Benevolences for the new year 1957-1958. Total increase is \$10,844.

For all our advancement, and for all our successes this year, we are grateful to our Heavenly Father, and to our loyal pastors and laymen.

RALEIGH DISTRICT

R. Grady Dawson, District Superintendent

If the story of the achievements of the 50 pastors and the 25,000 Methodists in the Raleigh District could be told in full, it would be a most thrilling one. There is room here, however, for only the major outline. Perhaps the most significant achievements cannot be recorded at all. In grateful acknowledgement of the faithful work of these pastors and laymen, I list some of their work.

MEMBERSHIP AND EVANGELISM: With special emphasis upon spiritual enrichment, personal witnessing, and church attendance both pastors and people have grown in spiritual stature. Attendance at church services has been good. Evangelism has been stressed, and the results have been gratifying: 1770 additions to the church, 623 on profession of faith and 1147 by certificate. The losses have been heavy but with a net gain of 619. Nine churches have not had an addition this year, but this number will be reduced by Annual Conference. Last year 16 churches were without additions. This year 323 babies have been baptized.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION: Church school enrollment and attendance has increased 12%. Leadership training has been advanced through five Subdistrict Christian Worker's Schools, three Subdistrict Workshops on the Four Commissions, and several one-teacher training schools. Many of our young people attend the summer assemblies and camps. The Advocate goes into about 1600 homes in the district. The district has contributed \$39,149 to our Methodist Colleges.

LOCAL CHURCH EMPHASIS PROGRAM: In presenting this program the District Superintendent held six subdistrict training sessions with the pastors, and spent from one to two hours with the officials and commission members in each charge. 1135 Kits and 1501 Study Guides were distributed. Progress reports coming to me indicate that the materials are being used and the studies are being made in the commissions with encouraging effect. Many "paper" commissions are becoming active, working commissions with challenging goals.

MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION: Local church commissions on missions are becoming better organized and more active. The women of the district continue to render an excellent service through the W.S.C.S. Giving to missions has increased this year: World service giving, \$47,773; Advance Specials, \$32,292. The district has contributed \$27,000 to church extension. Giving to benevolences has also increased this year by approximately \$14,000, and a similar increase will be accepted for next year. No new churches have been organized this year, but one abandoned church has been reopened and reorganized (Piney Grove) with 37 members, 9 on profession of faith, and 60 in the Church School. Another abandoned church, Mt. Carmel, is now in the process of being reopened. Credit for this fine work is due Brother Roy Turnage.

LAY ACTIVITIES: Five new Men's Clubs have been organized, bringing the number to 36 chartered clubs. One four-point circuit (Vance) has a chartered club in each church. Attendance at the District Laymen's Rally was the best yet. The "No Silent Pulpit" program was better than ever this year, with 145 lay speakers filling 375 appointments over a period of 12 weeks, instead of the usual 6 weeks.

BUILDING AND FINANCES: The amount of church and parsonage building in the Raleigh District is truly remarkable. Forty of the fifty charges in the district are either in a major building program, have just completed one, or are just before beginning one. The following churches are now in such a building program:

a. New Church Unit or Sanctuary: Edenton St. and Highland in Raleigh, and Elevation Church on the Benson Charge.

b. New Educational Building: Fairmont and Longview Gardens in Raleigh. First Church and White Memorial in Henderson; Cary, Fuquay Springs, Lillington and Louisburg; Sims, Mt. Pleasant Charge.

c. New Parsonage: Cary, Clayton, Franklinton and Wake Forest.

The following churches have plans for new construction in the immediate future:

a. New Church Unit or Sanctuary: Layden Memorial and St. Marks in Raleigh, Marners, and Garner.

b. New Educational Building: Wesley Memorial and Trinity in Raleigh, Prospect, Warren.

c. New Parsonage: Bailey and Pleasant Grove.

The following churches have recently completed building projects:

a. New Sanctuary: Hayes Barton, Raleigh; City Road, Henderson; Wesley Memorial, Warrenton; Stewart, Dunn; Coats, and Mt. Pleasant.

b. New Educational Building: Apex; Elizabeth and Hollands, Garner Ct.; Drewry and Cokesburg, Middleburg, Ct.; Jerusalem and Zion, Norlina; Knightdale; Millbrook; Jenkins Memorial, Raleigh.

c. New Parsonage: Ebenezer, Macedonia, Macon, Wendell.

Thanks be to God who giveth us the victory! And deep appreciation to the pastors and people who have given so freely of their service and substance. With such consecrated ministers and loyal Methodists, the Raleigh District has an unlimited future.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Walter C. Ball, District Superintendent

In the work of our District this year there are so many minds, so many hands and so many deeds that it is not possible to give each person the merit due them. However, it is with deep and sincere gratitude that I acknowledge the gifts of all who have helped to make this report possible.

Into the membership of our churches we have received on profession of faith and by certificate approximately a thousand persons. More than two hundred and fifty babies have been baptized. Special recognition should go to Mr. Wade Mullikin now a Local Preacher in the Hart Methodist church in Tarboro for the fine job he has done on reopening the Speight Methodist Church on the Battleboro Charge. He has received forty-two members into this church this year and has organized a Sunday School with seventy members.

In Christian Education we have been encouraged through our Training Schools and other agencies to help our own teachers to do a better job wherever they are serving. We are glad that Eight hundred and fifty new members have been added to our rolls.

Our greatest achievement in Christian Education has been in the raising in cash and pledges two million and sixty-nine thousand dollars by people of all denominations in Rocky Mount and Edgecombe and Nash Counties. This money has been raised to build the new North Carolina Wesleyan College in the city of Rocky Mount.

As a Mission Project we have supported Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Garrison, our Missionaries to Brazil. Also we have carried Advance and Conference Mission Specials.

The work of our organized women and men have been great towers of strength in promoting the whole program of our church.

Now within a few weeks of the session of our Annual Conference we are hopeful that the finances of the district will show some improvement percentage wise over previous years. To date I have held forty Quarterly Conferences and thirty-five of these charges have taken the full askings on Benevolences for 1957-58 which includes the 12% increase. The other five may improve their position on these items later.

Many of our charges are engaged in building new Sanctuaries, Educational Buildings, New Parsonages or renovating or remodeling some of these. Large sums of money are being raised and spent on these local projects. The full amounts of each charge will be carried in the Journal of our Conference. The following charges are now engaged in some of the above mentioned projects. Aulander, Elm City, Gaston, Halifax, Hobgood, Jamesville, Nash, Northampton, Red Oak, Rich Square, Rosemary, Robersonville, Clark Street, Englewood, First Church Rocky Mount, Marvin, Sandy Cross, Scotland Neck, Spring Hope, Spring Church-Garysburg, Smith's, Stokes, Temperance Hall, Weldon, West Halifax, and First Church Wilson.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT**J. E. Garlington, District Superintendent**

The people of the Wilmington District have been very gracious to their District Superintendent, for which he is most grateful. Without the fine spirit of cooperation between the ministers and laymen this report would not be possible. With this in mind we pass the bouquets to our consecrated ministers and our very fine cooperating and hard working laymen.

EVANGELISM: A District-wide Religious Census was made to find the people who are not in church. Each church has a prospect list which, we hope, will enable us to reach many people for Christ during the coming year. Over a thousand people have united with the church this year. 495 came on Profession of Faith and 599 came by Transfer, giving us a net gain of 507. We rejoice that 495 people were won to Christ but at the same time we are ashamed that 16,000 laymen and 42 ministers did not win more people to Christ. 83 revivals and 87 visitation evangelism campaigns were conducted.

NEW PARSONAGES: Approximately \$80,000 has been spent for new parsonages and improvements. Tabor City, Camp Shallotte, Lake Waccamaw, and Epworth have lovely new parsonages, with the latter having been begun before Conference this year. Tabor City's parsonage is air-conditioned. Elizabethtown, Burgaw, and Wrightsville are planning new parsonages next year. Sneads Ferry is purchasing a building for their parsonage.

NEW SANCTUARIES: Wesley Memorial is spending \$145,000 on a new sanctuary and ten additional Sunday School rooms, all of which will be air-conditioned. Shallotte Camp has, not only, built a new parsonage, but has under construction a \$55,000 sanctuary and education building, with the sanctuary being air-conditioned. Lumberton is building a lovely \$165,000 air-conditioned sanctuary, with windows and altar rich in symbolism. A new church and educational building, begun last year, will soon be completed for the people at Peace, costing \$25,000. This new church and the lovely Gothic church at Chadbourn will be ready for dedication this fall.

EDUCATION BUILDING: Grace is constructing a new educational building at a cost of \$150,000 and also air-conditioning the sanctuary at a cost of \$12,000. Fairmont is building a new \$108,000 educational plant. Pembroke, First Church, is completing a \$20,000 addition to her educational facilities and Concord has dedicated a new \$20,000 educational building.

NEW CHURCHES TO BE ORGANIZED: A new church is now under construction between Wilmington and Wrightsville Beach. When organized it will be known as the Oleander Methodist Church. Another new church is being organized at Yaupon Village, which is a new beach area five miles south of Southport.

BENEVOLENCE INCREASE: We have increased our benevolences over \$10,000 and at the same time there has been approximately a \$10,000 increase in salary for the ministers.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS' SCHOOL

The Approved Supply Pastor's School at Duke University provides in-service training for non-seminary candidates for the ministry, and is designed to aid such persons in fulfilling the requirements of the Course of Study, prescribed in the 1956 **Discipline**, Paragraphs 2044-2048. This School is jointly sponsored by the

Department of Ministerial Education of the Board of Education, the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, and the Divinity School of Duke University. The School runs for four weeks and grants credit for an entire year's work in the Course of Study.

The 1956 School was held July 17-August 10, with an enrollment of 178 students, 49 being from the North Carolina Conference. The 1957 session is scheduled for July 16-August 9, and the present indications are that the enrollment will be slightly above the figures of the year before. The instructors for the School will be: Reverends Leon Couch and O. Kelly Ingram of the North Carolina Conference; Professor William R. Locke of High Point College; Professor Raymond A. Smith of Greensboro College; Professors Boyd Daniels, T. A. Langford, and Clyde Manschreck of the Department of Religion, Duke University, and Professors John Carlton, Creighton Lacy, McMurry S. Richey, and John J. Rudin of the Divinity School at Duke. The School is planned each year by a committee headed by Dean James Cannon of the Divinity School. Other members are: W. A. Kale, M. S. Richey, Creighton Lacy, and A. J. Walton. Supervision is given by Dr. J. Richard Spann of the Department of Ministerial Education, The Board of Education.

The majority of the men attending the Supply School need financial help. Last year 101 students were given scholarships. About twenty men were unable to come because scholarship funds were not available for them. Since the contribution to the School by the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference is not sufficient to take care of all scholarship needs, it has become necessary for the participating Annual Conference to make supplementary contributions. The leaders of the School are sincerely grateful to the North Carolina Conference for past and present allocations. It is believed that a continuation of sizeable financial contributions by Annual Conferences will be necessary throughout this quadrennium, and perhaps for a longer period. The Supply School is a reputable institution. The morale of the student body is unusually high, and serious work is done. Members of the faculty not only are leaders in their fields and, therefore, provide stimulation for the students, but look upon the Supply School as a significant opportunity for service.

James Cannon, Chairman
W. A. Kale, Director

REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

I

C. F. Heath, President; C. S. Meekins, Lay Vice-President; L. L. Parrish, Ministerial Vice-President; R. L. Bame, Secretary-Treasurer.

District Directors

Burlington—R. L. Nicks, Burlington
Durham—J. Paul Edwards, Carrboro
Elizabeth City—J. E. Richardson, Edenton
Fayetteville—H. G. Ruark, Laurinburg
Goldsboro—W. D. Caviness, Wallace
New Bern—J. M. Owens, III, Greenville
Raleigh—C. F. Hirschi, Benson
Rocky Mount—L. L. Parrish, Roanoke Rapids
Wilmington—J. T. Maides, Wilmington

Assistants

B. E. Jordan, Saxapahaw
R. L. Harris, Roxboro
C. S. Meekins, Manteo
J. P. Gibbons, Hamlet
R. L. Rollins, Farmville
J. D. Messick, Greenville
H. L. Ridgeway, Raleigh
J. A. Glover, Nashville
R. R. Rogers, Tabor City

The Brotherhood is a group of Methodist ministers and lay people who want to express their sympathy to the bereaved widow of a Methodist minister in a way that will be of real assistance when it is most needed. Instead of sending telegrams or flowers, gifts of \$1 by superannuate ministers and lay people; \$3 by pastor members whose salary is under \$3,000; \$4, if the salary is from \$3,000 to \$4,000; and \$5 if above \$4,000. This money is sent by the Treasurer as soon as the death is reported to him, and the widow has the needed money to pay funeral expenses even before she receives any money from insurance. This is not an insurance company. It is a fellowship, a brotherhood.

The membership is made up of 313 beneficiary (ministers) and 230 non-beneficiary (lay) members, a total membership of 543. This is an increase over last year. We would like to express our appreciation to the lay people who are members of the Brotherhood. Their support has meant much to the Brotherhood and we hope many more will join.

The following two calls were made this year; 156—Rev. J. W. Frank; and 157—Rev. E. W. Downum. The response to these calls was good so each widow or family received a sum of \$1,500. Should all the Methodist ministers (approximately 150 more) and at least 300 lay members join the Brotherhood, approximately \$2,400 would go to the widow and family of the deceased.

Article 4 of the Constitution of the Brotherhood states: "Any minister of the N. C. Conference on Trial or in Full Connection, or any Accepted Supply Pastor doing supply work in the Conference, may become a beneficiary Member of the Brotherhood by payment of an Initiation Fee of \$1, and within 30 days from the date of entrance a Mortuary Assessment of \$3, if salary is under \$3,000; \$4, if salary is from \$3,000 to \$4,000; and \$5, if salary is \$4,000 or above. The Mortuary Assessment on any beneficiary member who becomes superannuated shall be \$1 per call. Accepted Supply Pastors who have served at least ten years and who cease to travel because of physical disability, or because there is no more work for them, may continue as beneficiary members. Any person or organization may become a non-beneficiary member upon the payment of \$1 or more and the promise to pay the specified sum on the death of each beneficiary member thereafter."

Respectfully submitted,

C. F. Heath, President

R. L. Bame, Secretary-Treasurer

A PROPOSED SUBSTITUTE FOR ARTICLES, 5, 6, AND 10 OF THE CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD, THE METHODIST CHURCH

We, the undersigned members of the N. C. Conference Brotherhood, request a reconsideration and revision of Articles 5, 6, and 10 of the Constitution at the next meeting of the Brotherhood. The revision or amendment of Articles 5 and 6 will enable the Brotherhood to determine the mortuary benefit for any given year; reserve funds will be set aside for the purpose of increasing the mortuary benefits year by year; and the Brotherhood will be placed on a business-like basis. Since Article 10 provides that "a member of the conference shall not be eligible to membership in the Brotherhood after he has been in full connection for ten years." it sets an arbitrary deadline which, in some cases, may be unbrotherly. Furthermore, the provision that "at the time a member joins he shall pay all assessments in arrears from the time he was admitted into full connection or began working as a supply pastor in the conference," fails to recognize that the latecomer was not enjoying the protection of the Brotherhood during the years

when he was not a member and, therefore, should not be expected to pay full arrearage.

We propose the substitution of the following for Article 5: At the beginning of each conference year the Board of Trustees shall meet and set the mortuary benefit to be paid the beneficiary upon the death of a Conference Brotherhood beneficiary member. The amount of such payment shall be determined by the total amount resulting from the first call after the close of Annual Conference plus $\frac{1}{2}$ net earnings of the preceding year, less expense of collection. This amount shall be paid to the beneficiary in two payments, one as soon as the death is reported, the other as soon as sufficient funds are in hand. In case the deceased member did not direct how his mortuary benefit should be applied, it shall be paid to the surviving wife, or as otherwise specifically directed.

We propose the substitution of the following for Article 6: Any funds coming into the Brotherhood in any way, (mortuary assessments always excepted,) over and above the amount set for one mortuary benefit payment for the particular year, less office expense incurred by the Secretary-Treasurer, shall be invested by the treasurer and the interest therefrom used solely as a supplementary fund to increase the mortuary benefit the following year.

We propose the substitution of the following for Article 10: Any minister of the North Carolina Conference on trial or in full connection, or any approved supply pastor doing supply work in the conference, may become a beneficiary member of the Brotherhood by payment of \$1 and within 30 days from the date of entrance a mortuary assessment of \$3 if his salary is under \$3,000; \$4 if his salary is \$3,000 and under \$4,000; \$5 if his salary is \$4,000 or above; provided that, if he has served as a clerical member one year or more, the initiation fee and mortuary assessment shall be as follows:

MORTUARY ASSESSMENT	INITIATION FEE	LENGTH OF SERVICE
1 year	\$2.50	\$ 3.00
2 years	3.00	5.50
3 years	3.50	8.50
4 years	4.00	12.00
5 years	4.50	16.00
6 years	5.00	20.50
7 years	5.50	25.50
8 years	6.00	31.00
9 years	6.50	37.00
10 years	7.00	43.50
11 years	7.50	50.50
12 years	8.00	58.00
13 years	8.50	66.00
14 years	9.00	74.50
15 years	9.50	83.50

(The table may be projected at the same method of progression to determine initiation fee and mortuary assessment of a minister with any number of years beyond fifteen. Thus, a minister with 50 years of service would pay an initiation fee of \$27 and a mortuary assessment of \$713.50.)

This graduated scale takes two factors into account, First, by adding fifty cents per year to membership dues for each year of service prior to membership, it takes into account the increased risk in accepting into membership pastors who have attained greater age. Second, by the ever-increasing membership fee to the mortuary assessment of each preceding year, it takes into account the calls the pastors missed.

It should be pointed out that at any time a pastor may choose to join, he will pay less than the accumulated arrearage; but, on the other hand, he will not have enjoyed the protection of the Brotherhood.

O. Kelly Ingram
C. Freeman Heath

ANALYSIS OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF CALLS

June 20, 1956 - June 24, 1957

	Beneficiaries	Non-Benef.	Total	Payment
148 to 149.....	\$	\$ 5.00	\$ 5.00	\$
150 Mrs. O. W. Dowd.....		5.00	5.00	104.00
151 Mrs. J. W. Smith.....	49.00	7.00	56.00	104.00
152 Mrs. H. C. Smith.....	69.00	11.00	80.00	104.00
153 Mrs. J. M. Jolliff.....	89.00	32.00	121.00	104.00
154 Mrs. E. L. Hill.....	214.00	44.00	258.00	104.00
155 J. P. Frank.....	321.00	55.00	376.00	1,500.00
156 Mrs. E. W. Downum.....	1,159.00	247.50	1,406.50	1,500.00
157 Mrs. C. B. Harris.....	1,154.00	229.50	1,383.50	1,300.00
158	766.00	163.50	929.50	
159	6.00	11.00	17.00	
160		8.00	8.00	
161		4.00	4.00	
162		4.00	4.00	
163		3.00	3.00	
164		3.00	3.00	
165		3.00	3.00	
166 to 170.....		8.00	8.00	
	<u>\$3,827.00</u>	<u>\$ 843.50</u>	<u>\$4,670.50</u>	<u>\$4,820.00</u>

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

June 20, 1956 to June 24, 1957

Cash balance, June 20, 1956		\$1,983.18
Receipts		
Calls	\$4,670.50	
Initiation Fees	24.00	
Dividends (Building and Loan Stocks)	6.00	
		<u>4,700.50</u>
		<u>\$6,683.68</u>
Disbursements		
Payments to Beneficiaries	\$4,820.00	
Cards, Postage, Stamps	37.15	
Treasurer's Calls Paid	10.00	
Bank Exchange	19.20	
		<u>\$4,886.35</u>
Balance on Deposit, June 24, 1956	1,797.33	<u>\$6,683.68</u>

R. L. Bame, Secretary-Treasurer
N. C. Conference Brotherhood

Reconciliation of Account with Citizens Bank and Trust Company
June 22, 1957

Balance per Bank Statement		\$2,617.33
Less the following checks:		
Number 14	\$ 300.00	
Number 15	104.00	
Number 16	104.00	
Number 17	104.00	
Number 18	104.00	
Number 19	104.00	
	\$ 820.00	\$ 820.00
		\$1,797.33

R. L. Bame, Secretary-Treasurer
N. C. Conference Brotherhood

REPORT OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE QUADRENNIAL COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

For more than two centuries the Methodist movement has been a stalwart parton of education. Its beginning may be traced to Oxford University. John Wesley, our spiritual father, was a scholar as well as an evangelist. His spiritual zeal would hardly have changed the religious climate of England and America in the eighteenth century had there not been coupled with it a trained and discerning mind. As the Methodist movement pushed westward over the American continent, it left in its make schools as well as churches. The circuit riders were pioneers in building colleges and universities. Many of them remain, and they are the churches' indispensable asset. Such as our heritage.

Accordingly, the General Conference of The Methodist Church, in its 1956 session, meeting in Minneapolis, Minnesota, saw the full implication of our historic heritage in higher Christian education, and adopted a far reaching program intended to mobilize the leadership and the resources of the great Methodist Church to meet the contemporary crisis in higher education.

"It is necessary that on the Annual Conference level there be a Quadrennial Committee on Christian Higher Education, for the purpose of initiating and implementing any proposed campaign or policy. It is recommended that this Committee be constituted by the Annual Conference and that representation from the Conference Board of Education be included in its membership."

Following this General Conference directive, the North Carolina Annual Conference, in its 1956 session in Greenville, North Carolina directed that the Annual Conference Board of Education be designated as the Quadrennial Committee on Christian Higher Education.

The Committee was organized promptly and at a subsequent meeting, voted to enlarge its membership by electing as Ex Officio members, the resident Bishop, the District Superintendents, and the Chairman of the major Conference Boards and Agencies.

Progress in the field of higher Christian education within the bounds of the North Carolina Annual Conference has been amazing. The Annual Conference had approved, in a special session, the establishment of **two** new senior colleges within its bounds.

In July, 1956, a site was chosen for N. C. Wesleyan College at Rocky Mount, N. C. This magnificent tract of some 200 acres north of the city of Rock Mount is valued at \$200,000.

On October 25, 1956, the Trustees of N. C. Wesleyan College filed its charter with the Secretary of State of the State of North Carolina.

The people of Rocky Mount and the surrounding areas have pledged \$2,069,504 toward the construction of their college.

Likewise, Methodist College, Fayetteville, N. C. filed its Charter with the Secretary of State on November 1, 1956. On February 21, 1957 titles were secured for the 600 acre site, and this property was officially received by Bishop Paul N. Garber in a formal public presentation. This property represents a value of \$300,000. In the first year, the records of Methodist College, show that contributions have totaled almosto \$300,000 toward pledges of \$1,750,000 over a five year period.

The Committee commends with high appreciation the Trustees' election of Mr. L. Stacy Weaver, as President of Methodist College, Fayetteville, N. C.

Your Committee makes the following recommendations:

1. That our N. C. Annual Conference accept the challenge of raising the General Conference goal of \$1.30 per member for higher Christian education—\$1.00 per member for our Colleges and 30¢ per member for the Wesley Foundations—and that we strive to reach that goal at the earliest possible date.

2. That The Rev. Paul Carruth be apponted the Executive Director of the Annual Conference Committee on Christian Higher Education.

3. That the Annual Conference authorize a Capital Funds Campaign to be launched when, in the discretion of the Committee, proper cultivation has been made, with the further provision that a detailed blueprint outlining and defining such a campaign be presented for approval at the forthcoming special session of the Annual Conference.

Your Committee is acutely awarte of our unique position—divinely called and set apart—our N. C. Annual Conference, has in the providence of God, been destined to become the Pace Setter for Methodism in the creative and pioneering privilege of planting new institutions of learning. We call on every pastor and layman to accept this new challenge with fervent dedication.

Respectfully submitted,
V. E. Queen, President
W. S. Potter, Secretary

REPORT OF THE CHURCH EXTENSION RESEARCH PLANNING AND SURVEY COMMITTEE

The Conference Church Extension, Research, Planning and Survey Committee has led in careful study of areas of need in our Conference through the past three years. Careful census studies have been made in a number of communities, as a consequence of which study, new Church are now organized in our Conference.

Mr. Roy L. Turnage has worked half-time for our Committee, and the remainder of his time he has worked in the same area of concern with the Town and Country Commission. We commend the fine work he has done. The Duke Foundation has co-operated with this committee by making available to us six students at the Duke Divinity School who helped in surveys made this year.

The work of this committee is of such significance, that we recommend that

its area of interest be broadened. To better keep pace with the growth of our State, and to plan in advance for the needs of a continuing industrial progress, we believe more executive and administrative personnel will be required.

Inasmuch as we desire this committee to help chart the course of Church Extension in our conference, keep us abreast of advances and growth in our conference area, and work closely with the Board of Missions in its program of advance, we recommend that a principal person be employed as soon as practical.

This employee would conduct a constant, creative, and effective promotion of the work of Church Extension, and would assist to the end that greater funds be made available for this work. He would conduct a conference-wide program of information and selling both as to the needs and opportunities for growth and expansion.

For these and other reasons, we believe it is necessary that annual appropriations should be continued to this Committee in an amount equal to, at least, the amount of the annual appropriations during the past several years. We, therefore, recommend that this be given favorable consideration by our World Service and Finance Commission.

Respectfully Submitted,

Cecil W. Robbins, Chairman

Thomas A. Collins, Secretary

REPORT OF THE COLLEGE BOARD OF VISITORS

The new Board of College Visitors made the annual visits to our Church related colleges during the first week in April 1957. Greensboro College was visited on April 2, High Point College on April 3, Pfeiffer College on April 4, and Louisburg College on April 5.

We found many evidences that Methodist quadrennial emphasis on Christian higher education is all being felt on our college campuses and that the total result is going to be tremendous. Many of the physical improvements so long needed are now being realized. Of particular interest to the members of the Board was the splendid gymnasium which is soon to be completed at High Point College and plans under way for a Chapel and Student Union at Louisburg College.

The Board was privileged at each of the colleges to meet with all the groups who have all the responsibilities for operating the colleges and carrying out the various programs related to campus life. The religion and deeply Christian Spirit which is evident in all our schools was most heartening to the members of the Board. This is the thing which makes our church related colleges distinctive and should lead the Church to a new dedication with the part of our quadrennial emphasis on Christian higher education.

While the Board is concerned with our mammoth program of building new colleges, we believe, also, that the same enthusiasm going into this work should go also to the support and expansion of the colleges, which have served so long and so well.

L. C. Vereen, Chairman

A. L. Thompson, Secretary

REPORT OF THE DEACONESS BOARD

The Deaconess Office signifies a relationship to the Church, rather than a type of work. "This office entitles a woman to serve The Methodist Church through any of its agencies in any capacity not requiring full clergy rights." (Par. 1252—Discipline 1956)

The primary function of the Conference Deaconess Board is to plan promo-

tional and interpretative programs and to accept responsibility for seeking to find young women who may become interested in deaconess work and guiding them through the necessary steps, referring them to the Joint Committee on Missionary Personnel.

Your Conference Deaconess Board has sought to give the Pastors and leaders in our churches a better understanding of the place and purpose of the Deaconess in the life of our Church, and a new appreciation for the devoted and varied service which she is prepared to render. Our deaconesses in the North Carolina Conference have been untiring in their effort to present the opportunities offered to the Deaconess and to give information concerning the Deaconess Order and preparation needed for such service to the Church. This has been done in organizations in the local Church, in sub-district and district meetings, vocational conferences, youth conferences and assemblies, and in personal conferences with individuals. The whole area of full-time Christian services has been presented and the challenge presented to both young men and young women on the basis of the need of our Church for workers. Special emphasis has been given to this through the program of the Methodist Student Center at East Carolina College, Greenville.

Three active deaconesses have served this year in the North Carolina Conference: Ethelynde Ballance, as rural worker on the Roberdell Charge; Mamiej Chandler, as Director of the Methodist Student Center, East Carolina College, Greenville; Alta Nye, in Indian Work, Pembroke. Deaconess Candidate, Charlotte Whitfield, has served as Director of Christian Education in our local Church at Siler City. Sara McCracken, deaconess on extended leave because of need in her home, Durham, has been untiring in her service with the Women's Society of Christian Service, in the local Church where she holds her membership and on the district and Conference level. There are two retired deaconesses living within the bounds of our Conference: Miss Jennie Congleton, Greenville, and Miss Elizabeth R. Davis, Rocky Mount.

Hazel Burke, of LaGrange, after completion of work for the Master's Degree, was given an appointment in January and has been serving as a group worker in a Social Settlement under the Woman's Division in Tampa, Florida. Willa Dean Lindsay, Clinton, will complete this summer two years of service as a US-2 in Georgia. Olene Civils, Kinston, received the Master's Degree from Scarritt College for Christian Workers, the first of June and is ready for an appointment.

In view of the urgent appeals from all boards of our Church for workers, and in recognition of the need within our own Conference, your Deaconess Board recommends:

That Pastors and adult workers with Youth give special emphasis through the local Church during the coming year to this call of our Church.

That a special and definite effort be made to find capable and attractive young women in our local churches and colleges and present to them the call to service as a Deaconess.

That the names of these young women be sent to the Chairman of the Deaconess Board, so that information may be sent direct to them concerning the opportunities offered for service and the aid provided for specialized study to young women accepted as Deaconess candidates.

We believe that our youth today will respond, as youth has always responded, to the call of the Church, if the challenge is presented to them by their Pastors and leaders.

Respectfully submitted,

Mamiej Chandler, Chairman
Ethelynde Ballance, Secretary

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

The District Conference Records for the following Districts were examined and found to be in good order: Durham, Burlington, Fayetteville, Goldsboro, New Bern, Rocky Mount, Raleigh, and Elizabeth City.

The Committee recommends that some standard form of record book be adopted for use by all districts. After consultation with Mr. A. R. White, Manager of The Methodist Publishing House, it was decided the permanent Binder for Quarterly Conference records would be suitable if they could be secured with the proper printing on the front cover. The District Superintendents will be notified by The Publishing House when such books are available.

T. J. Whitehead, Chairman

J. K. Bostick, Secretary

REPORT OF THE DUKE ENDOWMENT 1956-57

The following is a statement of the activities of the Duke Endowment in the two Methodist Conferences of North Carolina for the Conference Year 1956-57.

Church Building Aid

Number of Requests for Approval of Plans and Financial Aid		200
Number of Requests Investigated		79
Number of Requests Approved		48
North Carolina Conference	25	
Western North Carolina Conference	23	
	—	
Total	48	
Number of Churches Deferred		16
Amount Appropriated for Building Aid 1956-57		\$111,375.00

Church Maintenance Fund

Amount of Fund Used for Mission Aid		\$ 29,410.34
Number of Mission Charges Aided		58
North Carolina Conference	30	
Western North Carolina Conference	28	
	—	
Total	58	
Amount of Fund Used for Assistant Pastors		\$ 51,795.00
Number of Charges Aided by Assistant Pastors		90
North Carolina Conference	43	
Western North Carolina Conference	47	
	—	
Total	90	
Amount Appropriated for Church Maintenance 1956-57		\$ 81,205.34

Superannuate Fund

Total Persons Aided in both Conferences up to 1956		803
North Carolina Conference	312	
Western North Carolina Conference	491	
	—	
Total	803	
Persons Aided 1956 Conference Sessions		16
North Carolina Conference	8	

Western North Carolina Conference	8	
Total	16	
Total Persons Aided up to present		819
Amount Appropriated for Superannuate Fund 1956-57		\$ 55,000.00
		107

Total Duke Endowment Aid 1956-57

For Church Building	\$111,375.00
For Church Maintenance	81,205.34
For Superannuate Fund	55,000.00

GRAND TOTAL \$247,580.34

A. J. Walton

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

Vergil E. Queen, President

W. Stanley Potter, Secretary

I

Division of the Local Church

Section A

GENERAL CHURCH SCHOOL WORK

The Committee on General Church School Work of the North Carolina Conference Board of Education finds no cause for complacent self-congratulation as it contrasts the achievements of the 1956-1957 conference year with the monumental task of challenging the spiritual illiteracy among our people. Yet we rejoice that God has not left Himself without able and consecrated witnesses.

Under the skilled leadership of our Executive Secretary, Dr. C. P. Morris, and his competent staff, diligent, vigorous, and effective work has been done. We are pleased to note the following attainments:

Attention has been given to the various aspects of the educational task, its goals, its dynamic, and the techniques of its accomplishment through the continuing program of training of local Church School leaders, and the relating of their work to the total life and mission of the Church. Institutes, workshops, laboratory schools, Christian Workers' Schools, the counseling of individual churches by conference staff members, the providing of appropriate literature, and a seminar for Directors of Christian education are among the means used to effect the desired advances in General Church School Work. For the sake of brevity it can only be noted in passing that considerable attention has been given to the areas of the increasing of Church School membership and attendance, evangelism, alcohol education, race relations, and to the observance of special days. Music, the design and equipment of educational facilities, statistical records, the organization of new Church Schools, and the promotion of the Methodist Sunday Evening Fellowship have all been areas of concern.

We congratulate Dr. Morris and the Conference Staff for the marked degree of advance that has been made in the area of local church emphasis in the area of education during this period.

Concerning the Conference Film Library, Appreciation is expressed for the use of the North Carolina Film Library Service under the sponsorship of the Conference TV, Radio, and Film Commission. These filmstrips are appreciated by all age-group workers.

We call for the effective implementation of the following program during the coming conference year:

Adequate provision for guiding and training general church school workers in local church schools.

The leadership of the District Superintendent is solicited in guiding the work of the District Staff.

We recommend:

a. Suitable workshops for training pastors in the goals and techniques of Christian education to be arranged by the Conference Executive Secretary.

b. The naming of subdistrict directors of General Church School Work by the District Director.

c. Suitable autumn institutes for the training of General Church School officers on a district or sub-district basis under the direction of the district staff.

d. The conducting of a Christian Workers' School in each subdistrict on an annual basis.

e. That an amount for leadership training be included in each local church budget.

f. The continuance of the program of one-teacher Christian Workers' Schools for small churches.

g. The promotion of approved standards of education in each local church.

h. The election of officers of local church schools at the fourth quarterly conference to take office at the beginning of the conference year. The Church School year shall begin on the first Sunday in October with teachers taking office at that time.

The Committee approves the proposed program for strengthening of declining churches as amended.

Guidance in Organization and Program of the Local Church School

We recommend specific courses on organization and program in Christian Workers' Schools. We recommend that Conference Board of Education Staff leadership continue to be provided for Christian Workers' Schools.

We urge that more qualified instructors for leadership training schools be secured over wider geographical area of the conference.

We ask that the District Superintendents cooperate in locating particular areas which need leadership training, assisting the District Directors of General Church School Work to provide training opportunities.

We encourage local and subdistrict Workers' Conferences to acquaint all workers with the total purpose and program of Christian education, and to help each individual worker understand his place in the total ongoing program of the church.

We encourage local churches to organize their program so that it is self-sustaining, with diversity of responsibility throughout the local congregation.

A Successful and continuing emphasis on increasing church school membership and attendance

The attention of every church school leader in Methodism should be directed to these three facts:

1. "Man's ancient dependence upon the gospel of Jesus Christ for life and salvation, here and hereafter, has taken on a new urgency.

2. "The church school is, next to the Christian home, society's chief and best agency for teaching persons the gospel of Jesus Christ and His way for our

lives. Yet only one American in every four is a member of a church school.

3. "Any church school anywhere can increase its membership if it really wants to and is willing to work."

Recommendations

1. That each church school secure the best qualified person to serve as membership cultivation superintendent. Where this was not done at the Last Quarterly Conference we urge that it be done at the First Quarterly Conference of the new Conference year.

2. That the membership cultivation superintendent be given guidance and training in subdistrict institutes for church school workers in the fall.

3. That September through October be observed as a special period for increasing church school membership and attendance, with guidance materials being mailed from the office of the Conference Board of Education to the pastors, general church school superintendents, and superintendents for membership cultivation early in September. That each church use Church School Rally Day as a means of lifting up the program of Christian Education in the church and emphasizing the importance of regular attendance.

4. That each local church school observe Promotion Sunday on the Fourth Sunday in September in a meaningful and well planned manner.

5. That each church school be urged to consider organizing one or more new classes.

6. That each local church school set up a complete home members plan to include all ages.

7. That good use be made of Christian Education Week; that promotional and guidance materials be provided by the Conference Board of Education office on all these phases of the church school work.

Emphasis on an intelligent approach to recruiting and training teachers and other workers

Recommendations

1. That churches set up personnel committees of the Commission on Education, using church school rolls, to seek out prospective leadership.

2. That a Fellowship of General School Superintendents be organized on the district level. The suggestion is to have one district rally of General Church Superintendents, at which time the group will determine the need for subdistrict or district meetings of superintendents, and how often.

3. That pre-service and in-service training programs be organized in local churches.

4. That local churches place leadership training in the church budget.

5. That the Conference Board of Education continue the goal of having a Christian Workers' School in every subdistrict, recognizing the joint responsibility of the District Director of General Church School Work and the District Superintendent.

6. That the Executive Secretary inform the District Directors of Christian Workers' Schools, where and when held.

7. That the Conference arrange Training Day for Deans of Christian Workers' Schools.

Promoting the Methodist Sunday Evening Fellowship

Recommendations

Seek the cooperation of the District Superintendent and the Pastor involved in promoting the Methodist Sunday Evening Fellowship in at least two churches in each district.

- a. Promote the study of **Sourcebook** and the **Manual** by a committee appointed by the pastor in each of the two churches.
- b. Where possible, this committee should observe a Methodist Sunday Evening Fellowship in operation.
- c. Lend assistance where possible.

Evangelism in the church schools

Recommendations

That the period January to Easter be observed annually as a period of evangelistic emphasis.

- a. That a school of evangelism for teachers be held by the pastors in January.
- b. That pastors' church membership classes for all ages begin by Feb. 16, 1958.

Organizing new church schools

Recommendations

1. That the Board of Education offer services to the District Superintendents in organizing.

- a. outpost Sunday Schools
- b. Sunday Schools in new Churches
- c. Sunday Schools in old churches where Sunday Schools are not already organized.

2. That the Conference Board of Education continue the policy of providing one-half the cost of Methodist literature to newly organized church schools, and to church schools changing from non-Methodist to Methodist literature, for the first quarter. We call attention to the fact that in such situations the Methodist Publishing House provides literature for two quarters at one-half price. This makes it possible for a church school to have literature free for the first quarter.

Music

Recommendations

1. That, in accordance with the Methodist Discipline, (Par. 1397.3) the Board of Education appoint a committee on Directors of Christian Education and Ministers of Music, whose duties shall be

- a. to review the credentials of candidates for the office of Director of Christian Education and Minister of Music, and make recommendations to the board for certification in harmony with the provision of the 1956 Discipline; and
- b. to recommend to the board plans for institutes, conferences, and other occasions for fellowship and training for directors of Christian education and educational assistants, and for ministers of music and others responsible for music in the local church.

2. That this committee shall be composed of one director of Christian education, one minister of music, one pastor who need not be a member of the Board of Education, one member of the Committee on General Church School Work shall be the chairman of the committee, one ministerial member-at-large from the Board of Education, and one lay member-at-large from the Board of Education.

Design and equipment of church school buildings

Recommendations

1. That the Conference Board of Education offer information service to churches planning to build or remodel.
2. That local churches be encouraged to evaluate present use of space and equipment as to effectiveness, with a view of achieving greater efficiency according

to the standards of Christian education in The Methodist Church. That local churches be encouraged to develop a definite planning program for improving or replacing currently obsolete or inadequate equipment.

3. That before any church school building is planned, the local church committee contact the District Board of Church Location and Building.

4. That the following available materials be studied thoroughly:

195-BC Equipment and Arrangement for Children's Groups in the Church

871-B Your Church School Building

8284-B Consultation Sheet

8309-B Arrangement and Equipment for the Small Church School

Special days and occasions

Recommendations

That the following special days be observed in each local church in the conference with appropriate programs and generous offerings as recommended by the General Conference:

1. Church School Rally Day, September 22, 1957, with special offering for the Conference Board of Education to be used to support the program of Christian Education in the Conference.

2. Christian Education Week, September 29-October 6, 1957

3. Student Recognition Day, December 29, 1957

4. Race Relations Sunday—Second Sunday in February, with special offering to go to Paine College

5. Children's Day, May 4, 1958

6. National Family Week, May 4-11, 1956

7. Methodist Student Day, second Sunday in June, with offering for National Methodist Scholarships and the Student Loan Fund for Methodist students.

8. World Service Sunday every fourth Sunday.

The Committee on General Church School Work approved and recommended for certification at the 1957 Annual Conference the following persons:

Miss Julia Mae Allen, Director of Christian Education, Front St. Church, Burlington

Miss Virginia Caroline Wright, Minister of Music, Oak City

Mr. A. Dwight Price, Minister of Music, Chapel Hill

Mr. Lawrence M. Skinner, Minister of Music, Raeford Methodist Church and Flora McDonald College, Red Springs, N. C.

Mrs. Robert Daniel Massey, Minister of Music, Zebulon Methodist Church, Zebulon, N. C.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE FOR STRENGTHENING DECLINING CHURCHES

Sponsored by

Conference Commission on Town and Country Work; Conference Board of Education; Conference Board of Evangelism; Conference Board of Missions; Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service; Conference Board of Lay Activities; Conference Commission on Local Church Emphasis

Proposed Program

Approach

—Obtain the facts. What is the situation? What are the causes? What are the prospects?

—Motivate the people: arouse a desire and concern for improvement and growth; create an optimistic outlook.

—Organize the church for effective work. Set up a simple, workable organization.

—Train the workers for their tasks. Adopt a leadership program to meet their needs.

—Sustain the program. Provide long-range and continuous help for a sustained program.

Procedure

—Conduct one-day District Clinics on the Declining Church in each of the nine districts.

Purpose: To discover, insofar as possible, the need or "sickness," cause and possible cure; to decide on definite steps to be taken; to determine how the conference boards and agencies may assist these declining churches.

Participants: Pastors and at least one layman and one lay woman from each declining church in the district.

Leaders: District Superintendent (presiding); a representative* from each sponsoring group; a resource leader with special training and experience in small church work. *For the WSCS representative the District Secretary of Promotion is suggested.

—Conduct a two-day Coaching Conference for Selected Leaders.

Purpose: To train carefully selected leaders to conduct "Preaching-Teaching Missions" in the declining churches.

Leaders: A representative from each sponsoring board and a resource leader on "The Work of the Local Church."

—Conduct a Community Census or Survey in each church to be assisted.

Purpose: To discover the people residing in the community, their church affiliation and preference; whether or not they would be interested in a Sunday School; and to invite them to the "Preaching-Teaching Mission" already scheduled.

Leadership: Subdistrict or local church young adult group, with the assistance of the district superintendent, the district director of adult work, the subdistrict director of adult work, and the subdistrict YAF president.

—Conduct a "Preaching-Teaching Mission" in each church requesting this help.

Purpose: To revive and revitalize the church; to motivate the people with a concern and desire for improvement and growth; to help the church set up a simple, workable organization; to help train the workers for their task; to help them make a long-range plan for improving and sustaining the program.

Leader: One selected leader trained in the Coaching Conference assigned to each church, working with the pastor, and entertained locally if possible. This leader to have a conference with the pastor ten days or two weeks prior to the Mission.

Schedule: Three successive evenings—two hours each evening:

Worship—a preaching service to motivate, challenge, revive.

Study and Planning—a period to study "The Work of the Local Church" and to make definite plans for improvement.

—Set up a simple, workable organization:

1. official board with small committees or commissions meeting regularly.
2. A Sunday School
3. MYF and WSCS if possible.

Fellowship—An opportunity for the people in the community to get to know each other. A period for refreshments and visting together would be good.

—Provide a Follow-up Program to help Sustain the Local Church

- a. A re-visit by the leader for a one-night session one to three months afterward to hear reports on programs made and to make plans for the future.
- b. Help through correspondence and counseling provided by the participating boards.
- c. Lay services planned for the church as needed by D.S. and District Lay Leader.
- d. Regular district meetings of the pastors and lay leaders of the declining churches (monthly or quarterly) conducted by the District Superintendent, for fellowship, reporting on progress made, and plans for the future, and for training.

Financing the Program

1. District Clinics on the Declining Church:
Expenses of Board representatives taken care of my respective board.
Expenses of resource leader apportioned equally to the four sponsoring boards.
2. Coaching Conference
The young adults who make the surveys to give of their time.
Each board take care of the expenses of its representative.
Expenses of resource leader apportioned equally to the four sponsoring boards.
Expenses of selected leaders, including travel, room, meals, and materials, apportioned equally to the four sponsoring boards.
3. Community Surveys
Expenses of organizers and cost of materials apportioned equally to the four sponsoring boards.
4. "Preaching-Teaching Mission"
Expenses of leader of each mission and \$30.00 honorarium apportioned equally to the four sponsoring boards.
5. Follow-up Program
Expenses of leader and \$10.00 honorarium for a re-visit apportioned equally to the four sponsoring boards.
6. Miscellaneous
The host church to provide room and meals for visiting leaders if possible.
A free-will offering to be taken in each church served, to be used for some cause outside the local church, the cause to be decided by the local church.

Note: References above to the four sponsoring boards should read: "The first four named groups at the top of Page 1" of this article"

Paul Carruth, Chairman Committee on
General Church School Work

Section B

CHILDREN'S WORK

Report for 1956-57

Children's Work suffered a severe blow when Miss Elizabeth Johnson, who had directed a very effective program, resigned her position as Conference Director of Children's Work at the end of the last Conference year. It has not been possible to replace her, so we have had to get along this year without a Conference Director.

The Executive Secretary, with the very fine assistance of the District Directors of Children's Work, has promoted a limited program in this area.

Much emphasis was placed on the Vacation Church School the past year, and our conference goal continues to be a school in every local church. According to the statistical report we had a significant gain in the enrollment of these schools in the Conference Year, 1955-1956. These schools were attended by 35,566 boys and girls, an increase of 5227 over the previous year. Very successful District Vacation Church Schools were held in each of the nine districts in March. Fifteen hundred persons were reached in these one-day sessions which were led by the district directors of children's work, assisted by a team of outstanding leaders in the field of children's work.

Nine District Junior Camps were held with more than six hundred boys and girls in attendance. These camps were directed by district camp directors and counsellors recruited in each district. Several churches reported successful day camps conducted during the summer.

A Conference Laboratory School, directed by Miss Johnson, was held at First Church, Wilson, July 16-20, with 58 in attendance.

One of the most effective methods of training workers with children is through the Subdistrict Christian Workers' Schools. During the past year 60 courses for workers with children were taught in 48 schools. These classes reached 1406 workers with 791 receiving course cards of recognition. The Durham Area School and the Alamance County School held Observation-Laboratory classes for workers with children.

We are glad to note that while the general church had a decrease in the Nursery Home Department in the year 1955-56, our conference had a substantial increase. We also had a gain of 844 in the children's department as a whole, for a total enrollment of 38,250. It is our hope that we will have a good increase in the Children's Department this year.

Nursery home workers have been urged to cooperate with the pastors in urging the parents of young children to have their babies baptized. We feel that this is most important and that all Methodist parents should be encouraged to follow this historic practice faithfully.

We have encouraged the Missionary Education of Children in every way possible. We have worked with the Woman's Society of Christian Service in encouraging local churches to use the special missions units in extended and additional sessions of their local church schools. We have also helped them to promote the children's Service Fund which is the offering for missions taken in these extra sessions.

We are looking forward to an active program in the area of children's work during the next conference year. We are making recommendations for the new year, realizing that some of them cannot be met unless we secure a Conference Director of Children's Work—and we do hope to have a Director in the field very soon to lead us in this program. We will continue to rely heavily on the district directors who have been so helpful in the past. Pastors are urged to make children their business and to include them in their personal affections and pastoral ministry. The church that neglects her children will soon have no church at all.

Recommendations for Children's Work

1. That there be a Vacation Church School held in every church in the Conference. That the dates of March 4-14, 1958 be reserved for District Vacation Church School Institutes.
2. That Junior Camps be supported on a district basis and that more exten-

sive promotion be made of the program of Day Camping. We recommend that there be a training session in early spring for those interested in Day Camping.

3. That fall subdistrict institutes be held in each district to introduce new materials and to introduce the year's program in children's work. We call special attention to the new closely graded kindergarten materials, which will be ready for use.

4. That a Conference Laboratory School be planned for the summer of 1958 and that we continue the practice of a conference-wide Laboratory School until that time when all districts can have these on district or subdistrict level.

5. That we strengthen the work of the Nursery Home Department by urging regular contact with parents of children too young to attend Nursery Class, regular distribution of THE CHRISTIAN HOME magazine, and that we develop a program of training for parents prior to their entering a child in nursery class.

6. We recommend a Membership Training Class for all persons joining the church.

7. That District Directors work closely with the Secretary of Children's Work in the Woman's Society of Christian Service in promoting work with children in additional sessions and in clarifying proper channeling of the Children's Service Fund.

8. That churches planning to build or remodel their educational facilities consult with the Conference Board of Education as to suitability of plans.

9. That the local church Commission on Education set-up standards for all teachers in the church school, using as their guide the recommendations of the General Board of Education.

10. That a survey be made of the number of church-sponsored Week-day Nursery Schools and Kindergartens and that we study the advisability of a training program for leaders of these week-day projects. Also recommend that churches sponsoring a week-day program of religious education encourage their leaders to take advantage of training opportunities and that they affiliate themselves with a recognized Association of Childhood Education.

11. Realizing the importance of encouraging church attendance among our school-age children, we would like to ask our ministers to include in their morning worship service some planned moments with the children.

12. That children's workers cooperate in every way possible with the total church program of Christian Education, especially leading out in observance of Children's Day, Church School Rally Day, Promotion Sunday, and National Family Week.

13. We would like to ask for a Conference for Children's Workers in the early fall of 1958, with resource people to give help in the field of local teaching situations and teacher problems, and also an inspirational speaker. It is also suggested that at this conference, a section be included for ministers and their relationship to children in the church.

We would like to express our appreciation to our Executive Secretary, Dr. C. P. Morris, for the very fine way in which he has helped to keep the Children's Section of the Board of Education active during this year. We have looked to him for leadership and he has never failed us.

L. A. Tilley, Chairman

Section C

YOUTH WORK

Under the marching order of its motto, "Christ Above All" the MYF has a wide range of responsibilities placed on it by the church. Some of the areas where

we have been at work are:

1. Youth Summer Agencies

a. Eighty-two persons attended the older Youth Assembly at Camp Don-Lee, July, 1956.

b. The Senior Assemblies at Louisburg College were accounted successful in quality and numbers. Four hundred and forty persons attended the first two weeks. One hundred and twenty-five persons attended the third week which was a new venture for the North Carolina Conference MYF. This week was an "Assembly Workshop." Its purpose was to train officers and program area chairmen in the MYF. All evaluations concluded that this week was one of the outstanding summer opportunities for MYF leaders.

c. The MYF Annual Conference is unique in Methodism in its five-day program on the campus of Duke University. Four hundred seventy delegates and leaders attended and were joined on Rally Day by an additional 2000 youth and adult leaders.

d. Twenty youth and three adults attended the SEJ MYF Workshop at Lake Junaluska. This gave the N. C. Conference one of the largest delegations present.

2. Special Service Projects

a. One hundred twenty-five youth and adults joined in a Recreation Laboratory at Jarvis Memorial Methodist Church in Greenville, February 22-24 under the leadership of Rev. Larry Eisenberg.

b. One hundred thirty youth and their leaders were present March 1-3 at Steele Street Church, Sanford, for a most inspiring church Vocations Conference.

3. Evangelism

a. MYF membership moved from 23,747 in 1954-55 to 24,707 in 1955-56. This doubles the gain any year in the past ten.

b. The Board of Evangelism and the MYF cooperated in a tri-district Christian Witness Mission held in Fayetteville, N. C. Twenty youth from the Durham and Burlington Districts joined with 20 youth from the Fayetteville District in making 86 visits. Results were good: twenty-four young men and women were won on profession of faith and two by transfer.

4. MYFund

Last year \$11,040.04 was contributed to this fund. This is the largest amount ever contributed by the youth of the N. C. Conference and represents the largest net gain of any conference in the S.E. Jurisdiction.

5. Vacation Church School Institutes were conducted by the District Directors of Intermediate Work.

6. The first Conference-wide MYF Prayer Day was observed in many of the churches the first day of Lent, March 6, 1957.

7. The Conference Director taught in five Christian Workers Schools.

8. Investment in Youth Leadership

a. The Conference MYF sent one delegate to the Southeastern Recreation Workshop at Leesburg, Florida.

b. The Conference MYF sent two delegates to the UN-Washington Seminar.

c. The Conference MYF sent its President, Jim Long, to the National Conference of Methodist Youth.

d. Two youth delegates will be sent to the National Youth School of Alcohol Studies.

9. A Fellowship of Adult Workers was organized and held its first meeting in the Cumberland Subdistrict.

10. A TV program was presented over the Educational Station at Chapel Hill, N. C., on the Conference Summer Program offered Methodist Youth.

11. A National Caravan composed of three young women, one young man, and an adult counselor visited six churches. A Duke Divinity School Caravan composed of two ministerial students worked in ten churches.

12. One new trend in subdistrict work is that of offering training for local church officers and MYF Counselors. Many subdistricts throughout the conference carried out some type of Leadership Training.

Commendation

We commend our Conference Director of Youth Work, the Reverend Herman S. Winberry, for injecting into the life of our youth a keen sensitivity for commitment to the Christian life, for helping develop in our Conference an intelligent approach to the problems of youth, and for the devotion of his own life as it has been reflected in the Conference program.

Emphases for 1957-58

1. ADULT WORKERS WITH YOUTH

Training adult workers is increasingly recognized as one of the most fruitful uses of time and energy in raising the level of youth work in the annual conference. We believe time invested with adult workers will achieve more in strengthening the program of youth work than at any other point. To this purpose we recommend:

a. That the subdistrict MYF offer training for adults and youth as a part of its yearly program.

b. That Workers Conferences be encouraged to consider as a part of their opportunities the training of adult workers.

c. That training for adult workers be offered in some measure at Senior Youth Assemblies and MYF Annual Conference Session.

d. We commend as one of the very finest training programs the Christian Workers' School.

e. That the 1957 District Christian Education Institutes feature the training of adult workers.

f. That a fellowship of adult workers with youth be formed by bringing together workers from a number of churches in a given area.

g. That an effort be made to secure more certified instructors for courses in the Youth Department for leadership in Christian Workers' Schools.

h. That all training experiences for adult workers with youth concern themselves with problems of the local church in so far as possible.

i. That study and evaluation be given to the question, "What kind of significant training for adult workers with youth is possible in one evening?" This study could serve as a key for the work of conference, district, and subdistrict personnel. Also, it would provide a clue for local church workers' conferences.

j. We suggest that goals for any program with youth should include inspiring the faith of youth, considering a wide choice of vocation, and wise counsel in the matter of choosing a life partner. We suggest also that there be greater co-ordination between the various adult workers, where these workers in the morning and evening sessions are not the same persons.

k. We propose that some help be given in the matter of developing Subdistrict Councils of adult workers, in addition to the help given in developing curriculum materials. This former proposal has to do with assisting the adult workers to understand the psychology of youth.

l. We feel that there is a need for caution in planning and scheduling extra meetings, and that this should be considered in the Fellowship of Adult Workers. This Fellowship of Adult Workers should, we feel, meet on a Subdistrict basis at

least twice annually, to the end that this program is integrated into the local church's program, utilizing all teachers, counselors, program area advisors, club and scout workers, secretaries of youth work in the WSCS.

2. CHRISTIAN WITNESS MISSIONS

We recommend that TriDistrict Christian Witness Missions be held in as many as two districts. This recommendation is made on the basis of the Tri-District Mission held this year in the Fayetteville District. We further recommend that this be a joint venture of the Board of Education and the Board of Evangelism. The youth wish to express their appreciation for the fine cooperation of Brother H. K. King and the Board of Evangelism this past year.

3. PRAYER DAY

We recommend that the first day of Lent, Wednesday, February 19, 1958 be designated "MYF Prayer Day: for the youth of the North Carolina Conference." We urge the MYF's of the North Carolina Conference to magnify the place of prayer in the life of the individual, family, and church on this day.

4. METHODIST YOUTH FUND

This is a fund through which members of the MYF help in a program of missions, Christian education, and youth work around the world. The MYFund is a vital part of the world mission of the Church. We recommend:

a. That a Conference goal of \$1.00 per year per member of the MYF be an aim for this fund. This would more than double the present giving to this fund.

b. That a conference-wide pledge week be set and each MYFer be asked to make a personal pledge to the MYFund.

c. That conference publicity and promotion stress the vital elements in this program, namely;

- (1) Stewardship of possession
- (2) Help in world mission of church
- (3) Act of dedication of this offering.

5. LOCAL CHURCH EMPHASIS: YOUTH DECISION

We commend to any MYF that wishes to seriously examine its purpose, organization, and program the special leaflet prepared for this quadrennium, "A Self Study Guide For Our MYF." This is an honest attempt to help your MYF take a look at itself. These can be ordered for the Conference Board of Education. (One copy free).

6. CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

1. We recommend that ministers, by Districts, gather for one-day workshops, for the purpose of re-orientation and re-evaluation of our fundamental understanding of the "call to preach" as it is interpreted in our contemporary theological standpoint. We suggest that this enterprise be a joint effort with the Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualification and Committee on Christian Vocations and that it be held preferably during the first two weeks of February, 1958.

2. We encourage the continuation of an annual conference-wide Christian Vocations Conference.

3. We urge that materials be made available in and through local churches concerning the "call to preach," vocations, and Methodist service projects; and that these be placed in high school libraries.

4. We recommend the reactivation of the Christian Vocations Committee of the Quarterly Conference.

7. DISTRICT WORK

We would emphasize here the proper perspective for District and Subdistrict MYF organizations. Let it be known that they have as their reason for existence

the strengthening of the local MYF's. In planning programs these organizations should ask, How does this help the local young people and their MYF?

We recommend:

a. That each MYF Subdistrict in the conference plan one meeting designed to train local MYF officers and adult leaders.

b. We recommend at least one district rally in every district to be held preferably in the spring.

c. We suggest that, where feasible, the usual Fall Rally be substituted with a District Planning Retreat, composed of subdistrict and district councils, for the purpose of coordinating the conference youth program with that of the subdistricts.

d. We recommend the following themes for district rallies:

(1) "Making Your Calling Sure" (Christian vocations)

(2) "My MYF: A Redemptive Fellowship" (local church emphasis)

We desire to express appreciation for the leadership that is being given to the youth program by the District Directors of Youth and Intermediate Work. District work in several of the districts has been very effective. For those who give extra time and labor to the cause of Christian youth, we express here our joy and thanks.

8. CHURCH SCHOOL INSTITUTES

1. We recommend the continuation of the Church School Institute in the Fall.

2. We urge that these Institutes be utilized to train local church workers with youth.

9. MATERIALS FOR THE SMALL MYF.

We heartily recommend these two tools:

a. "A Manual on the Methodist Youth Fellowship in the Small Church."

b. A new filmstrip, "Not Bigger But Better," dealing with the MYF in the small church.

10. SUMMER YOUTH CARAVANS

We call attention to the fact that a National Youth Caravan, consisting of four young people and one adult counselor, and a Divinity School Caravan, consisting of two young men, will be working in our conference during the summer to improve and strengthen the youth program in the churches visited.

We recommend that similar caravans be secured to work in our conference during the summer of 1958.

11. YOUTH SUMMER AGENCIES

We recommend to youth and adult workers with youth these summer activities.

a. Christian Adventure Camps at Camp Don-Lee

b. Senior Assemblies at Louisburg College

c. Annual Conference Session of the MYF at Duke University.

d. Older Youth Assembly at Camp Don-Lee

e. Local Church

(1) Christian Adventure Camping

(2) Christian Adventure Week

(3) Youth Activities Week

(4) Daily Vacation Church School

f. Jurisdictional Training

(1) Recreation Workshop, Leasburg, Fla.

(2) SEJ Youth Leadership Workshop at Lake Junaluska

(3) SEJ Leadership Workshop (for adult workers on all levels) at Lake Junaluska.

We encourage the continuation of our existing summer agencies and enterprises, feeling that through the program area emphases that our youth will indeed be led to the abundant life.

We feel that, from the standpoint of the youth themselves, the Annual Conference Session is helpful inasmuch as, ideally, each local Methodist Youth Fellowship has a voice in the Conference program of youth and the idea of a Conference of this nature for the youth seems good.

The purpose of ACS should be to carry out in the Methodist Youth Fellowship a program similar to that of the Annual Conference, except that it effects youth and their adult workers as it relates to delineating the five program areas as a recipe for living.

We feel that ACS offers the youth an opportunity to become familiar with the entire program of Methodist youth and can be a broadening experience for the young people who attend. This program which we refer to is not only that of the Youth Department, but as well the program of the entire church; to the end that these youth grow mentally, spiritually, and enjoy fellowship one with another. The experiment in group living enhances their appreciation and respect for the Christian community.

We note several difficulties. For example, there is insufficient representation from local MYF's. Of approximately 800 churches in the conference, a maximum of 400 youth are usually in attendance at the ACS.

We feel, further, that the program of ACS lacks basic Christian content in the program areas. Much of the time the work of the program areas is superficial and lacks the depth of understanding on the part of adults and youth alike which will strike imagination, interest, and devotion on the local church level.

We submit these recommendations: that there be a representative from the Bishop's Cabinet in attendance at all sessions of the ACS; that when area reports are submitted to the Conference for adoption that the Conference Director of Youth Work be present for clarification of goals and programs and as advisor to their acceptability; that we constantly re-examine our program in the light of changing times and needs and re-evaluate the effectiveness of the ACS in terms of local church benefit.

Generally speaking, the programs at Louisburg and Don-Lee are acceptable. But we encourage the same sort of continued re-evaluation and re-examination of these programs that is recommended for the ACS.

Graham S. Eubank, Chairman

Section D

ADULT WORK

Report for 1956-1957

Adult education is crucial in the program of the church because adults are the parents and teachers of children and youth; adults wield power and influence in the church and community; and adults control the extent of the church's ministry through their practice, or lack of, stewardship of time, money, and ability.

Evaluation of 1956-1957 Program

1. Clinics for Teachers of Adult Classes were held in 25 subdistricts, with some 375 teachers in attendance. The Clinics, led by District or Subdistrict Directors of Adult Work, stressed the use of group procedures in teaching. There were several requests for repetition of this project, from teachers attending.

2. New Subdistrict Young Adult Fellowships have been formed in Durham, Raleigh, Roanoke Rapids, Rockingham, Rocky Mount, and Wilmington. Previously active Subdistrict Fellowships are Burlington, Goldsboro, and Greenville. New

organizations will be completed where possible.

3. Adult methods courses were offered in twenty-one Christian Workers' Schools, enrolling 578 persons of whom 316 received Course Cards of Recognition. We urge the inclusion of a course in Adult Work, or Family Life, in every Christian Workers' School.

4. Bible Conferences were held in Goldsboro, Clinton, and Snow Hill Subdistricts, with total attendance of over 300. Dr. Clyde Manschreck of Duke was the lecturer in each conference. Bible Conferences have been planned for Elizabeth City, Siler City, Rockingham, and Jacksonville, November 24-December 6, 1957. Dr. W. A. Smart of Emory is to be the lecturer. We recommend a Subdistrict Bible Conference to be held at a six-month interval from the Christian Workers' School, wherever desired.

5. Family Life Institutes were held in Rocky Mount, Greenville, and Elizabeth City, with a total attendance of 282. Programs included addresses, movies, discussion groups, fellowship meals, and worship, were acknowledged to be excellent, but poorly attended.

6. One Social Action Seminar for pastors and teachers of adult classes was held, in the Burlington District, on the theme of Labor-Management Relations. Total attendance was 44. We urge the recognition by the conference, of our need to witness and educate our adults for full-time, full-life Christian living in society. We intend to cooperate to the fullest possible extent in this field with the Conference Boards of Social and Economic Relations, World Peace and Temperance. We recommend that where possible, meetings for creative contact be held on the interdenominational, inter-racial basis.

7. Adult Rallies were held at Middlesex, Warrenton, Fairmont, and Elizabethtown, with total attendance of 210. We recommend the inclusion of this project in the District or Subdistrict Christian Education Training Institutes.

8. Conference Family Camp was attended by only eight families. As an experiment, it proved the value of family camping, but also the desirability of sponsoring Family Camps on a District or smaller area basis. The goal is for District Family Camps in 1958, and eventually, family camping in many local churches. We recommend the continuance of the Conference Family Camp as a training agency.

9. The Durham District Older Adult Workshop was held at the Retirement Home with an attendance of 45. We do not recommend the repetition of this type of project until a deeper concern for the needs of older adults has been created.

10. One Recreation Laboratory School was held at Jarvis Memorial Church in Greenville, jointly sponsored by the youth and adult departments of the Board of Education, the North Carolina Recreation Commission and the North Carolina Recreation Society, Church Section. This was accounted very successful, and we recommend that the next Conference Recreation Laboratory be held in 1958-1959.

11. The Conference Older Adult Assembly had to be cancelled because of lack of registration. This also caused cancellation of a Training Conference in Older Adult Work, for District Directors.

12. The Conference Young Adult Workshop attendance was about average. Leadership was top-flight, and a fine experience was had by the delegates.

Additional Plans for 1957-1958

1. We call especial attention to the Third Adult Convocation at Lake Junaluska, August 2-5. Every adult class should send its teacher, president, pastor, or director of Christian education. Dr. Harold Bosley, Dr. Elton Trueblood,

Dr. Leon Adkins, Bishop John Branscomb, and the Bishop's Players provide inspiration. Discussion groups on "My Church—A Redemptive Fellowship," skill groups, recreation groups, Bible study groups provide know-how in improving our local church adult program.

2. Mental Health Workshop—an optional program for a District or Sub-district. Purpose—to create concern and spread information about Mental Health.

3. Young Adult Week—January 26-February 2, 1957. Requested and sponsored by the North Carolina Conference Young Adult Fellowship. A time for young adults to experience new leadership responsibilities, educate themselves, and serve in new ways. A time for the needs and potentialities of young adults to be lifted up before the churches of the Conference.

4. Follow-up of Christian Workers' School courses in Adult Work, by class reunion attended by instructor—for reporting on progress, experience in using new methods, etc.

5. Adult Convocation for North Carolina Conference, summer 1958, to include older adults and eliminate Older Adult Assembly.

6. Use of "A Guide to a Study of Adult Work in the Local Church" as a part of the Local Church Emphasis.

Quadrennial Goals

1. Create a consciousness of the unique importance of adults in the life of The Methodist Church, and of their need for continuing spiritual, mental and social growth.

2. Create an awareness of the Adult Division as a part of the local church organization, and stimulate the formation of Adult Councils in local churches.

3. Help to increase understanding and mutual appreciation between members of various economic, social, and racial groups both inside and outside the church.

4. Foster an increased knowledge of the Bible, and the desire to relate it to contemporary life.

5. Help local adult classes to become Redemptive Fellowships, to increase active participation by nominal church members, in the life of the church.

6. Improve teaching procedures so as to involve class members in learning situations and help each person to assume leadership.

7. Strengthen marital relationships and enrich family life.

Director of Adult Work

We commend the Rev. Harold Minor for his capable and consecrated leadership over the past year, and recommend his re-appointment for the year 1957-58.

Leon Russell, Chairman

Section E

CHRISTIAN FAMILY LIFE

Report for 1956-57

The Quadrennium Committee on Christian Family Life has been duly set-up and organized with Jesse H. Lanning, Chairman; Mr. John Meares, Vice Chairman; Rev. Harold Minor, Secretary.

The committee is led to believe that some real progress has been made during this year. Some of the reasons for this belief are listed below.

1. We have been very fortunate in having Rev. Harold Minor as Adult Conference Director to lead in the Family Life program and in having the real interest and support of Dr. C. P. Morris, our Executive Secretary.

2. The over-all growing understanding, interest and participation show that some real progress is being made in Family Life Education.

3. Successful Family Life Institutes have been held in Rocky Mount, Greenville, and Elizabeth City.

4. A number of local churches have held special classes for young people on Preparation for Marriage and Family Living.

5. Several of our Ministers attended and shared in a Workshop on "Enriching Christian Marriage and Family Living" sponsored by the North Carolina Council of Churches held in Charlotte, April 23-24.

6. Family centered courses have been included in Christian Workers' Schools throughout the Conference.

7. A Family Camp was held at Camp Don-Lee, August 22-25. The response of those who shared in it pointed the way for another one to be held this coming, August 21-24.

It is Recommended for the Coming Year and Quadrennium that we:

1. Develop Parent Education and Church-Home Cooperation for more abundant living.

2. Make special effort to prepare our Youth for Marriage and Christian living.

3. Include course on Christian Family Living in the Christian Workers' Schools wherever possible.

4. Encourage use of National Family Week for special emphasis on Family Living.

5. Have a joint meeting this coming September of all of the Instructors in Family Life or related courses in all age areas of the Church work along with resource persons and potential instructors to discuss scope, content, materials and methods to help unify and enrich the work that is being done in our Conference.

6. Help provide in-service training in Pastoral Counseling, both premarital and postmarital. Specifically to conduct a Pastor's Seminar in 1957-58.

7. De-centralize Family Camping, with District Family Camps beginning in 1958.

8. Discover and develop resource leaders for Family Life education at all levels, local church, subdistrict, district and conference. Specifically, instructors for courses in Christian Workers' Schools, leaders for Family Camps, Family Life Institutes, etc.

9. Conduct Subdistrict Training Institutes for all division workers in the fall of 1958, possibly September, using the theme "Enriching Family Life" and publicizing the National Family Life Conference proposed for October 1958.

10. Publicize and secure as many of our ministers and laymen as possible to attend the Southeastern Jurisdictional Family Life Workshop at Lake Junaluska, July 11-14, 1957.

Jesse H. Lanning, Chairman

II

SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES

Section A

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

1. Duke University

A. Statistics for the year ended June 30, 1957

Number of students for the Fall Semester 1956-57	5,219
Number of students for Summer School 1956 (Including Medical School)	1,401
Officers and Teachers, not including assistants	663

B. Schedule of Assets as of June 30, 1956		
Current Restricted Funds		\$ 2,774,616.59
Fund Functioning as Endowment		12,558,161.18
Endowment Funds		17,852,304.96
Endowed Special Funds		1,377,323.77
Scholarship Funds		1,365,292.22
Student Loan Funds		706,145.20
Duke University Development Fund		1,478,102.46
Duke University Loyalty Fund		212,066.49
Plant Funds:		
Investment in Plant	\$50,059,247.05	
Balance of funds, reserved for plant additions	676,192.52	50,735,439.57
		<hr/>
Agency Funds		385,842.81
		<hr/>
	TOTAL	\$ 89,445,295.25

2. Duke Divinity School

The statistics of the Divinity School for 1956-57 show a total of 278 students enrolled in the following categories: 235 candidates for the B. D. and M. R. E. degrees, 30 students enrolled in the Department of Religion of the Graduate School of Arts and Sciences as candidates for the M.A. and Ph. D. degrees in Religion and 13 students enrolled for 1956 summer session only. Thirteen denominations are represented coming from 25 states and two foreign countries. Previous training was received by these students at 87 institutions. Sixty persons are candidates for the B.D. degree at the 1957 commencement and four are candidates for the M.R.E. degree. Seven are candidates for the Ph.D. degree in Religion and one for the M.A. degree in Religion.

In keeping with the general University policy of selective admissions, not all of those who apply for admission to the Divinity School can be accepted, but a comparison of our admission statistics with those of the other nine Methodist Theological Schools for the current year shows very little difference in the percentage of applicants not admitted to the Divinity School as compared with the other schools. We find that the caliber of the Divinity School students is constantly improving and their service in the Church vindicates our confidence.

By wise and generous provisions of the Duke Endowment, the Divinity School is able to make more generous provision for the assistance of its students than is found in any other American theological school. The current report on theological education made by the Survey Committee of the American Association of Theological School makes this statement: "The plan at Duke University which allows students a certain subsidy during the school year in exchange for summer service on the field is most unusual."

No theological school is stronger than the University in which it operates. Duke University is one of the 37 members of the Association of American Universities, is one of five universities in the South holding membership in this Association, is one of the two privately supported universities in this category, and is the only southern university holding close relationship with a church such as Duke holds to the Methodist Church.

Within the framework of Duke University the strength of the Divinity School Faculty is notable. Since 1950, nine members of the Divinity School Faculty have declined attractive offers to go to other institutions as against only two who have left Duke.

The newest addition to the Divinity School Faculty is Dr. Hugh Anderson, of Glasgow, Scotland, who will join the Faculty in September, 1957, as Associate Professor of Biblical Theology. Dr. Anderson holds several degrees from Glasgow University and along with his pastorate of a strong congregation has been engaged in various forms of teaching at Glasgow for the past seven years.

A new venture in the Divinity School this summer will be a Clinic in Preaching conducted under the direction of Dr. James T. Cleland, Professor of Preaching and Dean of the Chapel. Dr. Cleland will be assisted by a strong group of lecturers. The Clinic will run from July 1 to 13 and promises to be increasingly significant in our work.

The Christian Convocation held June 4 to 7 offered one of the strongest programs in its history, featuring Bishop Gerald Kennedy as the James A. Gray Lecturer who spoke on the subject, "The Methodist Way of Life."

Some 200 approved pastors are expected at the school for such men to be held July 16 to August 9. A carefully selected and highly competent faculty of 12 instructors will feature this school with Dr. W. Arthur Kale as Director. The school is under the direction and support of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference and the Department of In-Service Training of the Methodist Board of Education. The Divinity School serves as host to the School and furnishes direction to the work. Increasing support has come this year from the North Carolina and the Western North Carolina Conferences in the form of grants-in-aid to the pastors enrolled.

The allocation of support to the Divinity School from the World Service Funds through the Board of Education of the Methodist Church has been increased by about 25% since the action of the 1956 General Conference. Also the support from the two North Carolina Conferences through the College Sustaining fund showed measurable increases during the 1956-57 conference year, and the schedule now in effect shows additional increases during the remainder of the present quadrennium.

3. Greensboro College

We are continually grateful for the support which the Methodists of North Carolina give to their institutions of higher learning. We look forward to the Quadrennial Emphasis upon Higher Education, during which the church and its colleges will have an unprecedented opportunity to work hand in hand toward common goals.

During the academic year 1956-57 the college has shown a marked increase in enrollment. Four hundred ninety-five students have registered for full and part-time courses. The addition of the Greensboro Building has permitted our resident population to increase by 96 persons and has given our dining service long-needed facilities.

Still ahead in terms of capital needs are the following: (1) a gymnasium, (2) a residence hall to accommodate 120 persons, (3) an additional \$2,000,000 for endowment, and (4) \$150,000 needed to bring existing structures to higher standards. The college is working toward additional operating funds from sources outside the church. In addition, however, we shall need at least \$125,000 per year in sustaining funds from the conferences to place our instruction on the highest quality basis.

The following statistics for the year 1956-57 are subject to correction when the outside audit is completed at the end of the fiscal year: officers and instructors, 55; students, 495; value of property, \$2,721,000; endowment \$1,000,000; endowment scholarship aid, \$2,100; work awards to students, \$17,500; other scholarships

and grants, \$6,000; tuition reductions to ministers' children and to ministerial candidates, \$6,225.

The Board of Trustees requests the reappointment of Clark R. Cahow as Director of Public Relations.

Greensboro College is happy to have had, through the years, a close relationship with the Methodist Church. Over 80% of our students have been Methodist and many of them have gone directly into active professional and lay work in our church. We are frankly and avowedly a church-related college, endeavoring to fuse the best in education with the highest Christian ideals.

Our thanks for the support which the North Carolina Conference gives to Greensboro College!

4. High Point College

High Point College wishes to express its appreciation and gratitude for the interest in and appropriations toward the financial support of the College. Especial thanks are given for the College Sustaining Fund and the capital funds without which the College could not operate.

Student religious activities play an important part in the life of the College. Faculty leadership for these activities heads up in the Department of Religion and Philosophy. In the regular life of the College the Student Christian Association is responsible for morning devotionals, Wednesday evening prayer services, Sunday evening Vespers, Religious Emphasis Week, the support of two orphan children in Korea, and other campus-wide activities. The Methodist Student Fellowship, The Baptist Student Union, and the Presbyterian Westminster Fellowship are active as denominational groups. Kappa Chi Fraternity is composed of men who are preparing for the ministry, and Alpha Delta Theta Sorority is made up of young women who have an interest in religious work. The Fellowship Teams offer to all students who are interested an opportunity to participate in church activities, especially youth work. The teams work with local church groups in putting on the local groups' programs. After a period of careful training these teams go out into surrounding churches to lead in services, youth meetings, and planning sessions. Last summer nineteen students took part in special temporary summer activities, such as caravans, migrant work, rural work, and religious education positions in local churches.

The enrollment for the year ending May 26, 1957, was as follows: Regular Session 1009 different students; Summer School 586 different students, making a total of 1595. Between 80 and 90 pre-ministerial students and a similar number of young women preparing as Directors of Christian Education and other religious vocations have been enrolled this year. There were 72 faculty and staff members. We had 922 students enrolled during the Fall semester. For next year we will continue to hold the enrollment to approximately the same number of well-selected students of high quality. In view of the number of applications for admission High Point College could now have enrolled 1500 or 1600 qualified students if ample funds and facilities were available. The majority of entering freshmen in September, 1957, will come from the upper halves of their graduating classes.

In an operational budget of well over \$700,000 the College closed the year without a deficit. The value of equipment, buildings, and grounds increased more than \$168,000. The Endowment Fund increased more than \$28,000 during the year. There is no indebtedness.

High Point College is in desperate need of additional funds from the College Sustaining Fund of both conferences. Last year we received nearly \$52 per full-time student from the N. C. Conference Sustaining Fund and \$63 (assuming that the usual check of approximately \$12,000 is received by the end of May) per

full-time student from the Western N. C. Conference, or a total of \$155 from both conferences. Without knowing the exact corresponding figures for Louisburg, Greensboro, and Brevard Colleges, but knowing that they need all the funds they are receiving, I am sure the amount appropriated by the two conferences to each student at High Point College is not more than one-half or perhaps less, of the amount appropriated by the two conferences to each student at these other colleges.

Since High Point College has a larger number of commuting students, it has been claimed by some that High Point College does not need as large an appropriation per student as a college with few day students. This is entirely erroneous. It costs as much to teach a commuting student as it does a dormitory student. The accrediting agencies require the same amount to be spent on teaching a commuting student as a dormitory student.

At \$300 per student presently enrolled, which is the figure used in discussing the new colleges in the North Carolina Conference, High Point College should receive appropriations from the two conferences and from other sources of more than \$270,000 per year as compared with approximately \$143,000 of supplementary funds it is expecting to receive during the year. Obviously, its sustaining funds from the two conferences, the income from endowment, and supplementary funds from other sources should be doubled. Of this \$143,000 coming from the two conferences, from endowment income, and from other supplemental sources, approximately \$55,000 is expected from the Western N. C. Conference. A little more than \$44,000 has been received from the N. C. Conference during the College's fiscal year.

Just a word about our most immediate needs for the present enrollment, in addition to double the amount of operating funds from the College Sustaining Fund: (1) \$1,000,000 added to the endowment; (2) a new and adequate gymnasium, dining hall, kitchen, and additional class rooms, \$400,000; a separate building for an infirmary, \$60,000; (3) an adequate pipe organ for Memorial Auditorium and Chapel, \$40,000.

5. Louisburg College

Statistics. Total enrollment, 366; faculty and staff, 32; property evaluation, \$1,500,000; endowment, \$188,000; indebtedness, \$80,000.

Building projects. During the summer the Davis Building will be renovated at a cost of \$60,000, and construction on a student union-cafeteria building, to cost \$200,000, will be started. A loan of \$180,000 has been tentatively approved by the Housing and Home Finance Agency. With the \$50,000 on hand for the Davis Building and the government loan, an additional \$45,000 will be required to complete and furnish the two buildings.

Other building needs. Other buildings needed include a library building and a class-room auditorium building, both of which will cost around \$400,000. Improved infirmary and laundry facilities are also greatly needed.

Endowment needs. The college needs at least \$500,000 in additional endowment to increase faculty salaries and to provide scholarship aid to worthy students.

6. Methodist College

The complicated business of setting up a new college requires months of fact-finding, interviews, study, and planning. And these, mainly, have been the activities pursued by the Board of Trustees of Methodist College during an eleven months period of orientation to the important tasks ahead.

From these labors and deliberations, the blueprint—if not the picture—is beginning to emerge.

It is already clear that the following two objectives are basic in the board's thinking at the present time: (1) A liberal arts college to be established on the highest beginning standards of accreditation; and (2) The development of a building program that will follow a carefully devised "phased" growth pattern.

Many of the details associated with these prime objectives have been resolved thus permitting more rapid progress as time goes on.

During this first year, two significant dates will bear recording. The first, November 1, 1956, was when the board was granted the official charter proclaiming the birth of the institution. The second, February 21, 1957, was the occasion for dedication services at the 600-acre site acquired by the college. Bishop Paul N. Garber made the dedicatory address.

In addition, other important developments are expected momentarily—certainly before Annual Conference. These, the results of long and careful study and interviewing, will include the selection of a college president and the appointment of an architect to draft the building plans.

Within the next few weeks, too, the board will be presented with a master land use plan compiled by a graduate student in city and regional planning at the University of North Carolina. This study, projected over a 25-year period of phased-growth, promises to be highly informative and enlightening.

Looking hopefully toward September 1960 as the target date for admitting the first class of students at Methodist College, the board feels this goal can be met with the kind of financial support indicated from both churches in the Conference and citizens of the Fayetteville community.

In the first year our records show that contributors in Fayetteville have paid in cash, and the equivalent of cash, a total of almost \$300,000 in first year installments toward aggregate pledges in excess of \$1,750,000 over a five-year period. Local opinion is that pace of giving will pick up as events materialize.

The trustees have undertaken their assignments and responsibilities in a faithful, diligent, capable, and enthusiastic manner, and it is their cherished hope that these labors will ultimately bring forth the kind of institution which will be a source of great pride and satisfaction to their constituency upon whose help and prayers they will constantly rely for success in the venture.

7. North Carolina Wesleyan College

The Cooperative spirit among all the people of the Rocky Mount vicinity in connection with the establishment of North Carolina Wesleyan College provokes amazement. All individuals and groups stand ready at all time to assist with any matter that comes up.

The local pledges have been most carefully analyzed and validated with the result that \$2,069,594 has been determined as the verified amount, upon which daily collections are being realized.

The Rocky Mount Area Wesleyan College Foundation has been established by the citizens of Edgecombe and Nash Counties for the dual purpose of collecting these pledges and raising the continued annual support as agreed.

This fine cooperative effort also extends to each member of the Board of Trustees of North Carolina Wesleyan College. Considerable effort has produced much progress in the matter of preliminary study, looking towards the needs of the college. Several of the trustees have spent much time in visits to various schools and universities located in North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Tennessee, Kentucky, and Virginia. Many architectural firms have been interviewed, and the Building Committee is prepared to make recommendations to the Board of Trustees in connection with this phase of our plans.

The people of this vicinity embrace North Carolina Wesleyan College with great devotion and intend to support it to the limit.

Amendments to Charter, N. C. Wesleyan College

Be it resolved by the Board of Trustees of Rocky Mount College, Inc., that said Charter of said Corporation as issued by the Secretary of State of North Carolina on the 25th day of October 1956, be amended to read as follows:

1. Be it resolved that Article I be stricken out and in lieu thereof the following inserted:

Name of this Corporation is North Carolina Wesleyan College.

2. Be it resolved that Article VI be amended as follows:

That the language appearing in Article VI as follows: "There shall be twenty-four (24) trustees," be stricken out and inserted in lieu thereof the following:

The trustees of said college shall not exceed more than twenty-four (24) in numbers.

Article VII to be amended to read as follows:

Upon the expiration of the term of office of each class, the Board of Education of the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church, after consultation with the Board of Trustees, shall nominate their successors to serve for a period of four years or until their successors are elected, and submit the names of persons nominated to the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of said church for election or rejection.

The North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church, shall have power, at any time, by a majority vote of its members to remove from office any trustee.

Should there exist a vacancy by death, resignation, or otherwise, of any trustee, the same shall be filled for the unexpired term in the same manner described above for the election of trustees, provided persons so nominated by the Board of Education of the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, shall exercise all powers conferred under these articles of incorporation until they have been either elected or rejected by the said Conference of The Methodist Church.

All members of this Board of Trustees shall be at least twenty-one years of age.

8. Pfeiffer College

Total enrollment, regular session, 1956-1957	772
Total enrollment, summer school session	75
Enrollment, extension course	15
Number of faculty	50
Number of staff	34
Value of buildings and grounds	\$3,650,000.00
Total budget for fiscal year 1956-57	720,000.00
Spent for property expansion	400,000.00
Endowment	2,000,000.00

Outstanding in the work of the past year was the successful conclusion of the campaign for \$1,500,000.00 Funds from the campaign will make possible the completion of twelve new faculty homes, the dining hall addition, the new men's dormitory, and a new science building.

The College asks that the following be re-appointed to Pfeiffer for the year 1957-58: G. Nelson Moore, Director of Public Relations.

Section B**METHODIST STUDENT MOVEMENT****ANNUAL REPORT OF****INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON STUDENT RELIGIOUS WORK**

The work of the Inter-Conference Commission is concerned with providing a program of student religious work for the 13,000 Methodists enrolled in our 58 colleges and 34 Schools of Nursing in North Carolina. At the present time, we have MSF groups or Wesley Foundations organized at 29 colleges and we cooperate in the inter-denominational programs being carried on at three of our Methodist colleges and the remaining 26 colleges. The increased interest that is being evidenced toward our State program of student religious work because of the Quadrennial Emphasis on Christian Higher Education encourages all of us. Our college officials look with favor on what the Methodist Church is attempting to do to give pastoral and educational services to our students. They only ask that we provide more of the same types of services so that we might reach many more of our Methodists enrolled in the several colleges in the state.

Financial assistance for student religious work is provided at the following colleges: University of North Carolina, Rev. Murry Unruh, Director; Duke University, Rev. Arthur Brandenburg, Director; Woman's College, U.N.C., Miss Mauriel Shipp, Director; Western Carolina, Rev. and Mrs. Milford Thumm, Co-directors; Appalachian State Teachers College, Rev. Bob Barefield, Director; Raleigh, Rev. Neal McGlammery, Director; East Carolina, Miss Mamie Chandler, Director; Pembroke, Miss Alta Nye, Director; Catawba, Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Hardesty, Directors; Wake Forest, Rev. Bob Younts, Director; and Davidson, Rev. Jerry Murray, Director. Only a small amount of financial assistance is provided at Davidson, Catawba, and Pembroke to assist in program planning. The State Director, Rev. J. Robert Regan, Jr., is employed on a half-time basis, although a full-time State Director will be employed next year.

The inter-collegiate program of the MSM attempts to provide a "beyond the local campus" expression for student leadership training and personal enrichment. During the year, we held a retreat for 40 local MSM presidents and advisors, a series of three District Conferences which involved 200 students and in March, the State Conference brought together 240 students at College Place Church and the Wesley Foundation in Greensboro. Also, in May a state recreation workshop was held to train 75 recreation leaders. Our work in the 34 Schools of Nursing is carried on jointly with the Baptist Student Union. We sponsor a Nurses' Retreat each June which attracts approximately 50 student leaders. North Carolina Methodists were also well represented at the other State, regional, and National Conferences such as the USCC Student Regional, the Junaluska Regional in June, the Inter-Collegiate School of Alcohol Studies, and the UN-Washington Seminar, to mention a few. Also, the MSM has been one of the main supporters of the State Ecumenical Movement which sponsored a conference in April involving all of the major denominational student movements. The State Director served as advisor for this group. Garland Young has served as president of the State MSM this year and Jim Thompson is incoming president.

The 13,000 Methodist Students enrolled in the colleges were divided as follows: 5,952 in State Institutions of higher learning; 3,275 in Methodist Colleges; and 2,767 in private or other denominational colleges with the remainder in the 34 schools of Nursing.

Notable projects of the MSM this year have been the publishing of a bi-monthly page of MSM news in the **North Carolina Christian Advocate**, the raising

of \$2500 for the Methodist Student Fellowship Fund, and the establishment of active Wesley Foundations at Wake Forest, A. & T. College in Greensboro and N. C. College in Durham.

During the remainder of the quadrennium, we look forward to a new vigor that is arising in our student religious program. We only hope that all of the needs that are envisioned may be met as we find more and more people becoming interested in Christian Higher Education. Our present accredited Wesley Foundations need more adequate financial help. Staffs need to be enlarged to take care of the doubling of our student population. New centers must be built at UNC, Appalachian, and Western Carolina, and the centers at Duke, N. C. State, ECC, and Wake Forest must be completely finished and equipped. Also, there is a need for part-time staff leadership at Guilford, Atlantic Christian, Elon, Catawba, and Lenoir Rhyne, and some financial help needs to be provided for several of the smaller colleges. The Inter-Conference Commission is approving the plan of the General Conference to seek to secure an average of 30 cents per member for student religious work. If this were accomplished, we would have \$120,000 for this work in North Carolina instead of the present \$35,000. In addition, the Commission is asking the two Conference Commissions on Higher Education to provide \$500,000 to build and equip new Wesley Foundations. We believe that both of these goals will be realized.

The work of the Inter-Conference Commission has a special interest in the Wesley Foundations and therefore we include the following reports from the Wesley Foundations and major MSF groups.

Appalachian

Out of a total enrolment of 1741, there were 445 Methodists enrolled at Appalachian. Of this number, approximately 225 have been vitally or casually reached by the Wesley Foundation in the various programs of worship, study, and fellowship. There is an intense need for facilities at Appalachian. A building lot is now being bought for the sum of \$7,500 and \$100,000 will be needed to build the building.

Woman's College

Six hundred and thirteen of 2500 students at WC are Methodists. Two hundred and fifty are members of the Wesley Foundation. Many others attend the services of the churches in Greensboro. The Woman's College Wesley Foundation has adequate facilities now in the educational building of College Place Church, but a much larger appropriation of funds is needed for maintenance of facilities.

Duke

There are 1100 under-graduate Methodists at Duke out of a total enrolment of 5000. The new Methodist Student Center is completed and will be ready for use in the Fall. Four hundred and eighty of the Methodists are being reached by the Methodist Student Fellowship now. Others attend the Chapel services or downtown churches but do not become involved in the Methodist Student Fellowship. Rev. Arthur Brandenburg could use another part-time staff member and increased appropriations are needed for program and maintenance.

East Carolina

The College enrolment is 3693. Out of this number, 734 are Methodist. Two hundred and sixty-nine of these were involved at the Methodist Student Center with various activities. Others were worshippers in the churches in Greenville. Because of the consecrated work of the women of the North Carolina Conference

and the help of the North Carolina Conference, a new \$100,000 student center will be completed during the coming year.

Western Carolina

Out of an enrolment of 1065, 266 are Methodist. One hundred and thirty-five became members of the Wesley Foundation. Plans for a new student center have been drawn for Western Carolina and can be built as soon as we raise \$50,000 for it.

Wake Forest

The new Wesley Foundation at Wake Forest College has gotten off to a good start. Two hundred and seventy-one of the 2000 students enrolled at Wake Forest were Methodist and 60 of these became members of the Wesley Foundation this year. With a full-time director there and new facilities, this Wesley Foundation will continue to make an impact on the campus.

University of North Carolina

With 1700 Methodists at U.N.C. out of an enrolment of approximately 6000 students, the Wesley Foundation has an unusual opportunity of reaching a vast amount of Methodist leadership. Crowded and inadequate facilities prevent us from doing the job that is needed. Four hundred and fifty Methodists are reached by Wesley and many more attend the church services at University Methodist Church but until we have more facilities and staff, the job is not going to be adequately done. We rejoice over the accomplishments of the Wesley Foundation at UNC working under the handicaps that are there. Special projects at UNC this year, in addition to Sunday morning and Sunday night programs and five-night a week Vesper services, have been Wesley Weekend, Drama, Choral and Folk-Dancing groups, deputations to other colleges and the direction of Christian Adventure Week for 80 intermediates at University Methodist Church. At least \$300,000 is needed for a new Center at UNC and an Associate Director is needed to assist in taking care of the expanding program and college enrolment.

N. C. State, Meredith, Peace, and Rex Hospital

Fifteen hundred and sixty-five Methodists out of 6378 enrolled at the four institutions served by the Raleigh Wesley Foundation come from dozens of Methodist churches from throughout the State. At present, 325 are active in the Wesley Foundation and many others attend the various churches in Raleigh. A new Center is under construction and will soon be ready for use. During the next few years, this figure of 1565 will be nearly doubled; therefore, to prepare for the influx, a much larger appropriation of funds is needed to employ an associate Director and provide funds for building maintenance and program.

RECOMMENDATION FOR WESLEY FOUNDATION BOARDS OR CAMPUS—CHURCH RELATIONS COMMITTEES

Woman's College

Henry C. Ferrell, Chairman; Dr. Ruth Collins, Miss Jane Johnson, E. R. Zane, R. Harold Hibbs, A. D. Shaftesbury, C. W. Phillips, Gordon Gentry, Miss Virginia Sabiston, Miss Beth McLamb, Miss Clarice Bowman, C. C. Lipscomb, Mrs. Ray Young, Mrs. J. R. Holden, Mrs. W. A. Bales, D. L. Webster, Mrs. J. G. Doggett, Miss Mauriel Shipp, Franklin Parker, Miss Lillian Cunningham, Mrs. A. M. Scarborough, Mrs. G. W. Yow, Miss Ila Grey McIlwean, Dr. Pauline Keeney, Brunson Wallace.

Appalachian

J. G. Barden, Chairman; Mrs. J. H. Council, Mrs. J. B. Winkler, W. W.

Chester, J. H. Council, Mrs. Paul Coffey, J. D. Rankin, Lee Reynolds, Mrs. J. G. Barden, G. R. Stafford, E. K. McLarty, Jr., Miss Una Edwards, Mrs. J. W. Payne, E. H. Lowman, Mary Ellen Bagwell, Rebecca Bingham, Robert S. Barefield.

Duke University

C. D. Barclift, W. B. Petteway, M. W. Lawrence, V. E. Queen, Charles E. Jordan, McMurry Richey, Dean Ellen Huckabee, Mrs. George Hargitt, Mrs. R. B. White, Mrs. W. H. Vanderbilt, Robert Longworth, James Johnson, Miss Dot Finnegan, Arthur Brandenburg.

East Carolina College

W. M. Howard, Jr., J. Malloy Owen, Miss Nancy Wike, Miss Mamiej Chandler, Mrs. M. P. Hoot, Mrs. E. W. Larkin, Jr., Mrs. J. H. Rose, Mrs. Van C. Fleming, Jr., Lee W. Jenkins, James H. Tucker, C. P. Morris, A. J. Hobbs, Miss Letty DeLoatch, Ralph Shumaker, Mrs. Pierce Johnson, Mrs. H. A. Davis, Mrs. Henry Maddrey, Mrs. W. Stanley Potter, Mrs. Donald Edman.

Wake Forest

Wesley Bailey, Angelo Caperella, Zeb Barnhardt, Lee Tuttle, Kenneth Goodson, Mrs. Gilmer Whicker, W. A. Hunt, Paul Hamilton, Ralph Stockton, Jr., Mark Depp, S. L. Gullede, Jr., Frank Stith, Jr., W. Arthur Kale, Mrs. Davis Cranford, Roy M. Smith, T. Lynwood Smith, James Doggett, Bob Younts, Ralph James, Miss Mary S. Britt, Edgar Fisher, A. J. Crutchfield, N. W. Harrison, Clifford Peace.

Western Carolina

Miss Anne Hammond, Chairman; Ralph Sutton, Mrs. Dan Moore, Frank Smathers, Dr. J. U. Crum, W. E. Bird, Mrs. C. F. Dodson, Mrs. Walter Reid, David Daniel, Neill Scott, Charles Stewart, Mrs. Doris Wells Moore, Mrs. J. R. Cotter, Rev. and Mrs. Milford Thumm.

N. C. State, Meredith, Peace, Rex Hospital

R. M. Pinkerton, Chairman; B. Troy Ferguson, R. H. Loeppert, H. E. Springer, Harvey L. Bumgarner, R. H. Snyder, J. E. Legates, J. W. Page, Neal McGlammery, R. Grady Dawson, Mrs. D. H. Sutton, Miss Lucy Neblett, Miss Juanita Stott, O. B. Copeland, R. C. White, A. B. Starnes, Mrs. H. B. Trader, Blair Beasley.

University of North Carolina

Mrs. C. N. Allen, C. D. Barclift, Gran Childress, Zane Eargle, O. D. Garvin, Russ Gruman, Frank Hanft, Donald Hayman, Charles Hubbard, Robert Johnson, A. Jordan, Larkin Kirkman, Mrs. W. J. Ogburn, Jr., J. D. Phillips, McNeill Smith, Bert Warren, L. R. Wilson.

Davidson College

Dr. C. E. Ratcliff, James Purcess, Mrs. John Butts, H. A. Bryson, Jerry Murray.

Pembroke State College

Maitland Woodell, James H. Woods, Miss Marjorie Kanable, Andrew Ransom, J. F. Minis, Nash Locklear, Jackie Locklear, Simeon Cummings, D. F. Lowry, R. D. Jacobs, James H. Dial, Mrs. Theodore Lowry.

Recommended for Appointment, North Carolina Conference

Rev. Arthur Brandenburg, Chaplain Methodist Students, Duke University
 Rev. Robert Barefield, Director Wesley Foundation, Appalachian State Teachers College

Rev. William M. Wells, Jr., State Director Methodist Student Movement
 Robert L. Johnson, Director of Wesley Foundation, University of North
 Carolina at Chapel Hill.

Howard Wilkinson, Chairman
 C. P. Morris, Secretary-Treasurer
 J. Robert Regan, Jr., State Director

Section C.

COLLEGE SUSTAINING FUND, 1957-1958

We recommend that the College Sustaining Fund be increased by \$41,750 over the year 1956-1957 and that it be increased by \$40,000.00 each succeeding year for the next seven years.

This increase is needed to undergird our two new colleges, Methodist College at Fayetteville and North Carolina Wesleyan College at Rocky Mount, and to provide funds for the Conference Committee on Christian Higher Education.

1956-1957 Estimated income for this fund	\$208,250.00
1957-1958 Increased income for this fund	41,750.00

Total 1957-1958 Estimated income for this fund	<u>\$250,000.00</u>
--	---------------------

Distribute quarterly from current receipts as follows:

*Conference Committee on Christian Higher Education	\$ 16,750.00
United College Appeal	60,000.00
Louisburg College	61,900.00
High Point College	35,585.00
Greensboro College	30,475.00
Duke Divinity School	20,290.00
Methodist College At Fayetteville (Sustaining and Capital Funds)	12,500.00
North Carolina Wesleyan College at Rocky Mount (Sustaining and Capital Funds)	<u>12,500.00</u>
Total Amount to be distributed	\$250,000.00

That nominees received for the Sustaining Fund for the coming year allotted to North Carolina Wesleyan and Methodist College in Fayetteville, be used for Sustaining Fund purposes.

Conference contributions for Methodist College and North Carolina Wesleyan College shall be divided between sustaining and capital funds according to the direction of the executive committee of the Board of Education of the North Carolina Conference.

*We recommend that the appropriation for the Conference Committee on Christian Higher Education be made a preferred claim against this fund and made available as needed by the commission.

Additional Financial Support Anticipated from other Sources:

For Methodist College at Fayetteville	
Western North Carolina Conference:	\$10,000.00
City of Fayetteville	<u>5,000.00</u>
Total Additional	\$15,000.00
For North Carolina Wesleyan College at Rocky Mount:	
Western North Carolina Conference	\$10,000.00
City of Rocky Mount	<u>5,000.00</u>
Total Additional	\$15,000.00
For Louisburg College:	
City of Louisburg and Alumni	\$ 2,500.00

III NOMINATIONS

Section A

COLLEGE TRUSTEES

Duke University: Reuben B. Robertson, Jr., Canton, N. C., and Wright Tisdale, Detroit, Michigan.

Greensboro College: T. Marvin Vick, Jr., Kinston, N. C. (Term to expire December 31, 1959); Bill Price, Burlington, N. C. (Term to expire December 31, 1961); W. C. Calton, Raleigh, N. C. (Term to expire December 31, 1961).

High Point College: Blaine Madison, Raleigh, N. C. (Term to expire July, 1960); Felix Harvey, III, Rocky Mount, N. C. (Term to expire in July, 1960).

Louisburg College: The Following Trustees are nominated to fill unexpired terms caused by vacancies: A. B. Henderson, (Term to expire in 1957); W. B. Petteway (Term to expire in 1957); W. L. Lumpkin (Term to expire in 1958); B. M. Bartholomew (Term to expire in 1959); H. G. Ruark (Term to expire in 1959); Soule Chandler (Term to expire in 1959).

The following whose terms expire in 1957 are re-nominated to succeed themselves for a term expiring in 1960: Mrs. W. C. Chadwick, R. Grady Dawson, E. B. Fisher, A. E. Henderson, J. W. Jenkins, James E. Hillman, Mrs. W. F. Moore, W. B. Petteway, Bill Price, J. J. Quinn, Dr. W. G. Suiter, and T. B. Upchurch, Jr.

Methodist College: F. Douglas Byrd, Fayetteville, N. C. (Term to expire July 1, 1958); J. M. Wilson (Term to expire July 1, 1961); Allen P. Brantley (Term to expire July 1, 1961); W. Edd Fleshman (Term to expire July 1, 1961); Dr. William Spence (Term to expire July 1, 1961); O. L. Hathaway (Term to expire July 1, 1961); Mrs. Earl W. Brian (Term to expire July 1, 1961); F. Douglas Byrd, Fayetteville, N. C. (Term to expire July 1, 1958).

N. C. Wesleyan College: Dr. Arnold K. King, Chapel Hill, N. C. (Term to expire July 1, 1958); O. F. Dumas, Goldsboro, N. C. (Term to expire July 1, 1959); E. E. Adkins, Rocky Mount, N. C. (Term to expire July 1, 1961); J. D. A. Autry, Fairmont, N. C. (Term to expire July 1, 1961); F. L. Blount, Greenville, N. C. (Term to expire July 1, 1961); J. Curtis Ellis, Nashville, N. C. (Term to expire July 1, 1961); K. W. Taylor, South Mills, N. C. (Term to expire July 1, 1961); A. P. Thorpe, Rocky Mount, N. C. (Term to expire July 1, 1961); Dr. J. G. Matheson (Term to expire July 1, 1959).

Section B

CAMP DON-LEE, INC.

Paul Carruth (Term to expire 1958, replacing F. D. Hedden). J. E. Garlington, J. H. Rose, T. J. Whitehead (Terms to expire 1960).

Section C

N. C. PASTORS SCHOOL

Board of Managers

The following representatives from the Board of Education whose terms expire in 1957 are nominated to succeed themselves for a term expiring in 1960: Paul Carruth, C. P. Morris.

Section D

DISTRICT DIRECTORS

The following persons are nominated by the Conference Board of Education to serve as District Directors for the conference year 1957-58:

District Directors of Children's Work

District	Name and Address
Burlington	Mrs. Carl Willard, 234 Waverly Way, Burlington, N. C.
Durham	Miss Elizabeth D. Johnson, 1709 Maryland Ave., Durham, N. C.
Elizabeth City	Mrs. James A. Auman, Hertford, N. C.
Fayetteville	Miss Katie Price, 1700 Fort Bragg Road, Fayetteville, N. C.
Goldsboro	Mrs. E. H. Smotherman, Route 3, Goldsboro, N. C.
New Bern	Miss Charlotte Stevenson, Box 193, Havelock, N. C.
Raleigh	Mrs. Sidney G. Boone, Box 662, Wendell, N. C.
Rocky Mount	Mrs. W. D. Royall, 621 S. Tillery St., Rocky Mount, N. C.
Wilmington	Mrs. F. S. Love, Jr., 3719 Wilshire Blvd., Wilmington, N. C.

District Directors of Intermediate Work

Burlington	Mrs. W. S. Brogan, Swepsonville, N. C.
Durham	Mrs. Herman Winberry, Durham, N. C.
Elizabeth City	Rev. James R. Couchman, Route 3, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Fayetteville	
Goldsboro	
New Bern	Rev. R. Bruce Pate, Bridgeton, N. C.
Raleigh	Mrs. E. I. Terry, 2621 Oberlin Road, Raleigh, N. C.
Rocky Mount	Rev. C. W. Barbee, Enfield, N. C.
Wilmington	

District Directors of Youth Work

Burlington	Rev. Harmon L. Smith, Jr., 700 N. Graham-Hopedale Rd., Burlington
Durham	Rev. Chester Brown, 601 N. Hyde Park Ave., Durham, N. C.
Elizabeth City	Rev. L. A. Aitken, Manteo, N. C., and Rev. James A. Auman, Hertford, N. C.
Fayetteville	
Goldsboro	
New Bern	Rev. Ralph Fleming, Newport, N. C.
Raleigh	
Rocky Mount	Rev. Robert Gibson, Seaboard, N. C., and Rev. James H. Bailey, Elm City, N. C.
Wilmington	Rev. Harry Jordan, Southport, N. C.

District Directors of Adult Work

Burlington	Rev. C. H. Mercer, Mebane, N. C.
Durham	Rev. Wayne Wegwart, 889 Louise Circle, Durham, N. C.
Elizabeth City	Rev. Earl Richardson, Edenton, N. C.
Fayetteville	Rev. P. H. Layfield, Jr., West End, N. C.
Goldsboro	Rev. James H. Miller, Jr., Snow Hill, N. C.
New Bern	Rev. J. L. Joyce, Box 324, Havelock, N. C.
Raleigh	Mr. John M. Meares, Box 3006, Raleigh, N. C.
Rocky Mount	
Wilmington	

District Directors of General Church School Work

Burlington	Rev. James C. P. Brown, Box 865, Pittsboro, N. C.
Durham	Mr. James T. Patrick, 1118 Eighth St., Durham, N. C.
Mrs. Charles Sanders	Elizabeth City, N. C.
Fayetteville	Rev. R. E. Walston, Route 3, Fayetteville, N. C.
Goldsboro	Rev. D. L. Fouts, Mt. Olive, N. C.
New Bern	Rev. E. R. Shuller, Swansboro, N. C.

Raleigh..... Rev. W. Carl Walton, Jr., 2312 Milburnie Rd. Route 5, Raleigh
Rocky Mount..... Mr. T. S. Newbold, Box 1339, Rocky Mount, N. C.
Wilmington

IV

Section A

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON CAMPS

This is the first year there has been a standing committee on camps but this committee has found that it will have a tremendous job to do for several years to come. With the development of a rapidly expanding camping program in our conference and the subsequent realization that we are in need of more camping facilities, the camping committee has attempted this first year to survey the situation for the future. Three years ago, we were able to carry out all our camping activities at Camp Don-Lee. However, last year, we had expanded until we were renting a total of nine weeks of camping at three different camp-sites in addition to using Camp Don-Lee to capacity. And still we are only beginning to meet the need of camping that is being demanded by the members of our conference.

To facilitate carrying out its functions, the camping committee set up three sub-committees which are as follows: the executive committee, a camp-site committee, and a program committee. The executive committee was given the task of recommending camping facilities needed, recommending ways and means of financing the development of these facilities, recommending a plan for receiving, holding, and distributing conference camp funds, recommending a plan for operating and maintaining conference camps, recommending policies relative to the use of camp facilities, and transacting all business committed to it by the committee on camps ad interim. The camp-site committee was given the task of recommending camp sites to be acquired. It is to develop a master plan for camp site development after analyzing program needs, studying camp standards, consulting a landscape architect and presenting tentative plans to the committee for approval. It is then to supervise camp construction. The functions of the program committee are to schedule camps and coordinate the conference camping program, determine philosophy and standards, plan and supervise a comprehensive camping program, develop a conference-wide training strategy for camp personnel, and arrange for financing the camping program.

Of considerable importance to the camping movement in our Conference was the completion of Camp Don-Lee, which was dedicated May 18, 1957. Especial words of praise must be bestowed upon T. J. Collier, C. P. Morris, L. R. Foreman, the Camp Director, all members of the Camp Don-Lee Trustees and others throughout the Conference who had a part in getting the camp completed.

The program committee set up the following summer program of camping to be carried out by the Conference Camping Director, the Conference Director of Youth Work, The Conference Director of Adult Work and nine District Junior Camp Directors: seven 1-week and two 10-day intermediate camps, an Older Youth Assembly, a Young Adult Assembly, a Family Camp and 9 District Junior Camps. All but the Junior Camps would be held at Camp Don-Lee. The Junior Camps were scheduled at Camp Caroline, Camp New Life and Camp Monroe. Words of praise need to be heaped upon all the volunteer leaders who gave freely of their time last year and who will give of their time this summer to make our camping program possible.

Members of the camp-site committee have spent considerable time looking over prospective campsites. It is contemplated that our Conference will need at least four and possibly five camps to take care of the camping program that is needed.

The Rev. O. L. Hathaway, District Superintendent of the Fayetteville District, had led the laymen of the District in securing a 400 acre tract of land located 13 miles south of Fayetteville. The deed to this property has been secured and is being turned over to the Camp Committee for development. Mr. Hathaway and the Fayetteville District laymen are to be commended for this fine effort. The Director of Camping and Robert Reed are preparing a plan of development which can be used in beginning the development of the camp in the fall of 1957.

Also, the District Superintendents and lay leaders of the Durham and Burlington Districts are to be commended for their efforts to secure a large tract of land located near Hillsboro. It is expected that a site in this area may be secured and turned over to the camping committee for development during the new Conference year. Another site for camping is being secured on the Kerr Lake near Henderson by the Raleigh area churches. It is a very choice tract of land and holds promise for considerable use by church groups.

In making its request to the Conference Commission on World Service, a request was made for a full-time Director of Camping to replace the Rev. Robert Regan, Jr., who has served on a half-time basis. The World Service Commission did not approve this plan but did approve the idea of having a part-time caretaker at Camp Don-Lee and is designating part of the Conference Camp Building Funds for maintenance of Camp Don-Lee next year.

The Camping Committee hopes to appoint a camp-site development committee for the camp located near Fayetteville and begin work developing it just as soon as possible. Also, it is hoped that a site near Hillsboro can be secured and development begun on it during the coming Conference year. In the meantime, search will be begun in the Rocky Mount-Roanoke Rapids area for a possible campsite and in possibly one other area of the Conference.

It is believed by the members of the Camp Committee that camping offers the Church the greatest opportunity for leading children, young people, and adults in Christian growth it has had since Church School was added to the Church program. The Church and its leaders have the ideal background for getting the most out of camping situations, and camp is the ideal place for the Church to teach what it considers most important.

Bill Price, Chairman
Robert Regan, Jr., Secretary

Section B

REPORT OF CAMP DON-LEE, INC.

This has been a historic year in the development of Camp Don-Lee. The year witnessed the completion of the building program and the formal dedication of the Camp by Bishop Paul N. Garber in exercises at the Camp on Saturday, May 18, 1957. This dedication symbolized the end of one era of camping and the beginning of a new with even greater opportunities for the boys and girls of the North Carolina Conference.

The building program completed during the year consisted of the following: a Staff Lodge with four large bedrooms, a fully equipped kitchen, lobby, screened-in porch, and two bathrooms. This building has been winterized, and together with the winterized Health Center, is capable of accommodating retreat groups of as many as thirty people the year around.

A Fellowship Lodge which will be the Camp Center is located next to the Phillips Memorial Swimming Pool. It contains a large assembly-recreation room with fireplace and altar which can be closed off, the camp director's office, a work

room, the camp store, toilet facilities, and a wide screened-in porch on two sides with a second fireplace.

A very substantial pier has been erected near the center of the camp ground on the beautiful Neuse River. This pier is eight feet wide and extends four hundred feet into the river. It has a twenty-five foot square T at the end and a lower deck boat landing. This pier was built of creosote piling which was driven into the river bed, and cyprus lumber. Creosote cross beams, six by three inches, were bolted to the piling to support the runners and decking. It is believed that this pier will survive the severest hurricane.

The Phillips Memorial Swimming Pool pier has been completely rebuilt with treated lumber estimated to last at least twenty years. The original pier of painted pine lumber had rotted so that it was unsafe for use.

Repairs have been made on most of the camp buildings. The Grant Memorial Dining Hall has been painted inside and outside and Celotex ceiling placed overhead, making this a most attractive building. Repairs have been made on all the cabins. The buildings have been painted tan with a rustic brown trim. The road into the Camp and four parking lots have been graveled. A new gate consisting of large cypress logs placed in the ground in a vertical position and joined by chains has been erected at the camp entrance. The grove of pine, cedar, and locust trees has been thinned and cleared of all undergrowth.

Mr. T. J. Collier of Bayboro has been the overseer of all buildings at Camp Don-Lee. His personal supervision over the years without compensation has saved the Conference several thousand dollars, and has given the work a quality that can be measured only in spiritual terms.

A number of items of new equipment have been purchased, but none of these are prized more highly than the ice-maker which produces four-hundred pounds of cubed ice each day. Other new equipment includes furnishings for the new Staff Lodge and Fellowship Lodge, a rotary mower attached to the tractor, utensils for the kitchen, games equipment, etc. Some of these items were donated by individuals and local church and Sunday School groups.

The Dedication of the Camp on Saturday, May 18, 1957, featured an address by Bishop Paul N. Garber and music by the Greenville High School Band and a choral group from Greensboro College. Rev. Virgil E. Queen, pastor of Duke Memorial Methodist Church, Durham, N. C., and President of the Conference Board of Education, presided over the formal worship service of dedication. Words of greetings were given by Dr. A. J. Hobbs, District Superintendent of the New Bern District, and Rev. Robert Regan, Jr., Camp Director. Mr. Bill Price, Chairman of the Standing Committee on Camps of the Conference Board of Education, reported on progress made toward securing additional camp sites, including the 400-acre site near Raeford being donated by the laymen of the Fayetteville District. Rev. C. P. Morris, Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Education and Business Manager of Camp Don-Lee, Inc., introduced special guests and presented a brief historical sketch of the camp. He also read a list of donors and announced certain memorials.

A Citation of Appreciation was presented to Mrs. Marie Grant of Rocky Mount in appreciation for the services rendered by her husband, Reverend Thomas McMillan Grant, D.D., Chairman of the Board of Camp Trustees from 1948 until his death in 1952, and in whose memory the Camp Dining Hall has been named The Grant Building.

A Citation of Appreciation was presented to Mrs. Mary Phillips of Durham in appreciation for the services of Reverend James G. Phillips, Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Education from 1943 until his death in 1950, and

in whose memory the Camp Swimming Pool has been named The Phillips Pool.

A Citation of Appreciation was presented to Mr. and Mrs. Don Elbert Lee of Arapahoe, N. C., for their gift of the beautiful fifty-acre camp site, and in whose honor the Camp has been named.

Mr. L. R. Foreman, President of the Board of Trustees of Camp Don-Lee, Inc., was the spokesman for the trustees in presenting the Camp to the North Carolina Conference and Bishop Paul N. Garber for dedication.

The program of the afternoon, following the barbecue lunch, included the inspection of the camp buildings and facilities, boating, fishing, swimming, horse shoes, volley ball, etc. All left the camp feeling that it was a good day and very proud of the fact that we have such a beautiful and well equipped camp.

The camping program for the past year was once again under the direction of Rev. Robert Regan, Jr. Under his leadership we have witnessed a phenomenal growth in our camping program. During the past year nine Christian Adventure Camps were held at Camp Don-Lee with more than 700 boys and girls in attendance. The camp will doubtless be filled to capacity again this summer. We commend Mr. Regan for his capable and energetic leadership.

It is our hope that we will be able to start camping at another conference camp site within the next year or so, and eventually we must have at least three conference camps.

Here is a brief historical sketch of Camp Don-Lee, presented at the Service of Dedication, May 18, 1957.

Historical Statement

By C. P. Morris

Camp Don-Lee began as a dream in the hearts and minds of the young people and their adult leaders of the North Carolina Conference. Rev. R. W. Bradshaw, Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Education, was one of the first persons to recognize the need for a Conference Youth Center. In 1944 Rev. J. G. Phillips became Executive Secretary and Rev. La Fon C. Vereen became Conference Director of Youth Work with special responsibility for intermediate camping. They helped inspire the Conference Board of Education to request permission at the 1945 Annual Conference to appeal to the churches of the Conference for a special Christmas offering to be used for securing and developing a camp site. That same year, Rev. A. J. Hobbs, President of the Conference Board of Education, appointed the following Committee on Camping: Rev. Allen P. Brantley, Rev. D. L. Fouts, Rev. T. J. Whitehead, and Mrs. L. R. Foreman. As advisers to this committee he appointed Rev. C. Freeman Heath, Rev. C. S. Hubbard, Mr. C. A. Dillon, Mr. B. M. Potter, and Mr. George Wallace.

Under the leadership of Mr. Phillips and Mr. Vereen a thorough search was made for a suitable camp site. On July 26, 1949, they submitted a report to the Committee on Camping in which they described four possible sites. The next day the Conference Board of Education adopted a resolution accepting with appreciation the gift of a beautiful fifty-acre tract of land in Pamlico County on the north shore of the Neuse River by Mr. Don Elbert Lee of Arapahoe, N. C., to the North Carolina Conference for use as a youth camp and summer assembly ground. This action was approved enthusiastically by the Annual Conference that fall.

Immediately following the Annual Conference Session in 1946, Rev. L. C. Vereen moved to Arapahoe, N. C., to direct the development of this camp site which was named Camp Don-Lee in honor of the donor.

The development of Camp Don-Lee continued to be financed by a Christmas

offering and special donations for several years. In 1948 each charge was given a quota and in 1952 it was changed to an apportionment.

Camp Don-Lee was incorporated in 1948 and the following persons were named by the Board of Education to serve as trustees of the corporation: Rev. T. McM. Grant, who was elected president; Mr. L. Roscoe Foreman, vice-president; Rev. J. G. Phillips, secretary; Mr. T. J. Collier, treasurer; Judge J. Paul Frizzelle; Rev. J. E. Garlington; Mr. J. H. Rose; Rev. F. D. Hedden; and Mr. F. L. Blount.

Rev. C. P. Morris became Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Education following the death of Rev. J. G. Phillips in 1950 and succeeded him as secretary of the Board of Trustees of Camp Don-Lee, Inc. Rev. T. J. Whitehead succeeded Rev. T. McM. Grant on the Board of Trustees following the death of Mr. Grant in 1952. Mr. L. R. Foreman was then elected president and Mr. F. L. Blount, vice-president of the Board.

Each of these trustees has served on the Board in a most effective and faithful manner, but a special word of praise is due Mr. L. R. Foreman who has been a benefactor and servant of the camp in so many ways and Mr. T. J. Collier who has worked so unselfishly as treasurer and in recent years as builder.

In 1953 the Annual Conference, at the request of the Board of Education and the Board of Trustees of Camp Don-Lee, Inc., authorized the camp dining hall to be named "The Grant Building" in memory of the Reverend Thomas McMillan Grant, D.D., and the camp swimming pool to be named "The Phillips Pool" in memory of the Reverend James G. Phillips.

Rev. A. J. Hobbs, who gave such wise leadership to the Conference Board of Education in those pioneer years of our camping program, was succeeded as president of the board in 1948 by Rev. Allen P. Brantley, who played a leading role in getting the camp in operation for the 1952 summer camping program. His successors, Rev. Edgar B. Fisher and Rev. Vergil E. Queen, have likewise given wise leadership to our expanding camping program.

Rev. J. E. Garlington was made business manager of the camp following the death of Mr. Phillips, and personally supervised the construction of the dining hall. Rev. C. P. Morris succeeded Mr. Garlington as business manager in 1952 and has had the responsibility of supervising the development of the camp since that time.

The Conference Board of Education has continued to have the responsibility for conducting the camping program. This program was begun by Rev. L. C. Vereen in 1945. For a number of years intermediate camping was conducted on a district level. State-owned camps were leased for this purpose. Rev. J. E. Garlington, Rev. C. Freeman Heath, and Rev. C. P. Morris served as the first District Camp Directors. Rev. Peter Burks, a Duke University Divinity Student, served as Camp Director in 1952. Rev. J. Robert Regan, Jr., became Camp Director in 1953 and has directed the camping program since that time.

Under the leadership of Mr. Regan the camping program has grown by leaps and bounds. During the past year nine Christian Adventure Camps were held at Camp Don-Lee with more than 700 boys and girls in attendance and nine district Junior Camps were held in rented camps with more than 600 boys and girls in attendance. Approximately 200 volunteer adult counselors served in these camps.

We are now looking forward to the development of a second and third, and eventually a fourth Conference Camp to serve the boys and girls of the North Carolina Conference. Mr. Bill Price is chairman of the Committee on Camps which is giving guidance to this expanding program.

The development of Camp Don-Lee was a slow and laborious struggle, and

no one gave more in that struggle than the late Reverend James G. Phillips. All those mentioned in this historical sketch have also played significant roles. Still others known and unknown have had a part. Camp Don-Lee represents a labor of love on the part of many people. Some have labored with their hands to make this place a hallowed place. Others have given of their money. Still others have shared their talents with the boys and girls who come here summer after summer for adventure in Christian living and growth.

Camp Don-Lee, now completed, represents an investment of approximately \$150,000 and is valued even higher. But more important still, it represents an investment in boys and girls. It was Daniel Webster who said: "If we work upon marble it will perish. If we work upon brass, time will efface it. If we rear temples, they will crumble to dust. But if we work upon immortal souls, if we imbue them with principles, with the just fear of God and love of fellow men, we engrave on those tablets something that will brighten all eternity."

L. R. Foreman, President

C. P. Morris, Secretary

V

Section A

CERTIFICATION OF DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

In accordance with Paragraph 1451 of the **Discipline of The Methodist Church**, the following are recorded as the Certified Directors of Christian Education in this Annual Conference:

Allen, Miss Julia Mae, Front Street Methodist Church, Burlington, N. C.

Ballance, Mis Ethelynde, Roberdell Charge, Route 3, Rockingham, N. C.

Nance, Miss Mable, Student Duke Divinity School, Durham, N. C.

Nye, Miss Alta, Pembroke Charge, Pembroke, N. C.

Wike, Miss Nancy, Jarvis Memorial Methodist Church, Greenville, N. C.

During the past year the following Certified Director has been transferred in to our Conference from the North East Ohio Conference:

Stott, Miss Martha, Trinity Methodist Church, Durham, N. C.

During the past year the following certified directors have been transferred to other Annual Conferences:

Jones, Mrs. Trudy Croft, to the Virginia Conference

Jones, Miss Jewel Anne, to the Western North Carolina Conference

During the past year the following certified directors have given up this relationship and are now dropped from the roster:

Johnson, Miss Elizabeth D., Durham, N. C.

Miller, Mrs. J. H., Jr., Snow Hill, N. C.

Richardson, Miss Sarah, Clayton, N. C.

Section B

CERTIFICATION OF MINISTERS OF MUSIC

In accordance with Paragraph 1451 of the **Discipline of the Methodist Church**, the following are recorded as the Certified Ministers of Music in this Annual Conference:

Massey, Mrs. Robert Daniel, Zebulon Methodist Church, Zebulon, N. C.

Price, A. Dwight, Aldersgate Methodist Church, Chapel Hill, N. C.

Skinner, Lawrence M., Raeford Methodist Church, Raeford, N. C., and Flora McDonald College, Red Springs, N. C.

Wright, Miss Virginia Caroline, Hamilton Methodist Church, Robersonville Charge, Hamilton, N. C.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

We are happy that the 1957 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference is meeting in New Bern at the generous invitation of the Centenary Methodist Church and the other churches of this community, and we are deeply indebted to the people of these churches for their thoughtful arrangements and accommodations.

It is our recommendation that the Committee on Conference Entertainment for the coming year study specifically the possibility of placing the responsibility for food and lodging on the churches sending the delegates, rather than on the host church. It is pointed out that the Western North Carolina Conference adopted such a plan in 1956. It is our further suggestion that the Committee on Conference Entertainment report its recommendations to the 1958 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference for action.

Terry Sanford, Chairman
M. W. Lawrence, Secretary

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Your Board has worked for the first time this year with the services of a full-time Conference Director. It has been a year of study, planning, and activity that we believe has brought worthwhile fruits and offers great hopes for steady growth. At its first meeting of the year the Board accepted the nine point program proposed by the Conference Director, as embracing both immediate action and long-range provision for the years ahead. We hold that Evangelism must permeate all our Church life if we are to play our part in winning the world to Christ. We feel that these nine points are fundamental to our spiritual life and imperative to our vitality as a Church:

1. **PRAYER**—An understanding of our dependence upon God and of the clear necessity of the place of prayer in the world of action. A development of our personal prayer life, of prayer groups, and of the devotional life of the Church.

2. **A FUNCTIONING COMMISSION on Membership and Evangelism**—in each Local Church—Organized by the Pastor, with help offered by the Board through District, Sub-District, and Local Church Workshops.

3. **VISITATION EVANGELISM**—Remembering our Lord's central emphasis on this plan as He sent The Seventy out two by two. A Fisherman's Club, or a similar group by any other name, promoted through Workshops as noted above, and by the Methodist Men's Club.

4. **YOUTH WITNESS MISSIONS** in each Local Church—Promoted through Workshops as noted above, in cooperation with the Youth Division of our Conference Board of Education.

5. **LAY PREACHING**—To encourage and help train the great body of our laymen who, as Certified Lay Speakers of the Church, stand ready for this high service.

6. **UNITED EVANGELISTIC MISSION**—As early as possible, with definite plans for permanent carrying on of the phases of this great movement that should become a regular part of the Church's evangelistic life and service.

7. **ANNUAL PRAYER VIGIL** for Evangelism and all the work of the Church—Varying in nature and time, as we feel led by the Holy Spirit, according to the situations and needs of each year.

8. THE 70-E PROGRAM OF EVANGELISM — Especially for rural churches and in the summer time.

9. PASTORS RETREATS—To lift our own spiritual lives and make us more effective as Ministers of God, shepherds of His people, and workers with Christ for building His Kingdom among men.

We hope that we have made a genuine beginning this year toward the implementation of this program. We note especially the following activities:

Prayer Life: Accepting the call of our General Board of Evangelism to help make 1957 a great Year of Prayer throughout our Church, all nine of our districts united in a nine-week Prayer Vigil beginning on New Years Day and continuing through the first Sunday in March. We believe this has undergirded many of our churches, strengthened the ministry of many of our pastors, and blessed the lives of hundreds of our people.

Workshops have been held in every district for the members of the Local Church Commission on Membership and Evangelism. Some six hundred men and women have attended these training sessions for learning of their opportunities and responsibilities for Evangelism. Also, a Workshop on Evangelism was conducted at the Young Adult Assembly held at Camp Don-Lee the week-end of June 7-9.

Youth Mission: A Tri-District Christian Witness Mission for young people was conducted jointly by the Board of Education and the Board of Evangelism the week-end of March 29-31, with the Reverend Howard Ellis, National Youth Director of our General Board of Evangelism, leading. Nineteen teams of picked youth from the Burlington, Durham, and Fayetteville districts went out in the Cumberland Sub-District and won twenty-four young people to Christ. Our young people are the Church of tomorrow, and we want to make this program a part of the normal work of each local church.

Pastors Retreat: Our Pastors Retreat was held in Rocky Mount in March, with Dr. Thomas Carruth of our General Board leading, and with over a hundred of our ministers attending. This has been pronounced by those participating as an event of great worth, that should grow steadily with the years.

Lay Preaching: The Board of Evangelism heartily commends the "No Silent Pulpit" program, especially for its evangelistic appeal, and wishes to offer its wholehearted cooperation to the Conference Board of Lay Activities in its Training Program for Lay Preachers.

Your Board has planned, in cooperation with the Commission on Town and Country Work, for a Conference-wide School of Evangelism and Week of Preaching, to be held at Louisburg College the first week in September, with Dr. Harry Denman of our General Board and other national leaders guiding us.

Revivals: We wish to commend the work of our pastors in giving of their time and energies in conducting evangelistic services in their own churches and in communities outside their own parishes. We also wish to express our appreciation to the churches that have allowed and encouraged their minister to hold revivals for other congregations.

Our District Secretaries have been unfailing in their cooperation and generous with their time and services in their respective districts. Bishop Garber and the District Superintendents have given us their full support and have been most helpful at all times. We are confident that our pastors and people are ready for a great and genuine advance in Evangelism.

Recommendations

1. That the essential objectives of the program as outlined above be earnestly

and continuously sought.

2. That our Conference cooperate with the General Board of Evangelism in carrying out its larger programs for the national Church.

3. That we participate in particular in the General Board's plans for a great Evangelistic Crusade in March, 1958, following the dates set forth for the whole Church. And that in our Conference this crusade be in the form of a Conference-wide United Evangelistic Mission, through the two weeks of March 2-16, under the guidance of the presiding Bishop and his Cabinet.

4. That the Conference approve an inter-board plan of help to the weaker churches as recently presented to Bishop Garber and the Cabinet and approved by them.

5. That we adopt a minimum goal of 5% net increase in Church membership during the next Conference year.

6. That an Evangelistic News Sheet or Bulletin be developed for the inspiration and guidance of the pastors and the chairmen of the Local Commissions on Membership and Evangelism.

7. That the Conference invite the Western North Carolina Conference to present with us a joint request to the Duke Divinity School as follows: That the Divinity School consider the need of the training, both theoretical and practical, of our ministerial students in Evangelism, having in mind the ultimate goal of establishing a Chair of Evangelism in the Divinity School.

8. That the Pastors Retreat for the new Conference Year be held at Louisburg College beginning Thursday, November 28, at 4:00 p.m., and closing on Saturday, November 30, at 1:00 p.m.

9. That the Conference recommend the renewal of the Reverend Tommy Tyson's appointment as a Conference Evangelist.

10. That we labor and pray for the strengthening of every part of the ministry of the Church, remembering that when one part of the body suffers the whole body suffers, and when one part is strengthened the whole body is strengthened.

We accept the challenge of the President of our General Board, that

"The goal of our striving
must be nothing less than
personal and social redemption
a new man, with a new heart,
making a new world."

Walter F. Anderson, Chairman
J. Kern Ormond, Secretary

REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

The sixty-third annual session of the Historical Society of the North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church was held in Wright Memorial Auditorium, East Carolina College, Greenville, Thursday, June 28, 1956, with the Reverend Paul Carruth, president, presiding.

The Reverend R. E. Walston led the prayer. The report of the Society, as contained in the book of reports, was adopted. D. Stewart Patterson, General Secretary, Methodist Commission on Camp Activities, delivered the anniversary address.

The Reverend R. E. Walston was advanced from first vice-president to president; the Reverend H. S. Winberry was advanced from second vice-president

to first vice-president; the Reverend D. L. Fouts was advanced from third vice-president to second vice-president; and the Reverend Leon Russell was elected third vice-president. The Reverend C. D. Barclift was re-elected secretary.

Respectfully submitted,

C. D. Barclift, Secretary

NOMINATION OF OFFICERS

The Reverend J. Paul Edwards is nominated for third vice-president; and the Reverend C. D. Barclift, secretary.

R. E. Walston, President

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

I

We recommend:

1. That \$30,000 be appropriated by the Conference for the Golden Cross Fund, and that \$60,000 be appropriated for the Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.

2. That Mother's Day 1958 be used as a day for promoting our Retirement Home program with a special offering being taken on that day to go to the Retirement Home to be used for the benevolent work of the Home. This offering is in addition to the budget item. We further recommend and urge that the Retirement Home be given whole-hearted support in its expansion program.

3. Continued support of the work of a Chaplain at Duke Hospital. The Reverend Paul Wesley Aitken, a member of the North Carolina Conference, is now serving as Chaplain at Duke Hospital and The Keely Institute. The responsibility of his salary of \$5,000 is shared equally by the Golden Cross and The Keely Institute.

4. That all traveling preachers and approved supply pastors without hospital insurance give serious consideration to taking out group hospital insurance for themselves and their families through our Conference plan worked out with the Hospital Care Association, Inc., of Durham, N. C.

5. That Dr. Russell Dicks be re-elected as the Golden Cross Director of the North Carolina Conference, and that the district superintendents appoint a district director for each district.

The Board of Hospitals and Homes wishes to express its appreciation to The Reverend J. F. Coble, Superintendent of our Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., and The Reverend R. L. Nicks, Superintendent of our Methodist Home for Children, for their fine work and for their whole-hearted cooperation with the Board.

Howard P. Powell, Chairman

Ben F. Musser, Secretary

II

PROCEDURES AND RULES COVERING THE USE OF GOLDEN CROSS FUNDS

Authority for approval for Golden Cross service shall be vested in the hands of the District Golden Cross Committees, except as provided in item 1.

1. Approvals by District Golden Cross Committees shall be based upon evidence of extreme financial need and will be limited to ward cases only.

When circumstances warrant an exception to rules, the case may be presented by the District Committee to a special Board Committee composed of Dr. Howard P. Powell, 1543 Iredell Drive, Raleigh, N. C. and Dr. Russell L. Dicks, P. O.

Box 4802, Duke Station, Durham, N. C.

2. Appropriate forms to aid the local pastor and the District Committee have been designed by the Board and should be used when processing Golden Cross cases. The local pastor should complete the form entitled "Application for Golden Cross Assistance" and send it to his District Director. If the District Committee approves the request it should complete the "Hospital Authorization" form and send it to the appropriate hospital. The secretaries of the District Committees will keep a supply of these forms on hand.

3. Initial approvals for Golden Cross service shall be limited to 14 days.

4. An additional 14 days may be granted by the District Committees but only in unusual cases. In no event may more than 28 days be approved for the same person within a 6-months period.

5. It is not contemplated that Golden Cross funds will be used for any purpose other than hospitalization.

6. Approvals shall not exceed \$14.00 per day for each authorized day actually spent in the hospital unless complete ward care, exclusive of special drugs and service above ordinary care, is provided for \$16 per day.

7. The Conference Treasurer has been instructed to make all payments directly to the hospital and not to an individual. In so far as possible, arrangements to secure Golden Cross aid should be accomplished before admission to a hospital. If this is not possible, authorizations for payments should be secured before the patient is discharged.

8. Golden Cross funds should not be called on for amounts less than \$14.00.

9. Golden Cross aid is considered a donation, but if at any time the recipient wants to repay Golden Cross, he should be encouraged to do so.

Howard P. Powell, Chairman

Ben F. Musser, Secretary

Russell L. Dicks, Conference Golden Cross Director

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

I

The first major project of the Board of Lay Activities this past Conference year was the Annual Layman's Retreat held at Duke University, August 25-26. The theme of the Retreat was "The Church and Higher Education." Bishop Garber, President J. Earl Moreland of Randolph Macon College, and President A. Hollis Edens of Duke University brought us highly informative and inspirational messages on the role of our Church to higher education. Attendance was the greatest that we have ever had with 500 of our laymen present. A new feature which met with much favor was meetings of the men by Districts for a discussion period with their respective District Superintendents and District Lay Leaders.

There was continued improvement towards our goal of 100% participation in Laymen's Day observed on October 21. More of our churches are observing it on the day set rather than at some other time during the year. This date is set by the National Council of Churches and is observed by all member denominations throughout the nation. October 20 has been set for Laymen's Day for this year.

In response to requests from Bishop Garber, the District Superintendents, and the Conference Board of Evangelism, we continued the No Silent Pulpit Program this year with 1,200 certified Lay Speakers filling pulpits so that no church in the Conference was without a worship service for the six weeks prior to Easter. Two Districts extended the time of the program to 12 weeks. The Raleigh District began their program 12 weeks before Easter and the Burlington District con-

tinued their program for 6 additional weeks following Easter.

As many of our Lay Speakers feel the need for instruction in lay speaking, there was held December 29-30 a Week-End Conference on Lay Speaking at Louisburg College with instruction on Methodist Beliefs, Planning and Conducting a Worship Service, and Fundamentals in Effective Lay Speaking. Dr. C. D. Barclift, Rev. J. W. Page, and Dr. C. W. Robbins led these courses and did magnificent jobs. Rev. Wade Goldston was the Director of the Conference. Because it was a new venture, the school was limited to the lay speakers from the Raleigh, Durham, and Rocky Mount Districts. There were 75 men in attendance. The New Bern District Board of Lay Activities also held an afternoon school for their Lay Speakers prior to their Lay Rally in February. It is the opinion of your Board that this program should be expanded and made available to all of our Lay Speakers throughout the Conference.

The Annual Laymen's Rallies were held again in February with a total attendance of about 5,000 laymen present. Of particular note was the fact that of 412 charges in the Conference, 405 were represented. Our theme of "Christian Higher Education" was most ably presented by President R. Wright Spears of Columbia College, S. C. and President B. Joseph Martin of Wesleyan College, Ga. Bishop Garber also was present at each rally and brought a message. As our Conference is leading Methodism in our establishment of two colleges, the General Conference Commission on Christian Higher Education sent its two Associate Directors, Dr. D. D. Holt and Dr. W. E. Clark, as representatives to the Rallies. The Rallies, begun several years ago by former Conference Lay Leader Jasper Smith, are unique in Methodism and much interest in them has been shown from all over the country. Our Board deeply appreciates the work of our Bishop, our District Superintendents, and our pastors in making these Rallies so successful. It is the purpose of the Rallies to help in the cultivation of the major emphasis of the Conference for the year.

Our fine progress in the organization of Methodist Men's Clubs continued this year with the chartering of 29 new clubs which makes now a total of 223 clubs in the Conference. This exceeds our goal set by the General Board of Lay Activities of 217 clubs by 1960. With proper organization and leadership, our clubs are proving of great benefit to the local churches and to the spiritual life of our laymen. Plans are being made for training conferences for the officers and leaders of clubs so that their work may be even more effective. It is our hope that every charge should have a club.

Aside from these particular things, your Board of Lay Activities has cooperated and assisted in the whole program of our Methodist Church as is our assigned task. Although the promotion of Stewardship is a major part of our task, we are charged with working under the leadership of the Bishop, the District Superintendents, and the pastors to carry out the total program of the Church. We pledge ourselves anew to the building and strengthening of God's Kingdom and offer our energies and talents to that end.

Respectfully submitted,

J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.
Conference Lay Leader

II

OFFICERS

Chairman—J. Nelson Gibson, Jr. Secretary—Roy Turnage, Jr.
 Vice Chairman—A. C. Edwards Treasurer—Terry Sanford

Burlington District

District Lay Leader—James F. Rogers, Security Bank Building, Burlington, N. C.
 Associate Lay Leader—Perry White, Sanford
 Associate Lay Leader—E. V. Wood, Siler City
 Associate Lay Leader—T. Roy Phillips, Carthage
 Associate Lay Leader—L. Warren McAdams, Swepsonville
 Associate Lay Leader—Ralph Aldridge, Yanceyville
 District Supt.—A. P. Brantley

Durham District

District Lay Leader—Frank Hanft, Chapel Hill
 Associate Lay Leader—John M. Dozier, Durham
 Associate Lay Leader—Jack Featherston, Roxboro
 Associate Lay Leader—E. T. Regan, Oxford
 Associate Lay Leader—Dr. John Glasson, Durham
 Associate Lay Leader—Paul Carr, Jr., Hillsboro
 District Supt.—C. D. Barclift

Elizabeth City District

District Lay Leader—Fred Ritter, Ahoskie
 Associate Lay Leader—Curtis V. Powell, Corapeake
 Associate Lay Leader—C. S. Meekins, Manteo
 Associate Lay Leader—A. M. Sparrow, Ransonville
 Associate Lay Leader—Gerald D. James, Edenton
 Associate Lay Leader—John Henry Singleton, Washington
 District Supt.—C. Freeman Heath

Fayetteville District

District Lay Leader—Terry Sanford, Fayetteville
 Associate Lay Leader—Joe C. Stowe, Hamlet
 Associate Lay Leader—Charles Kirkman, Fayetteville
 Associate Lay Leader—J. H. Brisson, St. Pauls
 Associate Lay Leader—R. C. Field, Star
 Associate Lay Leader—Tracy Watson, Maxton
 District Supt.—O. L. Hathaway

Goldsboro District

District Lay Leader—A. C. Edwards, Hookerton
 Associate Lay Leader—Robert Rose, Goldsboro
 Associate Lay Leader—J. T. Doughtie, Clinton
 Associate Lay Leader—Jesse Sumner, Willard
 Associate Lay Leader—J. D. Joyner, Farmville
 Associate Lay Leader—R. G. Gurley, Selma
 District Supt.—H. M. McLamb

New Bern District

District Lay Leader—Roy Turnage, Jr., Ayden
 Associate Lay Leader—C. B. Wade, Morehead City
 Associate Lay Leader—Hugh Ragsdale, Richlands

Associate Lay Leader—James E. Thomas, Kinston

Associate Lay Leader—Wyatt Brown, Greenville

Associate Lay Leader—Harry Wright, New Bern

District Supt.—A. J. Hobbs

Raleigh District

District Lay Leader—Herbert Ridgeway

Associate Lay Leader—M. M. Person, Jr., Louisburg

Associate Lay Leader—Max Burt, Fuquay Springs

Associate Lay Leader—R. Shelton White, Raleigh

Associate Lay Leader—W. D. Payne, Henderson

District Supt.—R. G. Dawson

Rocky Mount District

District Lay Leader—E. E. Adkins, Rocky Mount

Associate Lay Leader—H. L. Swain, Williamston

Associate Lay Leader—Ballard S. Gay, Jackson

Associate Lay Leader—G. B. Starling, Wilson

Associate Lay Leader—J. P. Woodard, Nashville

Associate Lay Leader—D. O. Speir, Bethel

District Supt.—Walter C. Ball

Wilmington District

District Lay Leader—A. E. Goldfinch, Tabor City

Associate Lay Leader—F. K. Rogers, Clarkton

Associate Lay Leader—Charles Gardner, Lumberton

Associate Lay Leader—Wade Pierce, Wilmington

Associate Lay Leader—Dr. W. C. Burns, Whiteville

Associate Lay Leader—Ray Walton, Southport

District Supt.—J. E. Garlington

J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Chairman

Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Secretary

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON LOCAL CHURCH EMPHASIS

The General Conference of the Methodist Church, 1956, approved the quadrennial program of Local Church Emphasis. This emphasis includes a study and analysis of each local church, the establishing of goals by each church and recommended an annual emphasis: 1—Christ and Ourselves; 2—Christ and our Resources; 3—Christ and our Mission; 4—Christ and our Freedom. In approaching this emphasis the General Conference has recognized the source of the strength of our church. Each local church is a link in the great chain of our connectional system. The strengthening of the links in this great chain will bring a new spiritual power and a greater contribution to the causes of our Christ and His work in our time.

The General Conference has made the resident bishop and his cabinet responsible for the implementation of the local church emphasis. Our committee met with the bishop and his cabinet, at which time all of our district superintendents reported on the progress of the first phase of the program, "Study and Analysis." Each district superintendent had distributed the commission kits to all pastors, also the self study guide toward a more effective church. These kits include five booklets designed to assist the local church commissions in their study and analysis.

We urge all of our churches to continue these studies and that each local church establish goals in evangelism, Christian education, missions, stewardship and finance, and social concerns.

Under the leadership of Bishop Garber practically all of our churches distributed the booklet "Christ and Ourselves" to the members of their congregation as a personal Lenten reading project. The purpose of this emphasis is to deepen the quality of our Christian life. The wide distribution of this booklet has strengthened the spiritual life of all of our churches.

The emphasis for our next conference year is on "Christ and our Resources." Persistent attention is to be given to the following:

- (1) The systematic presentation of the life-work opportunity and challenge in church vocations at home and abroad, with prayerful cultivation of choice youth and young adults for such service.
- (2) The marshaling and training of volunteer manpower and womanpower for more adequate and effective lay leadership and lay participation in and through the local church.
- (3) The promotion in every local church of stewardship education and commitment, holding up the tithe as our minimum standard of giving.
- (4) The improving of the functioning of the Official Board, the commissions, the church school, and other basic organizations of the local church.
- (5) The encouraging of local churches to provide more adequate buildings and other facilities for Christian education, worship, and other essential ministries.
- (6) We recommend that charges where pastors receive a part of their support from the minimum salary fund work toward increasing their support of the pastor, in order that some of the funds now being used for minimum salary support may become available for other needs of our church.
- (7) We recommend that the district superintendent spend at least one day in each pastoral charge with the pastor and the leaders of his church in assisting in study and analysis and the setting of goals for the local church. We further recommend that in those churches where additional assistance is needed that the district staff be utilized in assisting the pastor in organization and training.

We endorse all goals set forth by our bishop for the quadrennium.

It is our concern that the winning of people to Christ and His church be the primary responsibility of each local church; that our goal be that each local church in our conference become a fruitful and thriving Christian fellowship.

We recommend that our Board of Evangelism assist pastors and commissions on membership and evangelism in our local churches that this may be realized.

We heartily commend the goal of having each local church offer one candidate for the ministry or some other field of Christian service.

We call attention to the goal of an average of \$1 per member for our educational institutions as set by the General Conference, with an additional 30¢ per member for Wesley Foundations. We encourage the rapid achievement of this goal by our conference.

We also urge that each local church relate itself to a specific missionary activity through the adoption of one or more advance specials.

Special offerings as called for by our conference play a vital part in the development of an understanding of the broad task of the church and we encourage every church to receive every special offering.

This commission expresses its appreciation to Bishop Garber for the high caliber of his leadership in the area of local church emphasis and we offer him our

enthusiastic support and service in achieving the goals which have been set for the quadrennium.

Graham S. Eubank, Chairman
Paul Carruth, Secretary

REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE LONG-RANGE PLANNING COMMITTEE

During the year the Long Range Planning Committee of the North Carolina Annual Conference has held one general meeting and three meetings of the Executive Committee. The main item of interest and discussion has been the proposed conference headquarters building.

Such a building would house all the offices of the various boards, commissions, and agencies of the Conference. Some of these have informed Long Range that their present quarters are inadequate, and others have indicated an interest in such a venture. Several other conferences have a conference center and have found the arrangement to be effective and satisfactory.

Some individual and civic agencies in Durham, Raleigh, and Rocky Mount have indicated a desire for the headquarters and co-operation in attaining it.

Also, Long Range has been requested to give careful consideration to recommendations made in the report of the Town and Country Commission.

II

We recommend:

1. The establishment of a Conference Headquarters to house the various Boards and Agencies of our Conference;

2. That the Long Range Planning Committee give study to the matter of purchasing or building such a Conference Headquarters Building and the location of the same;

3. That the Long Range Planning Committee make its recommendations to the forthcoming special session of the North Carolina Annual Conference.

Respectfully submitted,

C. D. Barclift, Chairman

W. L. Clegg, Secretary

REPORT OF THE METHODIST FUND, INCORPORATED

Methodist Fund, Incorporated is operated as a mutual trust fund for investment of permanent funds and for the benefit of the Agencies which participate. Expenses are held at a minimum and management is by a group of our own people with assistance of expert investment counsel.

After having been through some troubled waters in the financial seas, we are happy to report that the market for our securities has recovered so that as of May 8, 1957, when this is written, our Schedule of Investments shows a value of \$801,253.00 against a cost of \$800,031.50. We point out that these investments are earning at the rate of 4.75%. We anticipate that the earnings for the current fiscal year of the fund will be at the rate of 4.5% or better. The members of the Fund in a meeting on April 24, 1957 voted to pay a dividend of 4¢ per unit on invested funds and we ask Conference approval of this action. This is equivalent to 4% with the remainder of the earnings which will be shown in our audit report, to be re-invested. A detailed audit report for the year will be printed in the Journal.

For the current year, the distribution of units is as follows:

		PROPOSED DIVIDENDS
Central Funds	40.12%	\$12,479.12
Conference Board of Trustees	25.43%	7,908.52
Conference Pension Fund	16.97%	5,279.12
Ministers Retirement Fund	17.48%	5,439.12
<hr/>		
TOTAL	100%	\$31,105.88

We present a Schedule of Investments. (See Audit Report)

We recommend approval of a motion to be made at this Annual Conference to broaden the representation in Methodist Fund, Incorporated.

Respectfully submitted,

Gurney P. Hood, President
Marvin J. Cowell, Treasurer

A MOTION RELATING TO METHODIST FUND, INCORPORATED

Acting under and by virtue of authority conferred by the Certificate of Incorporation of Methodist Fund, Incorporated (#76304) under Article IX of said Certificate, the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of the Methodist Church does hereby direct that the members of the Corporation shall be until and unless the North Carolina Annual Conference, (Southeastern Jurisdiction) of the Methodist Church otherwise directs:

(a) That person holding the office of Treasurer of the North Carolina Annual Conference (Southeastern Jurisdiction) of The Methodist Church;

(b) That person holding the office of President of the Commission on World Service and Finance of the North Carolina Annual Conference (Southeastern Jurisdiction) of The Methodist Church;

(c) Three members elected by the Commission on World Service and Finance of said North Carolina Annual Conference;

(d) One member elected by the Conference Board of Pensions of said North Carolina Conference;

(e) One member elected by the Board of Missions of said North Carolina Annual Conference;

(f) One member elected by the Board of Trustees of said North Carolina Annual Conference;

(g) One member elected by the Board of Education (said person to represent the interest of the several colleges) of the North Carolina Annual Conference;

(h) One member elected by the Board of Hospitals and Homes (said person to represent the interest of the several Homes) of the North Carolina Annual Conference;

The members elected by the various boards and commissions may or may not be members of such boards or commissions.

Other provisions of Article IX are quoted for information:

"Vacancies occurring in the membership shall be filled by the membership by majority vote.

"Membership shall expire as soon after the quadrennial meeting of said North Carolina Annual Conference as a successor has been elected, except members elected by the membership on the happening of a vacancy shall expire upon the election of a successor, which may be done at the next regular meeting of the Board of Commission charged with the election of such member.

"The North Carolina Annual Conference (Southeastern Jurisdiction) may provide other and different qualifications for membership in this Corporation."

We, the undersigned, move the adoption of the foregoing for the purpose of obtaining broader representation in this our own investment corporation by Conference agencies having permanent funds for investment.

L. Stacy Weaver, President
 Commission on World Service & Finance
 Gurney P. Hood, President
 Methodist Fund, Incorporated

REPORT OF THE METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN, INC.

I am grateful for the opportunity of serving you and the Home as your Superintendent. To me, the Home is one of the scenic spots in the State. For over fifty years, this Home for children has done an excellent job because of its leadership in administrators and dedicated men and women who have ably served on its Board of Trustees. Just recently a fine young lady from Durham came to visit us. She grew up and was reared here in the Home. She is proud of the Home, and is a credit to the work being done here.

The Conference year 1956-57 has been a busy year, with a large family of boys and girls. We now have 192 children in the Home.

We have been understaffed in three areas: in administration, in case work, and in religious and campus activities.

We have made some changes in staff personnel in the interest of the Home. There are other changes that we feel are needed, and that will be beneficial to the Home. We do have some fine persons on our staff, who are loyal and giving of themselves in behalf of our boys and girls.

As I meet from time to time some fine alumni who have made their places in society, I can see what an opportunity we have in opening some of the doors through which boys and girls can go in becoming Christian young men and women.

We are recommending an increase in house mothers' pay, based on quality of service rendered—the idea being that a good house mother is worth just as much as a good public school teacher.

The Executive Committee went on record, April 23, 1957, as requesting the Raleigh City School Board to accept the Seventh Grade at Hugh Morson Junior High School next year. Also to provide extra help at the noon hour in the dining hall, so that the girls will not have to work the two hours in connection with the noon meal.

We have had a very good year in our athletic program. Beginning with the fall term, our boys and girls will be able to participate in the athletic and extra-curricular activities of the Junior and Senior High Schools at Raleigh, N. C.

This year our major repairs and remodeling were on the Atwater Dormitory for girls and the Dining Hall and Storage Room. This next year our main projects in repair and renovation work will be the Infirmary and the Heating Systems of several dormitories. There is a real need for a building for arts and crafts and recreation.

We are working on personnel policies, job analyses, code or rules of conduct for children, punishments for infraction of these rules, and an improved over-all program for our boys and girls. A real need exists in the direction of arts and crafts.

Our fiscal year for reporting to the North Carolina Methodist Conference

ends May 31, 1957, and our fiscal year coinciding with the Duke Endowment report ends September 30, 1957. We do not have a financial report as of this date for the Work Book of this Conference year, but the Financial Report will appear in the 1957 Journal of the North Carolina Conference.

I would like to thank the Trustees for their time and interest, and especially to Bishop Garber, Dr. Howard P. Powell, Chairman of the Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes, the Study Committee, Miss Lena J. Martin, of the National Board of Hospitals and Homes, and the Executive Committee for the many hours of service given to the helpful care of our Home. With your patience and help, and Divine guidance, we are working toward a better type of care for our boys and girls.

Respectfully submitted

Robert L. Nicks, Superintendent

**BOARD OF TRUSTEES
METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN, Inc.**

TRUSTEE

Term Expires 1959

Ralph Basnight
C. A. Dillon
Harold Makepeace
Rev. R. L. Massey
W. A. McGirt
S. T. Peace, Jr.
Mrs. E. Y. Speed
Walter Biggs—1959

Term Expires 1961

Guy E. Barnes
Judge J. C. Biggs
Wesley Foreman
Jack Gibbons
Dr. E. L. Hillman
Reynolds May

Charles H. Young
P. D. Snipes
Rev. Leon Couch—1961
Rev. O. L. Hathaway—1961

Term Expires 1963

D. L. Cozart
W. C. Chadwick
Mrs. J. H. Cutchin
John W. Hensdale
C. R. Philpot
Rev. Leon H. Russell
Judge Marshall T. Spears
M. R. Zimmerman

HONORARY TRUSTEES

Rev. L. S. Massey
Judge J. C. Biggs

Robert L. Nicks, Superintendent

R. G. Ofcharik, Administrative Assistant

Officers of Board of Trustees:

C. A. Dillon, Sr., President
Dr. E. L. Hillman, Vice-President
C. R. Philpot, Secretary

Executive Committee:

C. A. Dillon, Sr., Chairman	D. L. Cozart, Sr.
Charles H. Young	P. D. Snipes
Guy E. Barnes	C. R. Philpot
Dr. E. L. Hillman	

Finance Committee:

Charles H. Young, Chairman	W. C. Chadwick
C. A. Dillon, Sr.	P. D. Snipes
Guy E. Barnes	Dr. E. L. Hillman

REPORT OF THE METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.

I

The first unit of our Methodist Retirement Home in Durham was completed in late August, 1955, and it opened to receive members of the Home on September 1. These past 22 months have been eventful months and, but for the fact that everyone of the seven committees appointed to administer the affairs of the Home have done an outstanding job, all that has been accomplished would not have happened.

The two committees that have had to carry the biggest part of the burden are Admissions and Medical and Health. Under the leadership of Mr. J. W. Jenkins, Jr., chairman of the Admissions Committee, and Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, vice-chairman, this committee has done an outstanding piece of work for our conference. We have received hundreds of applications and we knew at all times that we could take care of only 40, and to select 40 meeting the conditions prescribed by the Board of Trustees was no easy task. The fact that we have been able to fill the Home completely with such a fine group as we now have in the Home has been nothing short of a miracle.

The Medical and Health Committee has likewise carried a great deal of responsibility because the health standpoint enters into the admission of anyone into the Home in a very vital way.

Of course, great credit goes to the Rev. J. F. Coble, Superintendent of the Home. He has been the nearest thing to perpetual motion during the past two years that I have seen or know anything about. Many months Brother Coble lived in the Home in order that he could be on day and night duty in case of emergency. I do not know of anyone who has put in more hours of real hard work than has Brother Coble and the Conference owes him a debt of gratitude for the service which he has rendered.

In this annual report I do not want to dwell on what we have done, but rather on what we must do in the near future if our church is to meet its responsibility in providing a Christian home for those aging men and women of our Conference who find themselves in the sunset hours of their lives in need of such a home.

When we started work on the first unit we knew that a great deal of the cost would have to go in providing kitchen, dining room, recreation, and other necessary space to take care of a much larger group and that we would be able to care for only 40 people in the first unit. However, we were in hopes that we could within a short time make plans for an addition that would increase our capacity to 125 members of the Home, because only in this way can we operate efficiently and economically.

The time has arrived when something must be done because we already have a waiting list and there is never a week that passes that several applications are not received for admission to the Home.

On faith, the Board of Trustees authorized the employment of an architect and plans are now being drawn for the second unit, which will provide 87 additional beds.

The only way that this new addition can be built is for the individual members of our Conference to make special gifts to the Home in the form of memorials or outright gifts because the amount which we are receiving from the Conference is not sufficient to enable us to proceed immediately or anytime in the near future with the construction of the second unit.

In the spirit of faith about ten years ago, the Conference accepted a beautiful site situated near Duke Hospital from a group of interested Durham citizens under the leadership of Mr. M. M. Fowler, who is now first vice-president of the Home.

In 1953, the Board of Trustees on faith recommended to the Conference that an executive secretary be employed to promote the best interest of the Home and supervise the construction of the first unit.

On faith, the contract was let on May 10, 1954, and the first section of the Home was completed in August, 1955. You can see that all the way through, from the beginning ten years ago to this very hour, that those connected in any way with the Home have been operating on faith and we are still doing that, believing with all of our hearts that the members of the North Carolina Conference will not let us down and that we can continue without any great delay in providing the necessary room to take care of those now needing such a Home as we are providing.

We are ever conscious of the fact that had it not been for the wonderful cooperative attitude of Bishop Garber and the members of his Cabinet, we never would have been able to accomplish all that we have, and we are ever conscious that we must continue to have this support if we are to make the Home a success.

I want to thank, personally, the members of the Board of Trustees and the chairmen of the various committees for the very fine way they have worked to help make the Home the institution that it is today, and on their behalf we want to thank the members of the North Carolina Conference who have contributed in any way to the support of the Home.

M. G. Mann, President
Board of Trustees

II

The Methodist Retirement Home is now filled and has been for many months. In spite of this, applications continue to come in every week. Because of this need the Board of Trustees of the Home is venturing in faith with plans to begin an additional unit as soon as it can be financed, which will raise the capacity from 40 to 125 members. This can become a reality in the near future through the loyal support of the Methodists of our Conference.

The need is so universal that all nine districts of our Conference are now represented in the Home's membership, with a minimum of two. In our membership are 2 ministers, one with his wife, the widows of 7 of our ministers, and 2 ladies who are former housemothers at the Children's Home in Raleigh.

The members pay toward their keep whatever they are able to pay, so that while some are able to pay our sustaining rate of \$160 a month, others pay less. The fact that the average income per member is \$132 a month indicates the large amount of benevolent work that the Home is doing. Some are on a life contract with a guarantee of care for life, others are on a monthly boarding basis.

Need for the services offered by the Home and a life of service to the Church and community are the first requirements for admission into the Home. Every Home member has been outstanding in these respects. Though no one has been turned away solely for financial reasons, many have been denied entrance because of lack of room. Choices have been made on the basis of need for the Home and a record of service by the member.

With contentment, proper diet, and excellent medical attention, all of the Home members are in better health than when they entered the Home. The building and the daily schedule are so planned that there has not been a single accidental

injury. We must recognize, however, that with members ranging from 65 to 90, with an average age of 79, illnesses will come.

Our members are offered something that cannot be purchased commercially. Along with room, board, and medical attention, go love and compassion that can only be given by the Christian church. Our day begins with a worship program before breakfast. The remainder of the day is so scheduled that there is a wholeness to life. Not only are years added to living, but living is added to years.

Our income is derived from the Home members, the apportionment in the budget of the churches, the Mother's Day offering, the furnishing of rooms as memorials, gifts, and through wills. First must come the expenses of the actual day by day keep of the members. Next must come the payments of interest and principal on our debt. Our goal is to be able to pay the interest and principal out of moneys coming through the church budgets and to apply all of the Mother's Day offering to supporting those who cannot pay their own way.

At the present time we owe \$180,000 on our building and grounds which are worth approximately \$500,000. Using the money coming through the church budget along with special gifts, we will be able to reduce our debt at the rate of \$50,000 a year, when the Mother's Day offering becomes large enough to carry the benevolent work of the Home.

The Durham unit of our Auxiliary has meant a great deal to the Home under the leadership of Mrs. H. C. Satterfield, Jr. As it begins its second year, with Mrs. Carl Bunting as President, plans are being made to expand the organization and work until it reaches the entire Conference. Through the Auxiliary those who are interested in the Home are given an opportunity to serve.

The Superintendent has presented the cause of the Home at every opportunity. He is available wherever the cause of the Home can be presented. He has known the thrill of seeing those who were alone and afraid find security and contentment. He has been greatly concerned that many equally in need have been turned away because there is no room.

The progress of any worthwhile cause advances in proportion to the loyalty and support given to it. No group has ever been more faithful than the Trustees of the Home under the excellent leadership of Mr. M. G. Mann, Chairman of the Board. That which they have accomplished has been made possible because of the leadership of Bishop Garber and his cabinet along with the support of the ministers and lay people of the Conference.

The sacrifices the churches and individuals have made to support the Home have touched the hearts of all of us as we have seen Christ's love and compassion put into practice.

A sense of urgency for the starting of our new building comes when one realizes that each year that construction is delayed, 85 people who desperately need a home will go without one, and that many of these will be our retired ministers and the widows of ministers. With the continued loyal support of the Methodists of our Conference this building will become a reality.

The finest opportunity that some Methodist family in North Carolina will ever have for memorializing their mother and father is available through a generous contribution for this new building and thereby obtaining the privilege of naming this new addition in honor of them.

Through the budget of our churches, a liberal Mother's Day offering, and gifts from interested persons, we can share with God and accept the challenge of Christ on the Cross, to look after His mother, by making available a Christian home for those who have given their lives in service to the church.

J. F. Coble, Superintendent

**III
OFFICERS**

M. G. Mann	President
M. M. Fowler	First Vice President
Ray S. Barbre	Second Vice President
J. F. Coble	Secretary
Marvin J. Cowell	Treasurer

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

1957-58

W. M. Wren	Siler City, N. C.
J. P. Gibbons	Hamlet, N. C.
M. M. Fowler	2023 Club Blvd., Durham, N. C.
Mrs. J. H. Semans	1415 Bivins St., Durham, N. C.
Mrs. Norwood Thomas	1101 Knox St., Durham, N. C.
Harold Makepeace	Sanford, N. C.
Hugh Ragsdale	Richlands, N. C.
L. C. Winslow	Hertford, N. C.
Josiah Maultsby, Sr.	Whiteville, N. C.
Dr. J. H. Cutchins	Whitakers, N. C.
Everett Blake	Wilson, N. C.
J. W. Jenkins, Jr.	Henderson, N. C.
Ross Porter	Duke Hospital, Durham, N. C.
Harmon Register	Clinton, N. C.
Sam H. Stallings	Smithfield, N. C.

1958-59

Rev. E. R. Clegg	Pittsboro, N. C.
Rev. M. C. Dunn	1915 Market St., Wilmington, N. C.
Rev. N. W. Grant	Washington, N. C.
Dr. H. I. Glass	813 Second St., Durham, N. C.
J. L. Horne	150 Howard St., Rocky Mount, N. C.
M. G. Mann	Box 1796, Raleigh, N. C.
B. Troy Ferguson	2405 White Oak Road, Raleigh, N. C.
Dr. J. E. Garlington	1516 Market St., Wilmington, N. C.
L. R. Foreman	Elizabeth City, N. C.
Rev. W. R. Stevens	Rockingham, N. C.
J. H. Rose	Greenville, N. C.
Reid A. Maynard	Burlington, N. C.
Rev. M. W. Lawrence	Trinity Methodist Church, Durham, N. C.
Ray Bandy	115 Harris St., Rocky Mount, N. C.
H. J. Carr	Roseboro, N. C.

1959-60

J. W. Hensdale	Fayetteville, N. C.
Mrs. D. S. Coltrane	1611 Oberlin Road
Rev. A. S. Parker	114 Church St., Henderson, N. C.
Mrs. Marshall T. Spears	501 Watts St., Durham, N. C.
Lewis Gore	Tabor City, N. C.
Ray S. Barbre	Kinston, N. C.
Mrs. H. I. Glass	813 Second St., Durham, N. C.

Dillard Teer	Trust Bldg., Durham, N. C.
Q. K. Nimocks, III	Fayetteville, N. C.
J. B. VonCanon	West End, N. C.
G. C. Seymour	Aberdeen, N. C.
Cale K. Burgess	Security Bank Bldg., Raleigh, N. C.
W. B. Chalk	Morehead City, N. C.
Dr. C. S. Crissman	326 Albright St., Graham, N. C.
C. G. Buie	Biscoe, N. C.
*Rev. W. V. McRae	Lake Junaluska, N. C.
*Life-Time member of the Board of Trustees	

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE METHODIST STUDENT CENTER Greenville, N. C.

The program of the Methodist Student Center has had as its primary purpose to give our Methodist students direction in the Christian Way, that they might know Jesus Christ as their Saviour and Lord, witness to their faith on the college campus, and dedicate themselves to the mission of the Church in the world. We have endeavored to reach all Methodist students at East Carolina College and bring them into active participation in the program of the Church.

The opportunity presented at East Carolina College and our privilege as members of The Methodist Church was given careful consideration at the Retreats for the Wesley Foundation Council, held in the spring and in the fall, and plans were made whereby the student leaders with the Counselor might assume their responsibility as Christian leaders on the campus and in the community.

At the suggestion of the students a Retreat for Students was led by the Rev. Henry Ruark second week of Fall Quarter. A series of programs on "Spiritual Growth Through Summer Service" was presented at Sunday Vespers by five students who gave service in Youth Caravans and Work Camp. Two Meditation groups have met weekly at 7:00 a.m. to undergird our program with prayer.

Both Methodist Churches in Greenville, Jarvis Memorial and St. James, cooperate in the program of the Methodist Student Center. The Secretaries of Student Work in the two Women's Societies of Christian Service, served a buffet supper and held Open House at the Student Center on the first Sunday evening in Fall Quarter, to which all Methodists on campus were invited. Invitations from both Churches were extended to the students and a cordial welcome given to them. The programs of both Churches were kept before the students throughout the year through posters, WESLEYJ-student bulletin-, a special folder given to each student, and announcements in the Student Classes in Sunday School, Vespers, and on the Central Bulletin Board. Students were encouraged to find a "Church home" in one of the Methodist Churches in Greenville and to attend regularly and participate in the program of the Church. Both Pastors manifest an interest in the students, visit the Center and give leadership in various services and programs. During LENT the Pastors spoke and led discussions on THE METHODIST CHURCH—History, Doctrines, Sacraments. The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper is administered by one of the Pastors at the Student Center Little Chapel every second Sunday in the month, at the Vesper Hour.

Vespers were held weekly at the Center by the students. Subject during LENT was "The Meaning of the Church for Students." The book by Bishop Harmon—"Understanding The Methodist Church" and other resource materials in the Center library were used by the students in preparation for these services.

Alpha Zeta Chapter of Wesley Players has held meetings twice a month. Dramatic programs of Worship were presented at both Methodist Churches, for the Woman's Society at Jarvis Memorial by request, at Vespers at the Center. A Christmas program was given for the annual banquet of N. C. Highway Department in Greenville, for both Churches, and at College Chapel on campus. The major production was a three-act play, "THE BROTHER," which was presented six times: two performances at Jarvis Memorial Fellowship Hall; Queen Street Methodist Church, Kinston; York A.M.E. Church, Greenville; State MSM Conference, Greensboro; Wesley Foundation of State and Meredith Colleges, Raleigh. Programs have been given by students in Circles of the Woman's Society, Adult Classes, for Churches in the vicinity of Greenville, and at meetings of the Woman's Society in the Church in Goldsboro.

The Wesley Foundation cooperated with the Religious Program on the campus through representation on the Inter-Religious Council, participating in Religious Emphasis Week, and working with the Coordinator of Campus Religious Activities. Alpha Zeta Chapter of Wesley Players presented several programs through the Department of Radio and Television of the College: a series of Bible Readings during National Bible Week, readings from the Life of Christ in the Scriptures during LENT (The "Voice of Lent" program); two meditations in the daily evening radio programs in spring quarter which were under the sponsorship of the Inter-Religious Council.

The outreach of our program goes beyond the local Church and campus: Students and Counselor participated in the Methodist Student Movement on District, Conference, Regional and National level. Contributions were made through the MSFF; WSCF; MCOR; Fellow-College (Ewha Univ.); Cuba Work Camp; also to two Negro Colleges—A&T; and N. C. State at Durham. Contributions were made toward the expenses of a Negro student in Clark College, Atlanta—a girl whose family lives in Greenville, N. C.; through the College Classes in Jarvis Memorial and St. James Sunday Schools.

Ten students attended MSM Conference of District No. I at Chapel Hill, Dec. 2 and presented a Service of Worship; one student and the Counselor attended the Student Ecumenical Study Conference, Southeastern Region, Davidson College during Christmas Holidays; fourteen students and the Counselor attended the State MSM Conference in Greensboro in March and presented "THE BROTHER"; one student attended the Recreation Week-End at Camp Betty Hastings in the spring; one student and Counselor attended the MSM Regional Leadership Conference at Lake Junaluska in June—the Counselor was leader of a Bible Study Group and Representative of the Woman's Division.

Last summer eight of our students were in Summer Service: Two on Youth Caravans; one in Drama Caravan; one in Mexican Work Camp in Rio Grande Valley; one as Counselor in a Camp for underprivileged children—inter-racial and inter-faith, sponsored by Goodwill Industries; three as counselors at Camp Don Lee. The President of the WF worked in the Department of Public Relations at Scarritt College, Nashville, Tennessee. Two Junior girls attended the Scarritt House Party, sponsored by the Woman's Division of Christian Service, in October.

The enrollment at East Carolina College this past year was 3,693. Of this number approximately 800 were Methodist. The names and addresses of 734 were in our files. All these students were reached in some way through letters, invitations and announcements of Church services and opportunities offered through the Methodist Student Center. Approximately one-third responded in some way; and about one-fourth were active in the program. Attendance was excellent at Morning Worship in both Churches; and good at the Sunday School

Classes. Many students have visited the Student Center and found there a "Home away from home." 866 personal conferences have been held by the Counselor with students. Four students have obtained loans through the Methodist Student Loan Fund.

In January the program was moved into a rented house which has been adapted to our needs and will be used until the new building is completed. We are deeply thankful for the way in which God has led us through the past years and for His guidance in the plans for an enlarged program and a new building through which we may better serve our Methodists at East Carolina College. We pray that we may meet the opportunity and challenge through His grace.

Respectfully submitted,
Deaconess Mamiej Chandler, Director

REPORT OF THE MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSION

I

The program of Minimum Salary assistance in the North Carolina Conference has been widely recognized as one of the finest in Methodism. The newly established commission anticipates carrying on the work formerly managed by the Board of Missions in the same skillful manner. We extend our appreciation to the Board of Missions for the excellent progress made to date.

The principles governing the use of Minimum Salary have been brought up to date and a copy will be included as Report No. 2 of this commission. These rules will henceforth be applicable in each instance, and the work of this commission will be regulated by them.

We are happy to report that we are still moving forward in this program of ministerial supplement. For next year we recommend that the salary be supported at the following minimum levels:

\$3,000 for a single minister serving full time.

\$3,300 for a married minister serving full time.

\$3,700 for a married minister with dependent children serving full time.

For student pastors we recommend that the salary be supported at the following minimum levels:

\$1,800 for a single minister serving as a student pastor.

\$2,000 for a married minister serving as a student pastor.

\$2,200 for a married minister, with one dependent child, serving as a student pastor.

\$2,400 for a married minister, with two or more dependent children, serving as a student pastor.

In addition to this support for student pastors, their salary shall be increased by an allowance relative to the distance of their charge from the school they attend. When the charge is within 25 miles of the school, it shall be increased by \$100.00. When the charge is between 25 and 50 miles from the school, it shall be increased by \$200; when charge is beyond 50 miles and within 75 miles of the school, \$300; when charge is beyond 75 miles and within 100 miles of the school, \$400; and when the charge is beyond 100 miles, \$500 as a maximum increment.

Beyond this current plan, the preparatory work has been done to raise this figure for those ministers serving full time by approximately \$100 in each of the three basic categories during each of the three years until we reach a minimum salary support approximating \$4,000 for a married man with dependent children

serving full time during the year 1960. This at least shall be our goal for ministerial support in this conference.

In order to achieve this goal, we encourage the whole-hearted support of each pastoral charge now receiving minimum salary support to raise the level of ministerial support by the church, or churches, now served. As this support increases, more funds will be freed to raise the general level of salaries. Unless this general promotion is followed, the goal cannot be as readily reached as now planned.

We wish to commend the work of our District Superintendents who have assisted in making possible this advance. We encourage them to continue this progress which has meant so much to our entire conference. We earnestly expect that the principles shall be studied and followed carefully by each charge. Particular attention should be given to those portions which regulate the division of charges.

Rev. M. W. Lawrence, Chairman
Rev. Thomas A. Collins, Secretary

II

PRINCIPLES GOVERNING THE USE OF MINIMUM SALARY FUNDS

The commission recognizes the principle, that, with the aid of the pastor and the District Superintendent, it should so administer its affairs that each charge shall move as rapidly as possible to full self support.

To enable the Conference, the commission, and the superintendents to carry on their cooperative efforts in understanding, harmony, and for the greatest good for all concerned the following principles and procedures are set forth:

Aid to Charges

1. All requests for mission aid to charges on pastor's salary shall be presented to the Commission Secretary (Rev. Thomas A. Collins, 920 Lake Boone Trail, Raleigh, North Carolina) by the District Superintendent before June 1, of each Conference year. Requests submitted later will not give the Commission time to make the needed study and adjustments. Therefore, requests submitted later than June 1 will not be considered.

2. Mission Aid and Minimum Salary aid provided by the Conference shall not be used to raise the salary above the minimum set by the Conference, except in the establishment of new church extension projects.

3. The family or marital status of the pastor at the time of assignment to the charge shall govern the amount paid the minister for the entire conference year.

4. Mission funds, or Minimum Salary funds, shall not be used to increase a retired minister's total income beyond \$3,800.00. By total income is meant retirement annuity, the salary paid by the charge, and mission or minimum salary allowances.

5. Owing to the pressure upon Minimum Salary funds we emphasize the necessity of staying within minimum salary when requesting funds for ministerial support.

6. In considering the salary for a charge, we call attention to the fact that the Commission on Minimum Salary must count both salary, travel, and expenses as salary in making appropriations to the charge.

Dividing Charges

7. The Commission on Minimum Salary and the Cabinet, in considering aid

when a charge is to be divided are bound by the action of the Annual Conference in session at Burlington, North Carolina, October 1952, as recorded in the Conference Journal, pages 148 and 149.

a. There should be a conference-wide policy and strategy, adopted by the Bishop and his cabinet after careful study for the division of circuits and the formation of new charges.

b. A process of education, spiritual, psychological and financial, should precede the division of circuits. This is important if a new charge is to understand and accept intelligently the adjustments and the larger responsibility involved in the new status. Frequently the charge is impressed only with the privileges of its proposed new status, but the responsibilities are equally as real.

c. The churches forming a new charge should be, when possible, a sociological and geographical unit. Such factors as marketing centers, school districts, and county lines should be taken into account and given due consideration.

d. Generally speaking, small town and open country churches, even though having as many as 200-300 members, should be encouraged to become two point charges rather than one point stations.

1' This is fairer to the many churches which are still on four-five-six point charges.

2' It is a wiser use of our ministers, as few small town and open country churches will need, accept, or demand a preaching schedule and the other programs of activity which justify the full services of a full time minister.

e. Divisions of circuits should be on the basis of mutual agreement by all the churches on the circuit rather than simply from the desire of the larger church to withdraw for its own benefit and advancement.

f. If a new charge is to be served by a student pastor, that fact should be given the charge before it agrees to its new status.

g. The Disciplinary provision for equity in the existing parsonage, the location of the new parsonage, and other forces should be fully discussed and agreed upon by the charge involved prior to the division.

h. The following fundamental and basic questions should be discussed and clearly understood by the churches contemplating the formation of a new charge:

1' Is there a real need for this new charge, or is the desire for its creation prompted primarily from a spirit of keeping up, or surpassing another denomination?

2' What are the prospects for numerical growth in the new charge? Is this estimate of growth based on a religious census or on a guess?

3' Can the new charge become self-supporting within a reasonable length of time? Will it now assume, or assume within a reasonable period of time, a budget that will provide not only for the pastor's support, but also for the support of Methodism's connectional causes, including World Service?

4' Does the new charge have a suitable parsonage for the minister, or will it provide one before a minister is appointed to it?

8. When the division of a charge is considered necessary and minimum salary, or mission aid, is to be requested for either of the new charges resulting from such division, such project shall be presented to the secretary of the Commission on Minimum Salary on or before June 1st, so that a thorough

study of the proposed division can be made. This study shall be made in cooperation with the District Superintendent, the Commission on Minimum Salary, and a representative from each of the proposed new charges. Without such study the Commission shall not be obligated to provide aid for either of the charges resulting from such division.

9. The Commission will not approve the division of a charge except and unless each new charge resulting from the division shall provide 80% of the minimum salary for the pastor to be assigned to said charge.

a. Beginning with the conference year 1955-56, where circuits are divided, any churches involved in the division that must receive minimum salary may, upon the consent of the district superintendent, pay their proportionate share of the former items based on pastoral support, plus an additional 20% of this amount. This shall be increased by at least 20% of the original base annually until they achieve the then current base of established charges, in a period not to exceed four years.

To Avoid Crippling Charges

10. In the division of circuits where one church seeks to become a station, the Commission on Minimum Salary looks with disfavor upon such division unless the station established can care for its salary and its proportionate share of the World Service and Benevolences, and that the remainder of the charge can be provided with ministerial leadership and adjusted and arranged so that it has opportunity to grow to self-support.

Reduction of Aid

11. The Commission on Minimum Salary further requires that each charge which has received, or shall hereafter receive, sustentation or Minimum Salary aid shall have this aid reduced by 25% each year until the charge has accepted full self support. The district superintendents are to inform all charges receiving or to receive aid in the future, of this regulation. This requirement must be kept in mind in preparing for any requests following 1954.

a. When a charge is established as a student appointment and desires to be served by a full time minister, this change may take place at such time as the charge shall pay 80% of the amount needed to provide such full-time ministerial support.

A New Church As A Charge

12. When a new church is to be established and become a new charge, the district superintendent shall present for study the complete details of the proposed project on or before June 1st. These details shall be presented to the General Board of Missions, the Conference Board of Missions, and to the Commission on Minimum Salary. All shall carefully evaluate the project, and if it seems worthy and a timely project, the Boards shall see that an adequate salary and living quarters are provided for the minister and the essential steps taken to provide a place to meet and worship. It shall be understood that each year the new charge shall accept more of the budget till it becomes self-supporting. We recommend that each new church shall become self-supporting in a period of five years or less.

Student Pastor Aid

13. The following was set up as a basis for aiding students when they are assigned charges where mission aid, or salary supplement is required. Mission aid, or minimum salary aid, can be used to provide a salary of \$1,800 for a single minister, and for a married student pastor, \$2,000. A \$200 allowance will be granted for one dependent child in the family and \$400 will be granted for more than one dependent child. In addition, there is to be a travel allowance as follows:

when the charge is within 25 miles of the school attended, \$100; when the charge is beyond 25 miles and within 50 miles of the school, \$200; when the charge is beyond 50 miles and within 75 miles of the school, \$300; when the charge is beyond 75 miles and within 100 miles of the school, \$400; and when the charge is beyond 100 miles, \$500.

"Louisburg Student" amendment to this paragraph

An approved supply pastor who is serving an appointment, who has less than two years college work to his credit, and who wishes to continue his education, shall be considered a special case. Each case will be handled on its own merits. The District Superintendent shall present these special cases to the Commission on Minimum Salary. When these cases have been approved by the Commission, sustentation aid may be granted, not to exceed the regular minimum salary scale, rather than according to the student pastor's scale. These special cases shall be presented to the Commission on Minimum Salary by the District Superintendent in ample time for action before the students' matriculation in school.

Beginning with the Conference year 1957-58, the only students who shall qualify under this rule must attend Louisburg College. However when any hardships occur due to unusual distance to travel, special consideration may be given to attend another school after the Superintendent has conferred with the Commission on Minimum Salary. Those now attending another college and previously approved under this provision, may complete their two years of work at the school in which they are presently enrolled. If a change is to take place in their college, they must complete their work at Louisburg College.

It is further decreed that such a student may be approved for a maximum of three conference years to complete the two years of academic work at Louisburg College. This should be enough to encourage completion of their work.

All Applications for Aid

14. In making application for aid, each charge shall report accurately all amounts paid by the charge or by individuals of the charge as salary, travel expenses or bonuses. Failure to do so shall be considered sufficient cause to reject the application or discontinue payments if such failure is discovered after approval of applications.

15. These amounts fixed as the minimum salary allowances in all categories listed shall apply to all ministers serving charges provided each one is a conference member or an approved supply. If one shall not be an approved supply, he shall be considered as a special case, and the minimum salary rules do not of necessity apply. After consultation before such an appointment, such a minister may be approved for the appropriate minimum salary sum if in the judgment of the Commission on Minimum Salary it is a meritorious and necessary appointment.

16. The current minimum salary scale for full time ministers will be \$3,000.00 for single ministers, \$3,300.00 for married ministers without dependent children; and \$3,700.00 for married ministers with dependent children serving full time.

a. This shall be the minimum salary scale provided the charge follows the principles governing the use of Minimum Salary Funds.

These provisions are herein set forth to aid the district superintendents, the Conference Board of Missions, and the Minimum Salary Commission in making adequate distribution of funds, to stimulate and encourage churches to give needed help to ministers assigned to opportunity charges, and to enlist churches and pastors in sharing in the obligation to care for our rapidly growing population.

Rev. M. W. Lawrence, Chairman
Rev. Thomas A. Collins, Secretary

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS

I

NOTE: The Report of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications is reflected in the following:

- 1—Condensed Minutes, Part II, "Pertaining to Ministerial Relations. Section II.
- 2—Record of "Preachers On Trial"—Section II
- 3—Roll, Status, Record of Service, Approved Supply Pastors. Section II
- 4—Classes in the Conference Course of Study. Section II. (Editor

II

RECOMMENDATIONS FOR ADMISSION ON TRIAL BY THREE-FOURTHS VOTE

WILLIAM OLIVER CONNER

Being over 35 years of age, having completed the four year Conference Course of Study, having completed 80 hours in an accredited college with a superior record, and having been approved as a supply pastor for six years, he is heartily recommended by the Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications to be admitted on Trial by a $\frac{3}{4}$ vote. (P. 325 (3))

W. M. Howard, Jr., Chairman

W. N. McDonald, Registrar

ROBERT MARRINER GRADELESS

Being over 35 years of age, having completed 31 hours of study at an accredited college at great sacrifice of time, money and energy, having completed the conference course of study, and having served seven years as an approved Supply Pastor, Robert Marriner Gradeless is heartily recommended to be admitted on trial by the North Carolina Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualification by a three-fourth vote. The diligence and enthusiasm with which Mr. Gradless has worked for this is to be highly commended. (P. 325 (3))

W. M. Howard, Jr., Chairman

W. N. McDonald, Registrar

HERMAN NATHAN WARD

Being over 35 years of age, having completed 60 hours of study in an accredited college, having completed the conference course of study and having served acceptably for seven years as an approved Supply Pastor, HERMAN NATHAN WARD is recommended by the Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications for Admission on Trial by a three-fourths vote of the Annual Conference under the provision of Par. 325 S. 3.

W. M. Howard, Jr., Chairman

W. N. McDonald, Registrar

III

RESOLUTIONS

RESOLUTION NO. 1: Concerning Approved Supply Pastors and Local Preachers

Whereas numerous complaints have reached the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualification concerning the training of some men who have been

recommended by the North Carolina Annual Conference and sent to minister to Methodist congregations:

Whereas (in spite of our knowledge that some unlettered men have wrought wonders for the Kingdom of God); yet, in a day of advancing education and training we are acutely aware of the intellectual and emotional needs of the Methodist minister.

We, therefore, present this resolution setting forth what we consider to be some minimum requirements:

First, we recommend that ordinarily no person be given an Approved Supply status who is over forty years of age;

Second, we recommend that no man without a High School diploma, or its equivalent, be recommended for Approved Supply status;

Third, we suggest to District Committees on Ministerial Qualification that no person without a High School diploma be given local preacher's license.

W. M. Howard, Jr., Chairman

W. N. McDonald, Registrar

RESOLUTION NO. 2: Concerning The On Trial Status Of The Traveling Ministry

Whereas, through the years the attitude has developed within the North Carolina Conference that after a preacher has been admitted on Trial his final reception into Full Membership is automatically assured;

Whereas, paragraph 321 of the 1956 **Discipline** reads, in part, as follows: "A member on trial is on probation as to his character, his preaching, and his competency as a pastor, during this period the church determines whether he is worthy of becoming a full member of the Conference. **A person on trial may be discontinued without any reflection on his character.**" (Bold face not in the **Discipline**).

Therefore, we resolve that it be recognized that the provision of the above paragraph has been and will continue to be in effect within the North Carolina Conference.

W. M. Howard, Jr., Chairman

W. N. McDonald, Registrar

METHODIST MINISTERS CREDIT UNION

Our Credit Union was organized on November 18, 1938 at Elizabeth City. Its membership is small but it has served effectively through the years. Operating under the supervision of the State of North Carolina, its books are audited by state auditors and regular financial reports are made to the State Superintendent of Credit Unions. The report below is the most recent report sent to him.

Assets

Loans outstanding	\$ 813.00	
Cash in banks (checking account)	318.21	
Cash in banks (savings account)	182.09	
League Central Credit Union stock	5.12	
Total		\$1318.42

Liabilities

Shares, representing investments by members and accumulated dividends on the same	\$1142.93	
Reserve Fund required by law	79.94	
Undivided profits	95.55	
Total		\$1318.42

The Credit Union insures the life of each member for the amount which he invests. Upon the death of a member, his widow or other beneficiary receives twice as much as the member has invested: his savings and the insurance.

Investigate membership in the Credit Union while you are at Conference.

C. Maness Mitchell, President

R. E. Walston, Treasurer

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

I

The two primary emphases of the Board of Missions this year have been those which we believe to be basic to the growth and development of our Church in its Christian outreach, namely, World Missions, and Church Extension.

We are aware how easy it is to see so urgently our needs at home that we lose sight of our total task. We dare not forget the imperative of the Christian message, that we "Go into all the world!" For this reason we have sought to promote the cause of World Missions as we have increased substantially our World Service giving, and have added to our Mission Special services.

We encourage each church to use the brochure prepared for our Conference this year in the promotion of Mission Specials. We shall seek to secure in each local Church a mission special for our Conference program of Advance, for the World Mission causes, and for the new Alaska College.

To further the Missionary emphases of the Conference, we propose and plan to conduct Missionary Seminars in each district the first two weeks of January, 1958. We encourage support for these district institutes, and we commend the study book to be used next year, as promoted by the Church. We wish to commend our Conference Missionary Secretary, Rev. M. W. Lawrence, for the fine work he is doing in this promotion, plus the fine work of the District Missionary Secretaries; Rev. Robert Wallace, Rev. Kenneth Sexton, Rev. Fred Duplissey, Rev. C. G. McCarver, Rev. L. C. Vereen, Rev. R. L. Crossno, Rev. J. W. Lineberger, Rev. R. L. Jerome, and Rev. J. T. Maides.

We are much encouraged by the way many of our people are getting up and putting into operation the Commission on Missions in the local church. This commission is of such vital importance in informing the people, planning the annual school of missions, promoting World Service and the benevolent program of the church, securing missionary specials, circulating the **WORLD OUTLOOK**, and recruiting full-time Christian workers, that each such commission must function. We encourage the pastor to secure from the District Missionary Secretary the new prepared filmstrip showing the work of this commission, and show it before his local church commission, or his entire church membership.

The attendance at the Jurisdictional Missionary Conference was excellent last year. All of our District Missionary Secretaries and most of our executive officers were in attendance for planning the year's work. Our district youth delegates also attended and were benefited by this sharing. Delegates will again be sent and we trust the pastors will assist as we secure the best youth available to share in this fine Conference.

The Woman's Society of Christian Service is doing an excellent work in this field and we commend them to each pastor and charge. We urge this cooperation to the end that a Woman's Society be established in each local church in the Conference.

For eight years our conference has sponsored a Caravan to Europe to further co-operation and understanding among our Methodist friends. This work has made possible a growing and virile church in Austria. This year, Rev. and Mrs. Thomas A. Collins are leading the European Caravan. At this time they are in Europe working with our Methodist Churches and youth groups in Switzerland, Austria, Italy, Germany, and England. We commend this fine program and recommend that it be continued.

The emphasis on Church Extension during the past quadrennium has aroused the conference to the necessity of making this a continuous part of our mission in doing the work of our Lord. The continued and expanding growth of our state has called for careful planning to achieve a sustaining program of Church Extension to keep pace with our growing responsibility. To this end we are seeking to establish approximately one new Methodist Church per month as we continue into a new quadrennium. Though this is not the primary emphasis of our conference this quadrennium, we know it must continue to have major support.

To this end we wish to thank the many faithful ministers and laymen who have made our Ten Dollar Club the finest in Methodism. This has provided the incentive to establish the forty-one new Methodist Churches last quadrennium, and the eight new Churches organized this year. These include: St. Matthew—Fayetteville; Faymont—Fayetteville, Grace—Rockingham, Salemburg, Nags Head Mission, St. Mark—Raleigh, Oleander—Wilmington, and Yaupon Village Methodist Churches. In addition there are eight more which will begin with an appointment at or about Annual Conference time.

Church Extension is also promoted as large circuits are divided to provide better ministerial leadership for each resultant charge. This necessitates new parsonages to make these charges as strong as possible. During this year, the Board of Missions has assisted in the construction of 24 new parsonages. Eight of these parsonages were for new churches and the remainder for established charges or newly divided charges. More than \$23,000 has been contributed to make these new homes possible.

Twenty-three churches have been assisted by the Board of Missions in building programs this conference year, in addition to gifts from the Ten Dollar Club. Some have added Church School facilities, enlarged present plants, or begun new

buildings. More than \$35,000 has been donated to make possible this expansion that our established churches may better serve their community and their membership.

We urge our pastors to support and expand the Ten Dollar Club in their local churches. The membership may be expanded through the agency of a Ten Dollar Club committee on the Commission on Missions. Classes, Circles, Men's Groups, as well as individual members of the churches can be won to the support of this thrilling venture if we but share the 'good news' and offer them the opportunity to share in this program.

During this year a filmed "Story of Church Extension" has been prepared by our Executive Secretary, Rev. Thomas A. Collins, and is available to any church or church group wishing to use it. This is a series of color slides with a prepared script for easy presentation. Those who have seen it find it an amazing and thrilling narration. This film is available through our District Missionary Secretaries, our Executive Secretary, or our Conference film library. We believe it should be shown one or more times in each church in our conference during the new year.

To further the promotion of the Ten Dollar Club, we have named Sunday, January 19, 1958 as Church Extension Sunday. We would solicit the earnest support of each pastor in the conference to promote membership in, and knowledge of, the Ten Dollar Club on this date.

Our Conference has attained an enviable position among the conferences of American Methodism in the amount of mission specials. We must maintain and increase the number and amount of these specials. The Board of Missions approves as Mission specials the following: All new Methodist Churches organized since 1952, including the parsonages of these churches, the purchase of a site for a proposed church, the Ten Dollar Club, tuition scholarships for Directors of Christian Education, The Methodist Student Center at East Carolina College, The Alaska Methodist College, The Bethany Mission of the Shiloh Charge, Rocky Mount District, the work of our Missionaries in other lands, the Caravan Methodist Church, Linz, Austria, the work of Methodism in the European Area, the Lands of Decision (Belgian Congo, Bolivia, Korea, and Sarawak in Borneo), Soo Chow University in Hong Kong, Sunset Park Methodist Church, the foreign student aid fund to assist these students to study in Methodist colleges in North Carolina, Wesley Foundation, N. C. College, John Wesley Methodist Church (C.J.), Fayetteville, and Galilee Methodist Church (C.J.)

Last year we attained our quadrennial goal for Minimum Salary to our Pastors, as custodians of the Minimum Salary Fund. We brought the salary to a maximum of \$3,600. We transferred to the newly organized Commission on Minimum Salary a healthy balance and a well-defined program for administering these funds. We commend the new Commission on the fine beginning they have made this year, and we encourage the support the conference should give to this program. Our Minimum Salary program is the best in Methodism, and we know this position will continue to improve.

The conference elected the following as members of the Board of Managers of the North Carolina Pastor's School at Duke University, from the Board of Missions: Rev. S. J. Starnes and Rev. A. S. Parker, terms to expire in 1961, Mrs. J. H. Cutchin and Rev. L. C. Vereen, terms to expire in 1959, and Rev. T. M. Vick and Rev. J. W. Lineberger, terms to expire in 1957. For the term to expire 1963, we nominate G. P. Hood and J. W. Lineberger.

We wish to express the gratitude of the Board of Missions, and the North Carolina Annual Conference to the Duke Endowment for its long and valuable

aid given to the Board of Missions, to the work of church extension in our conference, and to the assistance given through minimum salary supplement. Its directors have cooperated in every way possible in the efficient administration of the important work of our conference, through the work of Dr. A. J. Walton and others.

Rev. C. S. Boggs, President
Rev. W. D. Caviness, Secretary

II

WHEREAS the Board of Church Extension of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, a corporation of the State of Kentucky, holds and administers for the North Carolina Annual Conference a loan fund which at April 17, 1957 amounted to a Regular Loan Fund of \$28,883.12, and a Revolving Loan Fund of \$5,300.00.

WHEREAS the Division of National Missions of the Board of Missions of The Methodist Church, a Corporation of the State of New York, through its Section of Church Extension, is authorized to carry on the Church Extension work of The Methodist Church (Paragraph 1299-5, The Methodist Discipline);

WHEREAS it is desirable to further integrate the work of Church Extension by the transfer of the North Carolina Conference Board loan funds to the Division of National Missions of The Board of Missions of The Methodist Church; and said Corporation and the Board of Church Extension of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, are agreeable thereto;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED by the North Carolina Annual Conference that the Board of Church Extension of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, is hereby authorized to transfer the North Carolina Conference Board loan funds amounting to \$28,883.12 in the Regular Loan Fund and \$5,300.00 in the Revolving Loan Fund, as of April 17, 1957 to the Division of National Missions of the Board of Missions of The Methodist Church, a Corporation of the State of New York, and to assign to said Division the mortgages representing outstanding loans.

Said Division of National Missions will continue to administer the conference loan fund as heretofore in accordance with the provisions of the Discipline.

Rev. C. S. Boggs, President
Rev. W. D. Caviness, Secretary

III

The Board of Missions, North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church, Incorporated was chartered by the North Carolina Conference for the purpose of furthering the work of Church Extension in our conference.

We are happy to report that on the loan of \$100,000.00 approved in June, 1956, we have made repayment of \$20,000.00 and plan to make a second such payment in July, 1957, plus interest to date. The money from this loan has made possible the purchase of numerous sites for our new churches. The cost of these sites will be repaid to the Board of Missions, Incorporated, after the establishment of the new congregations. This \$100,000.00 sum then will constitute a Revolving Loan Fund for Church Extension within our conference.

We should like to report that this sum has grown until at the present time the principal sum of this loan is now in excess of \$109,000.00. As this grows, our ability to grow as a conference is increased. We solicit the cooperation of the conference to the end that this agency of service be supported.

Rev. C. S. Boggs, President
Rev. W. D. Caviness, Secretary

J. M. ORMOND FUND
(For Period Ended April 30, 1957)

AMOUNT OF THE FUND:

Transferred from Scholarship Fund in Accordance with excerpt from minutes of the N. C. Conference	\$ 54,444.40	
Methodist College Advance	313.00	\$ 54,757.40
Gift of Mr. A. A. Kern 1954-55		25.00
Gift of Mrs. John D. Huitt, 1954-55		6.00
Total Principal of Fund		\$ 54,788.40

NET GAIN INVESTMENT ACCOUNT:

At July 1, 1956	\$ 11,826.89	
Current Year—Gain	10.64	\$ 11,837.53

ADD: Surplus July 1, 1956 \$ 24,251.04

INCOME CURRENT YEAR:

Group Investment Account	2,347.39	
Total	\$ 26,598.43	
Less: Expenditures Current Year:		
Grant in Aid	2,253.00	\$ 24,345.43
Total of Fund		\$ 90,971.36

ASSETS OF THE FUND:

Equity in Pooled Cash		\$ 24,345.43
Investments—Equity in Group		
Investments Accounts	\$ 66,625.93	
Total Assets of the Fund		\$ 90,971.36

REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL
(Board of Managers)

The 1957 session of the Pastors' School and Christian Convocation was held on the West Campus of Duke University, Durham, during the period June 4 7, 1957.

An outstanding program was arranged by the Board of Managers, featuring Bishop Gerald Kennedy, Bishop Nolan B. Harmon, Dr. David A. MacLennan, Dr. Eugene L. Smith, and Dr. W. McFerrin Stowe. Other leaders were Dr. Russell Dicks, Mrs. W. R. Reed, and Miss Clarice Bowman.

Bishop Kennedy delivered the James A. Gray Lectures on the subject "The Methodist Way of Life." Bishop Harmon gave the morning meditations and was in charge of the Convocation Communion Service on the opening night. Dr. David A. MacLennan, who is pastor of the Brick Presbyterian Church, Rochester,

New York, spoke each evening in Duke Chapel on the theme "Respectable Sins." Dr. MacLennan also directed the seminar on preaching.

Dr. Smith's lectures were on the subject "The Christian Mission and the Making of History." Dr. Stowe's theme was "Parish Administration." All lectures were delivered in Page Auditorium.

The afternoons were spent in seminars in the following areas: (1) Pastoral Counseling (Advanced), led by Dr. Russell Dicks of the Duke Divinity School faculty; (2) The Vacation Church School, led by Mrs. W. R. Reed of the Staff of the Board of Education of the Western North Carolina Conference; (3) Youth Work, led by Miss Clarice Bowman of the faculty of High Point College; (4) Preaching, led by Dr. David A. MacLennan.

Advance preparations were handled by the Board of Managers, Wilson O. Weldon, Chairman, and the Convocation Committee of the Duke Divinity School, Dean James Cannon, Chairman. Helpful assistance was provided by J. Richard Spann, Director of the Department of In-Service Training of the General Board of Education.

During the School the annual luncheon of the Duke Divinity School Alumni Association was held, with Dr. W. McFerrin Stowe as the speaker. Reverend Warren Peteway, President of the Association, was the toastmaster.

During the School Dean James Cannon announced that the James A. Gray Lectures for 1958 will be delivered by Dr. John Marsh, Principal, Mansfield College, Oxford, England.

Wilson O. Weldon, President,
Board of Managers
A. J. Hobbs, Vice-President
Edgar B. Fisher, Secretary
W. A. Kale, Director

THE COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE

1. The Gospel of Christ. The Gospel of Christ specifically teaches that men are brothers and that they should live together in peace. Any idea contradictory to this teaching is an affront to the Gospel and to the Prince of Peace. We, therefore, again affirm our faith in Christ and His Gospel and believe profoundly that only through His way can peace be achieved.

We are grateful to our ministers and laymen for their efforts to understand the critical racial and ideological differences that exist in the world today. We urge all of our people to continue to strive to achieve peace in the nation and everywhere on Christian principles. The Church must always take the initiative and seek to lay the foundation in all human relations.

2. International Relations. We do not believe that war is inevitable, nor do we believe that war ever settles the differences that separate nations. We condemn aggression and the use of armed forces as a means of settling the disputes that arise among the nations of the world. We call upon the Christian people of the world to use Christian imagination, Christian faith, and Christian courage to find an alternative to military conflict.

We believe that the crisis in the Middle East should be thoroughly debated in the General Assembly and the Security Council of the United Nations and that the recommendations of this body should be publicized in every nation of the world.

We believe that continued efforts should be made by the Government of the United States through the United Nations and apart from the United Nations to

strengthen friendly relationships between this nation, on the one hand, and Russia and China on the other hand. We urge that proper diplomatic relations be established and maintained as a means toward lessening tensions created by the "cold war." Somehow, we must learn to live with people whose ideological views and system of government do not conform to our own.

3. **The Cultural Advance.** We believe that the best of art, music, and literature produced by any nation should be shared with other nations. We believe that technological skills and scientific discoveries that lift mankind should become the common knowledge of the human family. We urgently recommend that teachers, artists, and musicians, and Christian leaders be exchanged with similar people from other nations. We particularly urge that there be a steady flow of students from other nations into our colleges and universities and that thousands of our choice young people be sent to the colleges and universities of other nations for study and sharing. We want especially to commend the European Youth Caravan sponsored by the North Carolina Conference Board of Missions and Board of Education as one of the most effective and most economical means of building understanding and good will between our nation and the countries of Europe.

We recommend that our nation through its State Department make increased efforts to open the avenues of travel that responsible citizens from this nation may visit other nations and that responsible citizens of other nations be permitted to visit our country. We strongly urge that as many opportunities as possible be given for people of our country to become acquainted with the people of other lands.

4. **The A-bomb and the H-bomb.** We call upon the United States through the United Nations to redouble its efforts to find an agreement with other nations to the end that the A-bomb and the H-bomb and other supersonic weapons be banned from use. We call attention to the terrible fact that man now possesses the technological know-how to destroy all organized human existence on earth. We call upon all Christians at home and abroad to pray and to work to the end that peace may yet come out of our tangled human relations and that the forces of destruction may be turned to creative purposes to lift the human family to higher economical, educational, moral, and spiritual levels. The Gospel of Christ, passionately believed in and sacrificially shared with all mankind, is mankind's final hope. The issue before us is clear—it is Christ or chaos; it is life or death; it is the beloved community or a snarling, tormentous hell.

C. W. Robbins, Chairman
Carl Newton, Secretary

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PENSIONS

For the support of the conference claimants during the conference year 1957-1958 we recommend an apportionment on the churches of 16% of the salaries of the preachers and their assistants. We also recommend the annuity rate of \$48.00 per service year for retired preachers, including retired approved supply preachers who have served at least ten full-time years.

The names, addresses, and years of service of the conference claimants will appear in the conference journal. We recommend special appropriations as follows: H. G. Cuthrell \$264.00, Nannie Pattishall \$336.00, and Mrs. J. W. Smith \$600.00.

The conference claimants who have died during the year are: E. W. Downum, J. W. Frank, W. R. Royal, Mrs. B. H. Black, Mrs. H. A. Humble, Mrs. W. A. Parsons.

The board recommends that the honorarium of the secretary remain at \$300.00 plus expense account.

We continue to urge that the conference think toward a plan whereby the ministers may participate in the conference annuity plan.

We wish to thank those ministers who have called attention to and assisted in correcting and establishing their proper years of service. We are very anxious that every minister be credited with all service years to which he is entitled.

We recommend that the years of service of the following men be corrected and that the correction be shown in the chronological roll of preachers in the journal: Add one year each to W. B. Cotton, H. B. Lewis, and E. R. Clegg. Credit Byron S. Shankle and R. L. Hethcox with one additional approved supply year each. Correct the record of approved supply years of D. E. Earnhardt to read one year instead of three. Except for R. L. Hethcox, this was approved last year but was not recorded in the journal.

J. M. Dozier, President
R. L. Cox, Vice President
W. R. Stevens, Secretary

II

STATEMENT OF PROSPECTIVE DISTRIBUTION
Year 1957-58

Retired Ministers
Rate \$48.00

No.	Name and Address	N. C. Conf. Years	N. C. Conf. Annuity	Other Conf. Years	Other Conf. Annuity	Total	Annulity Relief	Total App. Years
1	Barnes, Albert S., 3 Maiden Lane, Raleigh, N. C.	49	49	2352		2352		
2	Benson, Walter C., Wallace, N. C.	32	32	1536		1536		
3	Boone, Benjamin F., Floyd St., Fairmont, N. C.	40½	40½	1944		1944		
4	Boone, J. Joshua, 923 8th St., Durham, N. C.	46	46	2208		2208		
5	Bradley, James W., Carey, N. C.	45	42	2016	3	156		
6	Brown, William H., Jackson Springs, N. C.	34	34	1632		1632		
7	Cade, William A., 1609 Iredell Ave., Raleigh, N. C.	40	40	1920		1920		
8	Clegg, Ernest R., Pittsboro, N. C.	36½	36½	1752		1752		
9	Cline, John, Carthage, N. C.	33	14	672	19	988		
10	Cowan, Ernest G., Sr., Box 785, Pittsboro, N. C.	35¾	35¾	1716		1716		
11	Cranford, John D., Rt. No. 5, Box 4, Kinston, N. C.	28½	28½	1368		1368		
12	Culbreth, Frank, Fayetteville, N. C.	28	28	1344		1344		
13	Cuthrell, Harold G., Maxton, N. C.	7	7	336		336		264
14	Dawson, Walter L., Jr., Laurinburg, N. C.	18	16	768	2	104		
15	Dimmette, Joel W., Faison, N. C.	37½	37½	1800		1800		
16	Dodd, Eff D., Fuquay, N. C.	39	39	1872		1872		
17	Durham, Ernest C., 1316 Mordecia Drive, Raleigh, N. C.	31	31	1488		1488		
18	Duval, K. F., 1004 Buchana Blvd., Durham, N. C.	43	43	2064		2064		
19	Earnhardt, Daniel E., 2610 Duke Homestead Rd., Durham, N. C.	40½	40½	1944		1944		
20	Elliot, William F., 218 Hilton Ave., Murphy, N. C.	45	22	1056	23	1196		
21	Ewing, Henry C., Box 417, Rockingham, N. C.	29	13	624	16	608		
22	Farrar, Walter G., Rt. No. 1, Carey, N. C.	36½	36½	1752		1752		
23	Fields, Paul H., Rt. No. 1, Casar, N. C.	23	23	1104		1104		
24	Fitts, Robert N., 110 High St., Oxford, N. C.	39	39	1872		1872		

No.	Name and Address	N. C. Conf.	Years	N. C. Conf.	Annuity	Other Conf.	Years	Other Conf.	Annuity	Total	Annuity	Total App.
25	Fletcher, Maynard O., Washington, N. C.	35		32		3	1536	3	1671	135	1671	
36	Hurley, John Bascom, Apex, N. C.	40		40			1920		1920		1920	
27	Guthrie, Charles W., Wanchese, N. C.	34		27		7	1296	7	1660	364	1660	
38	Lane, Daniel, Box 500, Lake Junaluska, N. C.	26		26			1248		1248		1248	
29	Hall, Leon M., 1003 W. Knox St., Durham, N. C.	40½		40	½		1944		1944		1944	
30	Harmon, John C., 710 Hindale St., Raleigh, N. C.	36		22		14	1056	14	1784	728	1784	
31	Hayman, Louis D., P. O. Box 127, Southport, N. C.	40		40			1920		1920		1920	
32	Hendricks, Harris L., 1104 St. David, Tarboro, N. C.	43		31		12	1488	12	2040	552	2040	
33	Hethcox, Robert L., Second St., Clayton, N. C.	38¾		38¾			1860		1860		1860	
34	Hoyle, John W., Sr., 2347 Huren St., Durham, N. C.	28		20		8	960	8	1376	416	1376	
35	Hurley, Bernard T., Red Springs, N. C.	44		44			2112		2112		2112	
36	Hurley, John B., Apex, N. C.	40½		40	½		1944		1944		1944	
37	Lance, Hicks E., 2308 Guess Road, Durham, N. C.	29		29			1392		1392		1392	
38	Lane, Laniel, Jr., Box 500, Lake Junaluska, N. C.	40		40			1920		1920		1920	
39	Lee, Thomas W., 811 Third St., Durham, N. C.	36		36			1728		1728		1728	
40	Long, John O., Town Lake Road, Apex, N. C.	35		35			1680		1680		1680	
41	Love, Frank S., Box 535, Lake Junaluska, N. C.	44		44			2112		2112		2112	
42	Low, William G., Aurora, N. C.	39		39			1872		1872		1872	
43	Lowry, Doctor F., Box 162, Pembroke, N. C.	40		40			1920		1920		1920	
44	Lowry, French R., Pembroke, N. C.	7		7			336		336		336	
45	Loy, W. L., RFD No. 4, Raleigh, N. C.	38½		37½		1	1800	1	1848	48	1848	
46	Maness, Eli C., Box 394, Walstonburg, N. C.	37		37			1776		1776		1776	
47	Maness, Paul R., 528 Vance St., Roanoke Rapids, N. C.	24¾		7¾		17	372	17	967	595	967	
48	Maness, William L., E. Raleigh Ext., Siler City, N. C.	40½		40½			1944		1944		1944	
49	Martin, W. Christian, Clayton, N. C.	42		42			2016		2016		2016	
50	Massey, Lucius S., 2821 Chapel Hill St., Durham, N. C.	36		36			1728		1728		1728	
51	McRae, William V., 901 17th Ave., N.E., St. Petersburg, Fla.	39		39			1872		1872		1872	
52	Melton, Omer C., Margaret St., Clinton, N. C.	31		27		4	1296	4	1490	194	1490	
53	Merritt, Benjamin O., Cary, N. C.	39½		39½			1896		1896		1896	
54	Munns, Richard F., 2104 Pelham Road, Raleigh, N. C.	37		37			1776		1776		1776	
55	Noblitt, Frank B., Rt. No. 2, Marion, N. C.	31		29		2	1392	2	1496	104	1496	

56	Phipps, William T., Pittsboro, N. C.	43	1920	3	114	2034
57	Poole, Ivey T., 1302 N. Duke St., Durham, N. C.	41½	1992			1992
58	Porter, Hubbard B., 1810 Avondale Drive, Durham, N. C.	41	1968			1968
59	Richmond, Isaac S., 606 Larkspur Road, Kinston, N. C.	30½	1464	7¼	254	1718
60	Rogers, Charles T., 919 Davis St., Tarboro, N. C.	46	2208			2208
61	Russell, John A., P. O. Box 327, Troy, N. C.	42½	2040			2040
62	Self, Marvin Y., Box 252, Littleton, N. C.	44	2112	1	52	2164
63	Sharpe, Daniel M., 1004 Urban Ave., Durham, N. C.	31	1488	2	104	1592
64	Slaughter, Baxter B., 1715 Cole Mill Road, Durham, N. C.	42½	2040			2040
65	Smith, Jackson L., Rt. No. 2, Box 134C, Kannapolis, N. C.	30	1440	2	104	1544
66	Spence, Hersey E., Box 3629, Hope Valley, Durham, N. C.	18	864			864
67	Starling, George B., Kenly, N. C.	46	2208			2208
68	Strickland, Nathan B., Rt. No. 1, Box 55, Lumberton, N. C.	37	1776			1776
69	Surratt, H. Freo, 311 W. Trinity Ave., Apt. No. 4, Durham, N. C.	38¾	1860			1860
70	Tharpe, John A., Rt. No. 1, Box 738, Salisbury, N. C.	27	1296			1296
71	Thrift, Charles T., 406 Bonair Ave., Durham, N. C.	29	1392	14	742	2134
72	Underwood, William J., Bonlee, N. C.	32	1536			1536
73	Vaughn, William N., c/o W. N. Vaughn, Jr., 2812 Kenmore Rd., Richmond, Va.	30	1440			1440
74	Vickery, Robert L., 310 Butler Ave., Greenville, S. C.	13	624			624
75	Williams, B. M., Efland, N. C.	18	864			864
	Total	2495½	119784	161¼	7559	127342

264

Widows

Rate \$33.60

1	Adams, Mrs. Gaston T., 204 Summitt Ave., Sanford, N. C.	25¾	865			865
2	Alexander, Mrs. Clark C., 12020 Lake Ave., Lakewood 7, Ohio	2¼	76	6	147	223
3	Atkinson, Mrs. R. Ernest, 1502 N. Walnut St., Lumberton, N. C.	23	773	9½	317	1090
4	Autry, Mrs. John W., 114 Bethune St., Fayetteville, N. C.	28	941			941
5	Bridgers, Mrs. Luther B., 705 S. Main St., Gainsville, Ga.	3½	118	21	676	794
6	Bross, Mrs. John P., 646 S. 40th St., Birmingham 6, Ala.	9½	319			319
7	Brown, Mrs. Robert E., 1424 Benbury Rd., Raleigh, N. C.	28	941			941
8	Bundy, Mrs. Jesse D., 815 Bronson St., Fayetteville, N. C.	27½	924			924
9	Caviness, Mrs. Cicero H., 417 Chestnut St., Asheboro, N. C.	22	739	1½	18	757

211

No.	Name and Address	N. C. Conf. Years	N. C. Conf. Annuity	Other Conf. Years	Other Conf. Annuity	Total	Annuit. Relief	Total App. Years
10	Caviness, Mrs. Doctor N., Meth. Ret. Homes, Inc., Erwin Road, Durham, N. C.	34½	34½	1159			1159	
11	Chester, Mrs. Harley A., 1120 Graham St., Burlington, N. C.	27½	27½	924			924	
12	Coble, Mrs. Thomas S., 821 Green St., Durham, N. C.	19	5	168	14	510	678	
13	Coley, Mrs. Herman T., Hillsboro, N. C.	2¾	2¾	92			92	
14	Cotton, Mrs. Salon A., Sanford, N. C.	32¾	32¾	1100			1100	
15	Craven, Mrs. Eli B., Garner, N. C.	33¾	33¾	1117			1117	
16	Culbreth, Mrs. Cornelius B., 103 E. Bessemer Ave., Greensboro, N. C.	27½	27½	924			924	
17	Culbreth, Mrs. James M., The Methodist Home, Route No. 8, Charlotte, N. C.	26	22	739	4	87	826	
18	Cunningham, Mrs. Jesse L., Sterling Court, Apt. No. 30 Nashville 4, Tenn.	11½	11½	386			386	
19	Dixon, Mrs. Francis E., Dover, N. C.	33	31	1042	2	69	1111	
20	Dowd, Mrs. Orren W., 2107 Fairview Rd., Raleigh, N. C.	26½	26½	890			890	
21	Downum, Mrs. E. W., 102 Circle Dr., Beaufort, N. C.	33	33	1109			1109	
22	Draper, Mrs. Jesse T., Box 104, Warrenton, N. C.	41	41	1378			1378	
23	Edwards, Mrs. C. J., c/o Mrs. B. B. Rogerson, Box 742, Williamston, N. C.	26	26	874			874	
24	Edwards, Mrs. John R., Roanoke Rapids, N. C.	28¾	28¾	966			966	
25	Etheridge, Mrs. Luland S., Franklington, N. C.	16¾	16¾	563			563	
26	Garner, Mrs. D. L., 401 Christler St., Kannapolis, N. C.	10	10	336			336	
27	Geddie, Mrs. Daniel C., Whiteville, N. C.	24	24	806			806	
28	Glenn, Mrs. Edwin C., Meth. Ret. Home, Inc., Erwin Rd., Durham, N. C.	11	11	370			370	
29	Grant, Mrs. Rufus R., Fairfield, N. C.	4¼	4¼	143			143	
30	Grant, Mrs. Thomas, McM., 1652 Lafayette Ave., Rocky Mount.	33½	33½	1126			1126	
31	Hardesty, Mrs. William R., Shannon, N. C.	6¾	6¾	227			227	
32	Harris, Mrs. Cecil B., Atlantic, N. C.	16½	16½	554			554	
33	Harris, Mrs. Loy V., Mt. Gilead, N. C.	18	18	685			685	
34	Hill, Mrs. Ethelbert L., 106 W. College St., Mt. Olive, N. C.	31	31	1042			1042	
35	Holmes, Mrs. G. W., Graham, N. C.	26	26	874			874	
36	Houston, Mrs. Benjamin H., Smithfield, N. C.	29	29	974			974	

37	Johnson, Mrs. N. B., 4006 Linwood Rd., Columbia, S. C.	21	706	706
38	Joliff, Mrs. James M., Galesville, N. C.	28	941	941
39	Jones, Charles A., Meth. Ret. Home, Inc., Erwin Rd., Durham, N. C.	39	1310	1310
40	Jones, Mrs. Lloyd B., 722 Eastern Ave., Rocky Mount, N. C.	27½	924	924
41	Joyner, Mrs. Frank B., Shler City, N. C.	22	739	739
42	Joyner, Mrs. Lemon H., c/o Laurane J. Godfrey, 510 W. Main St., Jonesboro Hgts., Sanford, N. C.	34	1142	1142
43	Lassiter, Mrs. W. C., 304 Forrest St., Martinsville, Va.	29	974	974
44	Lewis, Mrs. John J., Grimesland, N. C.	21¾	731	731
45	Lupton, Mrs. Fredrick A., Alamance, N. C.	32	1075	1148
46	Martin, Mrs. Junius A., Whiteville, N. C.	36¾	1235	1235
47	McCracken, Mrs. Jacob H., 1308 Markham Ave., Durham.	38	1277	1277
48	McDonald, Mrs. Neil M., 1900 Hawkins St., Raleigh, N. C.	11	370	450
49	McWhorter, Mrs. Euclid H., 304 Aycock Ave., Raleigh.	34	1142	1488
50	Mercer, Mrs. Saul E., 114 E. Holston Ave., Johnson City, Tenn.	2¾	92	92
51	Mercer, Mrs. Seymour E., Jr., Stantonsburg, N. C.	19¾	664	664
52	Nettles, Mrs. Stephen A., 1326 Shirley St., Columbia, S. C.	6	202	202
53	Nicks, Mrs. Samuel F., Hillsboro, N. C.	42	1411	1411
54	O'Brian, Mrs. J. B., Rt. No. 2, Box 228, Roanoke Rapids, N. C.	19	638	638
55	Ormond, Mrs. Jesse M., 110 Pinecrest Rd., Durham, N. C.	17	571	571
55	Overton, Mrs. Ernest G., Box 1584, Durham, N. C.	15¼	512	512
57	Parker, Mrs. David B., Beth. Ret. Home, Inc., Erwin Rd., Durham, N. C.	14	470	470
53	Patfen, Mrs. Walter, 407 North St., Chapel Hill, N. C.	37¼	1252	1252
59	Perry, Mrs. George W., High Point College, High Point, N. C.	30½	1025	1025
60	Phillips, Mrs. Charles N., 519 Sunset Ave., Sunset Park, Wilmington, N. C.	31	1042	1042
61	Phillips, Mrs. James G., 1412 W. Markham Ave., Durham.	21	706	706
62	Piland, Mrs. William A., Conway, N. C.	25¼	848	848
63	Plicher, Walter G., Ellaville, Ga.	3	101	682
64	Proctor, Mrs. Creasy K., 226 E. Park Dr., Raleigh, N. C.	29¾	1000	1105
65	Read, Mrs. Charles L., 806 Third St., Durham, N. C.	20½	689	689
66	Rice, Mrs. James M., 821 6th St., Durham, N. C.	6	202	202
67	Royall, Mrs. Valerins A., Meth. Ret. Home, Inc., Erwin Rd., Durham, N. C.	10¼	344	344
68	Royall, Mrs. Wm. R., Hendersonville, N. C.	32	1075	1075
69	Sawyer, Mrs. Lewis E., Ransonville, N. C.	1½	50	50
70	Scoville, Mrs. Virgil P., Greenville, N. C.	6½	218	539
		11	321	321

No.	Name and Address	N. C. Conf. Years	N. C. Conf. Annuity	Other Conf. Years	Other Conf. Annuity	Total	Annuity Relief	Total App. Years
71	Singleton, Mrs. Lewis T., 2106 Woodrow St., Durham, N. C.	39	39	1310		1310	1310	
72	Smith, Mrs. Harry C., 1103 Peace Haven Rd., Winston-Salem	43 $\frac{1}{4}$	43 $\frac{1}{4}$	1453		1453	1453	
73	Snipes, Mrs. Eugene M., 1021 Minerva Ave., Durham, N. C.	23 $\frac{3}{4}$	23 $\frac{3}{4}$	798		798	798	
74	Spencer, Mrs. Charles L., Alexander, N. C.	40	40	1344		1344	1344	
75	Stack, Mrs. Elijah L., 1209 Kenilworth Ave., Charlotte, N. C.	28	28	941		941	941	
76	Stanford, Mrs. James T., Scotland Neck, N. C.	36	36	1210		1210	1210	
77	Sutton, Mrs. Thomas H., Box 1199, Fayetteville, N. C.	24 $\frac{3}{4}$	24 $\frac{3}{4}$	832		832	832	
78	Thompson, Mrs. Arnold C., 1512 Glendale Ave., Durham	7 $\frac{1}{4}$	7 $\frac{1}{4}$	244		244	244	
79	Thompson, Mrs. Bryan C., Mt. Gilead, N. C.	33 $\frac{1}{4}$	33 $\frac{1}{4}$	1117		1117	1117	
80	Thompson, H. S. B., c/o Mrs. J. W. Wood, Asheboro Rest Home, 205 E. Academy St., Asheboro, N. C.	21	21	706		706	706	
81	Tyson, Mrs. Marvin E., Box 244, Carrboro, N. C.	10	10	336		336	336	
82	Vickers, Mrs. Thurman G., 404 W. 24th St., Lumberton	28 $\frac{1}{2}$	28 $\frac{1}{2}$	958		958	958	
83	Walters, Mrs. Whitford F., Hanes House, Duke Univ., Durham	20 $\frac{1}{2}$	20 $\frac{1}{2}$	689		689	689	
84	Watson, Mrs. William J., Stantonburg, N. C.	8	8	269		269	269	
85	Whedbee, Mrs. James C., 2702 Wayne Dr., Wilmington	40 $\frac{3}{4}$	40 $\frac{3}{4}$	1369		1369	1369	
86	Wilcox, Mrs. Armour D., Rt. No. 3, Waynesville, N. C.	30 $\frac{1}{4}$	26 $\frac{1}{4}$	882	4	146	1028	
87	Williams, Mrs. D. R., Box 266, Burlington, N. C.	30	30	1008		1008	1008	
88	Williams, Mrs. John C., Rt. No. 1, Summerfield, N. C.	30	30	1008		1008	1008	
89	Wooten, Mrs. John C., 1508 E. Fifth St., Greenville, N. C.	24	24	806		806	806	
90	Wright, Mrs. John M., 728 Gaston St., Raleigh, N. C.	22	22	739		739	739	
91	Wright, Mrs. N. M., 2009 Willson St., Durham, N. C.	16	16	538		538	538	
92	Wright, Mrs. Samuel E., Box 188, Rocky Mount, N. C.	6 $\frac{1}{4}$	6 $\frac{1}{4}$	210		210	210	
93	Yearby, Mrs. Norman C., Smithfield, N. C.	40	40	1344		1344	1344	
94	Woodall, Mrs. P. D., 2 Cape Fear Apts, Wilmington, N. C.	26 $\frac{1}{2}$	26 $\frac{1}{2}$	890		890	890	
95	Edwards, Mrs. R. G. L., 703 Umstead Lane, Garner, N. C.	39	38	1277	1	36	1313	
	Total	2318	2206 $\frac{1}{2}$	74140	111 $\frac{1}{2}$	3512	77692	

Children
Rate \$12.00

No.	Name and Address	N. C. Conf. Years	N. C. Conf. Annuity	Other Conf. Years	Other Conf. Annuity	Total	Annuity Relief	Total App. Years
1	Harris, Mrs. Loy V.							
2	Betty (Age 15), Mt. Gilead, N. C.	18	18	216		216	216	
3	Pattishall, Nannie (Dependent)	28	28	336		336	336	
3	Phillips, Mrs. James G.							
4	William (Age 13), 1412 W. Markham Ave., Durham, N. C.	28 ³ / ₄	23 ³ / ₄	285	5	39	324	
4	Thompson, Mrs. A. C.							
5	David (Age 18), 1512 Glenddale Ave., Durham, N. C.	8	8	96		96	96	
5	Harris, Mrs. Cecil B.							
6	William James (Age 7)	16 ¹ / ₂	16 ¹ / ₂	198		198	198	
6	Harris, Mrs. Cecil B.							
7	Henry Paul (Age 11)	16 ¹ / ₂	16 ¹ / ₂	198		198	198	
7	Harris, Mrs. Cecil B.							
8	Esther Kay (Age 13)	16 ¹ / ₂	16 ¹ / ₂	198		198	198	
8	Harris, Mrs. Cecil B.							
	Roger Byron (Age 15), Atlantic, N. C.	16 ¹ / ₂	16 ¹ / ₂	198		198	198	
	Total	148 ³ / ₄	148 ³ / ₄	1725	5	39	1764	

Special Conference Claimants

Annuitant Rate: Retired \$48.00 Widows \$33.60

MINISTERS

1	Freeman, W. J., Rt. No. 2, Elizabethtown, N. C.	30	30	1440		1440	1440	
2	Worthington, James K., 1601 Castle St., Wilmington, N. C.	28	28	1344		1344	1344	
3	Porter, P. M., 20 Crubb St., Hertford, N. C.	9 ³ / ₄	9 ³ / ₄	468		468	468	
	Total							

WIDOWS

1	Smith, Mrs. J. W., Pembroke, N.C.	67 ³ / ₄	67 ³ / ₄	3252		3252	3252	
	Total							

600
600

215

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON PROMOTION AND CULTIVATION

The 1956 General Conference took the following action concerning the Annual Conference Commission on Promotion and Cultivation: "In each Annual Conference there shall be constituted a Conference Commission on Promotion and Cultivation to promote the program of World Service and other benevolent causes in the pastoral charges of the Conference, in co-operation with the Central Promotional Office of the Commission on Promotion and Cultivation." (Discipline, 1956, Par. 755.1)

The General Conference further provided for the membership in (Par. 755.2), which has been set up and organized by Bishop Paul N. Garber. The legislation for the budget is as follows: "The budget for the Commission shall be provided by the Conference through its Commission on World Service and Finance." (Par. 755.3) The Conference Commission on World Service and Finance has made a recommendation for the budget for this year and the year following to help in extending the influence of Christ and His Church.

The Commission works, "in co-operation with the Central Promotion Office of the Commission on Promotion and Cultivation." Likewise the Commission co-operates with other Conference Agencies. The Bishop and his cabinet are members of the Conference Commission. No program for reaching pastoral charges for the promotion of World Services and other benevolent causes could succeed without their active co-operation.

The Conference Commission on Promotion and Cultivation has responsibility for the Conference-wide promotion of the greatest benevolence program ever undertaken by the Methodist Church. This program includes the financial cultivation of World Service, Advance Specials, Week of Dedication, Fellowship of Suffering and Service, the Television Ministry, Special Days, the Quadrennial Program for Educational Institutions, and the Interdenominational fund. Last year The Methodist Church gave more than 28 million dollars for these causes. The General Conference has set the goal of 38 $\frac{1}{3}$ million dollars annually during this quadrenium. This represents a sum equal to \$4.11 per member per year. While this may not look large, it will require a great deal of co-operation, work, and prayer to reach our goal.

The Central Office of Promotion has made possible literature, such as, "General Benevolence Program of The Methodist Church," "Here are the Answers," and "World Service Agencies of The Methodist Church." These have been sent to every pastor in the Church. In addition to the printed work, films, and sound filmstrips are available for your use in the program of promotion and cultivation in the local church.

We wish to help every agency of The Methodist Church in cultivating the people called Methodist for the fulfilment of the high calling of God in Christ Jesus. We desire to keep the aims and achievements of the Methodist Church before the people through all the available channels of communications. We believe that we have a Christ to serve, a great and growing Church to promote, and a larger number of people every year to cultivate for the building of the Kingdom of God. To these great purposes we give ourselves to the task at hand and look to God for direction and strength to do His Work.

O. L. Hathaway, Chr.
Clyde S. Boggs, V-Chr.
J. N. Gibson, Jr., Sec.

REPORT OF THE METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INC.

In spite of rising costs of labor and materials, we are happy to report that the **ADVOCATE** has had a good year. Subscriptions have increased and the circulation is at an all-time high of more than 32,000.

Because of the fact that the Every-family Plan has proved so popular, subscription revenue has not kept pace with the increase in costs, and it has been necessary to raise the price of these subscriptions from \$1.50 to \$2.00, which is still slightly below cost. We believe, however, that the saving of fifty cents on a subscription will still be attractive enough to insure the success of the Every-family Plan and warrant its continuance.

We would emphasize the fact that this magazine is the only Conference Organ in the Church which is not subsidized in any way by the sponsoring organization. The **Advocate** asks nothing of North Carolina Methodism except co-operation in securing subscriptions and printing business. The loss in subscription revenue must be taken care of by the profits of the printing plant. The Piedmont Press, which, for many years, has served the churches and institutions of the state.

During the past year, it has become increasingly difficult to meet the rising cost of material and labor, and we must have more printing business, if we are to continue to support the Conference Organ. Therefore, we ask that all church institutions give their printing orders to the Piedmont Press.

During the past year, the **Advocate** has given free space to the various agencies, which, if charged at regular advertising rates, would have cost at least \$50,000.

We recommend that each district assume a subscription quota equal to ten per cent of the membership and that November be set as **Advocate** month in the North Carolina Conference.

A. J. Hobbs, President
O. Kelly Ingram, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

We recommend for the retired relation:

For this year: J. Bascom Hurley, E. G. Cowan, D. E. Earnhardt, L. M. Hall, R. L. Hethcox, P. R. Maness, B. O. Merritt, I. T. Poole, P. M. Porter, J. A. Russell, H. F. Surratt, J. D. Cranford.

Before this year: A. S. Barnes, W. C. Benson, B. F. Boone, J. J. Boone, J. W. Bradley, W. H. Brown, W. A. Cade, E. R. Clegg, John Cline, Frank Culbreth, H. G. Cuthrell, W. L. Dawson, J. W. Dimmette, E. D. Dodd, E. C. Durham, K. F. Duvall, R. G. L. Edwards*, W. F. Elliott, H. C. Ewing, W. G. Farrar, R. N. Fitts, M. O. Fletcher, W. J. Freeman, H. I. Glass, C. W. Guthrie, E. M. Hall, J. C. Harmon, L. D. Hayman, H. L. Hendricks, J. W. Hoyle, B. T. Hurley, H. E. Lance, Daniel Lane, T. W. Lee, J. O. Long, F. S. Love, G. W. Lowe, D. F. Lowry, F. R. Lowry, W. L. Loy, W. L. Maness, W. C. Martin, E. C. Maness, L. S. Massey, O. C. Melton, R. F. Munns, W. V. McRae, F. B. Noblitt, W. T. Phipps, H. B. Porter, I. S. Richmond, C. T. Rogers, M. Y. Self, D. M. Sharpe, B. B. Slaughter, J. L. Smith, H. E. Spence, G. B. Starling, N. B.

Strickland, J. A. Tharpe, C. T. Thrift, W. J. Underwood, W. N. Vaughn, R. L. Vickery, R. D. Wallons, B. M. Williams, J. K. Worthington, P. D. Woodall*.

*Deceased since Conference.

We recommend for Sabbatical Leave: E. G. Purcell, Jr.
C. E. Vale, Chairman
W. G. Brogan, Secretary

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS

The Board of Social and Economic Relations is the youngest of the Conference Boards. It has been necessary for the members of our Board to give careful study to the problems with which every Christian should be concerned in his social relations. We have found that the areas of economics, race relations, social welfare, and community and political life require much more consideration than most church members have given to them.

In order that there shall be a deepening of the sense of social responsibility on the part of our people in the North Carolina Annual Conference, we recommend the following three point program:

1. That our pastors be urged to give more study to the social teachings of the Christian Gospel and seek to interpret these to their congregations through study groups and sermons.
2. That The Board of Social and Economic Relations and The Board of Education be granted the privilege of cooperating in planning for educational seminars and leadership education courses on social action on a sub-district and district basis.
3. That the Board of Temperance, The Board of World Peace, and the Board of Social and Economic Relations be permitted to plan for a co-operative program of social action for the entire North Carolina Annual Conference.

T. J. Whitehead, Chairman
R. Keith Glover, Secretary

REPORT OF STATISTICIAN—1957

1. What are the educational statistics; Number and name of institutions; enrollment; value of property; endowments?

Institutions: 5—Duke University, Greensboro College, High Point College, Pfeiffer Junior College; Louisburg College; enrollment, 7,774; Value of property, \$58,098,247; endowment, \$33,410,465.

2. What are the Home for Methodist Children statistics: Number of institutions; value of property; endowment; number of children; cost per child per day?

Methodist Home for Children—1; value of property, \$1,315,398; endowment, \$1,359,692; number of children, 192; cost per child per day, \$3.85.

3. What are the number of Districts and Pastoral Charges?

Number of districts, 9; pastoral charges, 412.

4. What is the number of members in all the churches in the conference?

The number of members in all the churches, 181,722.

5. What is the number received on profession of faith?

The total number received on profession of faith, 5,350.

6. What is the net gain for the conference year?

The net gain for the conference year, 3,174.

7. What is the number of local church schools?
The number of local church schools, 803.
8. What is the enrollment in our church schools; officers and teachers; Children's Division; youth division; adult division; total membership?
Number of officers and teachers, 11,015; children's division, 44,760; youth division, 25, 935; adult division, 60,151; total enrollment, 141,861.
9. What is the number of Woman's Society of Christian Service, membership, and amount spent for local work?
Number of societies, 725; membership, 32,697; spent for local work, \$272,874.
10. What is the number of charter groups of Methodist Men and the membership?
The number of charter groups of Methodist Men, 232; Membership, 8,234.
11. What is the number of Houses of worship and their value?
House of worship, 824; value, \$37,563,214.
12. What is the number of District parsonages and their value?
The number of District parsonages, 9; value, \$233,000.
13. What is the estimated value of parsonages, furniture, and land?
The estimated value, \$4,779,408.
14. What is the estimated value of other property (including cash and bonds)?
The estimated value, \$1,790,154.
15. What is the indebtedness on building, equipment, parsonages, and current expenses? \$3,694,631.
16. What amount has been raised for advance specials general and advance special conference?
The amount for advance specials general \$75,504; advance special conference, \$23,177.
17. What amount has been raised for Church School Rally Day?
The amount for Church School Rally Day, \$8,862.
18. What amount has been raised for Fellowship of Suffering; Methodist Television Ministry; Race Relations; Week of Dedication; Methodist Retirement Home Mother's Day offering; Methodist Student Day?
The amount for Fellowship of Suffering, \$10,585; Television, \$3,328; Race Relations, \$4,832; Week of Dedication, \$9,429; Retirement Home, \$17,276; Methodist Student Day, \$4,108.
19. What amount has been raised through the \$10 Club?
The amount through \$10 Club, \$77,257.
20. What amount has been raised for: Methodist Home for Children; Church extension; college sustaining fund; conference youth camps; golden cross; Methodist Retirement Home; World service and other conference benevolences?
The total amount raised for all above combined benevolences, \$917,336.
21. What amount has been raised for the support of the Ministry. Episcopal Fund, District Superintendent Fund, Pastor and Assistants, travel allowance, conference Pension Fund, Minimum Salary Fund?
Episcopal Fund, \$28,402; District Superintendent Fund, \$78,109; Pastor and assistants, \$1,501,300; Travel allowance, \$71,728; Conference Pension Fund, \$251,740; Minimum Salary, \$125,457.
22. What amount has been raised on principal and interest of old indebtedness, building and improvements, current expenses, church school administration?

Paid on principal and interest of old indebtedness, \$631,927; building and improvements, \$2,932,124; current expenses, incidentals, \$1,101,722; Church school administration, \$267,794.

24. What amount has been contributed by Duke Endowment for church buildings, church maintenance and Pension Fund?

Church building, \$55,687; Church maintenance, \$40,603; Pension Fund, \$27,500.

25. What amount has been contributed to the Pension Fund by the Methodist Publishing House?

The amount contributed, \$7,113.70.

26. What is the grand total for all purposes from all sources in the Conference year?

\$8,486,444.00

REPORT OF THE TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION

The Methodist Church took a tremendous forward step in the use of mass communications when the 1956 General Conference adopted legislation requiring a Conference Television, Radio and Film Commission in every Annual Conference. However, it is to be noted with interest that during the quadrennium just past the North Carolina Conference was one of approximately fifty conferences which had an organization TRAFCO under permissive legislation. The new legislation wisely makes the Conference TRAFCO a co-ordinating and service agency for the television, radio and audio-visual interests of the various Conference program agencies, and auxiliary to the general TRAFCO.

Certain general goals are ours for this quadrennium:

1. To help broaden the Church's use of every means of communication, including television, radio, and audio-visual media, in extending the ministry of the Church.
2. To develop responsible leadership in these fields, and thereby help meet the opportunities created by modern methods of communication.
3. To develop a closer tie between the Church and the television and radio industry by more effective programming including special events, and news.
4. To extend the use of audio-visual materials within the ongoing program of the many churches of this Conference, and to provide more training through workshops and in other ways for a more effective utilization of the many audio-visual aids.

During the past year the Filmstrip Library has been expanded to the point where it is now able to meet the demand for filmstrip rentals more adequately. The Library now contains more than 180 different titles. More than 800 requests for rentals were honored during the past year. All agencies of the Conference are encouraged to place with this service any promotional, educational, or inspirational filmstrips and motion picture film that should be made freely available to the Conference. Churches are encouraged to make maximum use of this service.

The Filmstrip Library was organized on a low budget, low rental basis as a service to all Conference agencies. The Commission wishes to take this opportunity to commend the Reverend W. Carl Walton, Jr. for his intelligent leadership, and for the sacrifice of the time and energy required to shepherd the Filmstrip Library from its infancy to its present state of maturity. He has been most capably assisted in this pioneer service by Mrs. Helen Lewis, the distributional secretary

for the Library. They have given much study and time to this project and its success may be largely credited to them.

The Commission is grateful to the Conference for its response to the request that a special offering be received in behalf of the work of this Commission, including the Television Ministry. Such response has enabled the Commission to keep faith with the work of the General Commission.

As the television industry expands, so also does the responsibility of the Methodist Church for religious programming on television. In order to meet our expanding responsibility in all areas of mass communication it will be necessary to promote more diligently the interests of the Television, Radio and Film Commission. The Commission encourages every pastor to write into the local church budget an item for the Methodist TV Ministry equal to 10¢ per member, or to take a special offering with 10¢ per member as the goal. We recommend that Sunday, January 12, 1958 be designated as Methodist TV Ministry Sunday, and that on that Sunday a special offering be received for the work of the Commission. We also recommend that the week of January 6-12 be designated as Radio and Television Appreciation Week.

The Commission encourages pastors and all interested persons to promote and use the Methodist TV series THE WAY. The pastors have received from the General Commission notices of the schedule on which stations are presenting THE WAY. We suggest that the series has not been supported by the Methodists of our Conference as much as the excellence of the series indicates that it should be supported. Churches may now rent most of the series from the Publishing House for use in the local church programming.

The Commission recommends that A TRAFCO representative be named in each local church as the coordinator for the Commission. We recognize that this person may profitably be a member of the Commission on Education. When elected or appointed please send the name and address to the Reverend W. Carl Walton, Jr., Chairman, in order that promotional materials may be distributed at the appropriate times.

It is proposed that sometime during the next Conference year workshops on the use of audio-visuals will be offered. The workshops will be so located and scheduled as that there may be a maximum attendance of clergymen, TRAFCO Coordinators, and other interested laymen at them. Details will be released at a later date.

Respectively submitted,

Thomas A. Collins, Secretary

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

An unlettered man said that he wasn't afraid of what the ghosts would do to him, but what he was afraid of was what the ghosts made him do to himself. We are deeply concerned with what the alarming use of alcohol is making people do to themselves in this modern world.

With some 65 million drinkers, alcohol is a devastating problem in the nation. It's killer #1 on the highway; a serious health menace; a major factor in the breakdown of the home; a basic cause of crime; a heavy drain on our economic life. Whether drink is a disease or a symptom, the consequence is the same in individual and social life.

Four areas are included in the study and solution of the problem of alcoholism. (1) Education. Since the advocates and drink dealers are alert day and night, and are spending more than 200 million dollars annually in unsleeping efforts to

sell their product by all modern media, it's high time that we learn the truth about alcohol.

Colorfully portrayed in leading magazines are "the Men of Distinction" who drink certain brands of liquor, but "not a word" is said about the alcoholics or men of extinction, who are bumbling around on the bottom of a pitiful existence. Nor are there any implications of the ravages of alcohol on persons, property, and people in human society.

But "the devil in drink is what alcohol does to a man's behavior." Drinking often produces grotesque and gruesome effects, turning a man into a stumbling, stupid distortion of himself.

What are the facts? Studies and schools on alcohol, streams of new books are pouring from the press, new films are being shown, which should shed much light on what alcohol does to the human body and behavior. The public schools, together with church groups, should make use of the wide-spread and dependable knowledge that is available.

(2) Legislation. We feel that legislation has its place in shutting off some of the over-flow spigots, and lessening the volume of alcohol consumption. Attempts at legislation, however, must be supported by an aroused people, who will rise up in the magnitude of their might and demand that something effective be done in lawmaking and enforcement to curtail the flow of alcoholic beverages. The law must have the undergirding of education, moral suasion, and honest effort at enforcement.

What can legislation do? Cut down the traffic in drink by local option; improve and put teeth in laws regulating the sale of alcoholic beverages; reduce the liquor outlets; take out the profit motive in the operation of the multi-billion dollar industry; and abolish high-pressure advertisement.

Our Board is cooperating with the Allied Church League, under the able leadership of R. M. Haus and W. T. Biggerstaff, in the above areas.

(3) Commitment. The battle of the bottle has to begin with the individual. The controlling of self is a greater triumph than the taking of a city, said Paul. The Christian way is that of disciplined living and since many are allergic to alcohol, the only safe course is that of total abstinence.

The misleading liquor and ABC store propaganda and educational programs is the word MODERATION. As one legislative committeemen said: "Fermentation has always been with us, and men have always indulged their thirst for drink." True, but he continued: "So the only sensible thing to do is to restrain and control their craving for the bottle." Certainly we want to keep its use down to a minimum, but is that what the liquor salesmen want to do?

The simple answer to the moderationists is that a little drinking is a dangerous thing. All alcoholics began as occasional or moderate drinkers. Moreover, moderate indulgence has its ill effects on the human body and behavior, and most highway accidents are caused by drinking drivers rather than drunken drivers.

Commitment Day should be effectively observed. Its results will be determined largely by preparation, a strong program, and follow up. The decision for a life of total abstinence has exerted far-reaching consequences in shaping the destiny of many people.

(4) Rehabilitation. Since we have millions of problem drinkers in our country, who are in trouble themselves and are causing trouble to others, the church has a responsibility to this army of alcoholics. These people need understanding, compassion, and help. Not only are they sick, but they are the products of a sick society. Why and how did they get that way?

We urge our pastors and temperance leaders to cooperate with Alcoholics

Anonymous, which is doing an outstanding work throughout our Conference. We wish to commend the work of Haslin Simon, who has projected a stimulating A. A. program in the Raleigh area, and the Good Shepherd movement by Edward Dunn near Wilmington.

A study of their "twelve steps" will be rewarding in discovering their approach and methods. The resources of religion are available to help the problem drinker. The A. A. members agree to "turn our will and our lives over to the care of God . . ." We can also do counselling to help the heavy, weary drinker.

We recommend: (1) That Workshops on Alcohol Education be held in each district in our Conference. Dr. Caradine R. Hooten, of our General Board, and Dr. R. L. Dicks of Duke University, have committed themselves to lead our institutes March 3-7, 1958.

(2) We also urge that Workshops be conducted on a sub-district and charge level.

(3) We support legislation affecting the advertisement of alcoholic beverages.

WHEREAS: Millions of parents in this country do not consider the consumption of alcoholic beverages to be a part of the Christian or American way of life, and desire the opportunity to raise their children free from the influence of the "legalized" liquor traffic; and

WHEREAS: Alcohol is recognized as a depressant, narcotic drug, the sale of which is forbidden to minors by law; and

WHEREAS: Those who promote and sell alcoholic beverages are using every advertising device available through newspapers, magazines, radio, television and other media to indoctrinate the nation's children in the use of a product which they cannot legally purchase; and

WHEREAS: Appeals to advertisers and media representatives have failed to result in the establishment of a system of reasonable controls regulating such advertising; Now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED by the N. C. Annual Conference of The Methodist Church assembled at New Bern, That the Congress of the United States is hereby respectfully requested that legislation now before it, specifically, Langer S. 582, Siler H.R. 4835, which would ban the interstate transportation of alcoholic beverage advertising material; and be it further

RESOLVED. That copies of this memorial be transmitted to the President and to the Vice President of the United States, to the Speaker of the House of Representatives of said Congress, and to each Senator and Representative from our area in the Congress of the United States.

II

RESOLVED: That we commend the Rev. Gerald C. Primm, and the **News and Observer** for exposing the close tie-up and scandal of the liquor legislature group, and condemn efforts to influence our representatives by the distribution of free liquor.

RESOLVED: That we urge our voters to remember that disgraceful affair in choosing our candidates for the next election, and that only men of high integrity, who seek to do the will and to promote the highest welfare of the people be sent to our General Assembly.

III

(1) We recommend that District Directors be made ex-officio members of the Board of Temperance and that District Superintendents be asked to appoint as

District Directors persons who are not always on the Conference Board of Temperance.

(2) The following were nominated to serve as trustees of the Allied Church League:

Rev. Harold Minor, to serve for four years; Walter Anderson to serve for four years; D. W. Charlton, to serve for three years; B. I. Satterfield, to serve for three years; H. I. Swain, to serve for two years; Rev. W. M. Wells, Jr., to serve for two years; Mrs. Gray, to serve for one year (Y.W.C.A. Secy., Rocky Mt.); Mrs. Clara Lantham, to serve for one year, Rt. 3, Washington.

D. W. Charlton, President

W. M. Wells, Jr., Secretary

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

I

Church Extension

Research reveals that the North Carolina Conference is the rural opportunity Conference in the Southeastern Jurisdiction in terms of population resources.

A study of population trends in the Southeast shows that in the North Carolina Conference area the population pattern of the future will be characterized by decentralization to an extent not equaled by another Annual Conference area in the Southeastern Jurisdiction.

The rural population in the North Carolina Conference area is shifting and growing. In the census decade of 1940-50, the white rural-nonfarm population in the Conference area increased 56.1%, and remarkable growth continues.

There are 816 churches in the Conference (**Journal**, 1956). Of these 565 are in population centers of 500 and less, of which 207 are in numerical decline in various degrees. Many of the declining churches are in the danger zone as to closing.

There are 103 one-room churches in the Conference, and many more which are near one-room.

Therefore it is important that a comprehensive rural church extension program be devised and developed. To this end the Board of Missions, the Commission on World Service and Finance, and other concerned Annual Conference agencies and agents are requested to give proper and prompt attention to the following rural church extension needs:

1. Organize at least 50 new churches in the rural areas by the end of the present quadrennium, and as many more in the next quadrennium. Many of these new churches, where close enough together, could be started as two-point charges, and many could be grouped with churches involved in circuit divisions.

Attention is hereby called to the provisions of **Discipline**, 1956, pars. 1303, 793, and 362(15c).

2. Conduct a Conference-wide survey to discover the interrelation of rural new church extension and logical circuit divisions, and provide the Bishop and Cabinet with this information.

3. Conduct a Conference-wide survey to discover all rural churches which should be moved to the highways and paved county roads, and in this interest properly institute cultivation procedures with the churches concerned.

4. Discover all closed churches, and institute appropriate action in each case.

5. Adopt a policy and program for adequate physical improvement of the numerous one-room churches.

6. Adopt a program for proper physical improvement of churches of more than one room, but having an insufficient number of class rooms.

7. Adopt a program for expansion of rural church facilities to include fellowship hall annexes, that each rural church may be the spiritual and social center of the neighborhood.

8. Adopt a program of rural parsonage improvement, that each charge may have a modern type new parsonage, or a properly remodeled parsonage.

9. Adopt policy and initiate necessary cooperative procedures, which will enable the Conference to have 1000 or more active churches within 15 years.

10. Provide an advisory and consultation service on planning and construction, for erection of class room annexes.

11. Provide an advisory and consultation service on planning and construction, for erection of fellowship hall annexes.

12. Provide an advisory and consultation service on planning and construction, for erection of new parsonages.

13. Provide an advisory and consultation service on planning and construction, for remodeling of old parsonages.

14. Provide an advisory and consultation service on planning and construction, for remodeling of old churches.

15. Require or provide proper architectural planning and construction supervision for all new church extension buildings, and replacement church buildings, to which financial aid is given by the Board of Missions.

16. Increase staff personnel as to adequately implement the comprehensive rural church extension program.

17. Increase staff personnel as to include at least one person whose entire work would be that of fund raising for church extension.

18. Enlarge the "church extension" fund used (1) to aid established small churches in making building improvements, and (2) to aid small churches in the erection of modern parsonages.

19. Add to the local church budget an apportionment of 1% of the "total money" base, to be used exclusively for rural new church extension. The amount of this apportionment should be increased annually until sufficient income is obtained to meet the needs.

20. Enlarge the Ten Dollar Club.

21. Institute a program of cultivation of established churches in the interest of securing their participation in the new church extension program as mother churches.

22. Consider the possibility of borrowing credit from Methodist churches and institutions, as is being done in some Annual Conferences. American Methodism in all its history has never had such vast property holdings as today. Debt free church property could and should be mortgaged to aid in the program of new church extension needed in this period of great population shift and growth.

23. Explore other possible ways and means of financing new church extension.

Key W. Taylor
D. D. Traynham

II

Research

Research work is a recognized need, and is provided for in **Discipline**, 1956, pars. 1231(2), 1233, and 1304. The Annual Conference provides for research in the field of church extension. (**Journal**, 1956, p. 173) Also, the Ormond Fund of

Duke Divinity School is engaged in rural church research. (**Journal**, 1951, pp 133-4)

An important phase of research work is the study of trends as reflected in the **Journal** records of individual churches. The progressive realignment of charges, and other changes, makes it difficult to trace the individual churches from year to year with complete accuracy.

. Therefore, it is requested that the Conference Secretary, in cooperation with the Conference Statistician, and the Conference Treasurer, give a permanent number to each church in the Conference as listed in the 1957 **Journal** and those following. Also, it is requested that charge numbers be "permanent," and never repeated. It is suggested that the church number series begin with a figure which is larger than the anticipated total of charges, in order that a church number and a charge number would never be the same.

Also, it is requested that there be recorded in the 1957 **Journal** and those following, in the section, "Changes in Boundaries," a record of changes and additions as follows:

1. Churches newly organized, with numbers given.
2. Unlisted reopened churches, with numbers given.
3. Listed reopened churches, with numbers given.
4. Churches discontinued by action of Annual Conference, with numbers given.
5. Churches having names changed, with numbers given.
6. Charges and churches changed as to district alignment, with numbers of charges and churches given.
7. Churches changed as to charge alignment, with numbers of churches and charges given.
8. New charge names, with numbers of charges and churches given.
9. Charge names discontinued, with numbers of charges and churches given.
10. Changes as to charge names, with numbers of charges and churches given.
11. Other changes.

The Conference Secretary is requested to alter the above provisions in any manner deemed necessary, and at any time, in order to make it possible to trace the individual churches from year to year with accuracy.

Key W. Taylor
D. D. Traynham

III

Miscellaneous

I

1. In accord with **Discipline**, 1956, 1231(4), the Commission on Town and Country Work nominates Ralph I. Epps for the office of Conference Secretary of Town and Country Work.

2. The Conference Secretary and the Conference Statistician are requested to provide columns in the **Journal** for which pastors would report amounts of insurance carried on churches and parsonages. Figures for fire and wind would be recorded separately.

3. The Annual Conference is hereby requested to amend Commission on Town and Country Work, Report #3 in the 1956 **Journal**, p. 173, as follows: add to the seventh paragraph the phrase, "and to engage in fund raising".

4. A study of population trends in the Southeast shows that in the North Carolina Conference area the population pattern of the future will be characterized by decentralization to an extent not equaled by another Annual Conference in the Southeastern Jurisdiction.

Therefore the Annual Conference is requested to adopt the following stated policy: It shall be the purpose of the Annual Conference and the several concerned agencies and agents, to recruit, train, employ, finance, equip, and supervise Directors of Christian Education for country-wide work, that there may be one or more such workers for each county or practicable combination of counties.

5. The Annual Conference is hereby requested to create the office of district secretary of town and country work. The procedure to be followed in this regard, and the functions of the office, would be identical to those described in **Discipline**, 1956, par. 1302(2), but with respect to the Commission on Town and Country Work, and the Conference Secretary of Town and Country Work.

II

1. There are 816 churches in the Annual Conference (**Journal**, 1956), of which 565 are in population centers of 500 and less. Most of these and other rural churches have church-schools which are very inefficient institutions of Christian education. It is therefore respectfully requested that the Board of Education add one person to the staff, whose entire work would be that of assisting in the development of the rural church-schools. The Indiana Annual Conference is cited as one Conference which has set a precedent in this regard.

2. Appreciation is hereby expressed for the capable and creative services during the Conference year now closing, of Mr. Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Director of Field Work, Commission on Town and Country Work.

3. Appreciation is hereby expressed to the Board of Lay Activities for the "No Silent Pulpit" program. It is respectfully requested that an adequate training program be established for the lay speakers used, and that no speaker be employed who has not properly participated in the training program.

4. The Bishop (**Discipline**, 1956, par. 433), and the Cabinet, are respectfully requested, in the divisions of circuits, to arrange the charges so that each charge is within a given high school district. Where this is not possible it is requested that each charge be within a given county.

5. The attention of the Bishop and the Cabinet is called to the "Methodist no-man's-land" pockets in the Annual Conference area. It is estimated that about one-fourth of the land of the Conference area is not included in the pastoral charges. The request is hereby made that proper steps be taken to annex this territory. The Oklahoma Annual Conference is cited as one Conference which has set a precedent in this regard.

Key W. Taylor
D. D. Traynham

REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

I

The Conference Board of Trustees met in the office of Dr. Charles E. Jordan at Duke University on May 10, 1957, at 12:00 noon, with the following present: Charles E. Jordan, J. F. Coble, J. L. Horne, Marvin J. Cowell, L. C. Larkin.

Charles E. Jordan, Chairman of the Board, presided over the meeting which was opened with prayer by L. C. Larkin. The minutes of the previous meeting were read and approved. J. F. Coble, Treasurer, gave his report. On motion, duly carried, it was received and ordered filed.

Motion by J. L. Horne, seconded by L. C. Larkin, "That \$3500 from the earnings for the current year be transferred to the Board of Pensions of the Conference." It was carried by unanimous vote.

Motion by L. C. Larkin, seconded by J. L. Horne, "That the balance of funds in the hands of the treasurer be invested with Methodist Fund, Inc." There was a unanimous affirmative vote.

On motion, duly carried, the following were elected as officers for the coming year: C. E. Jordan, Chairman; L. C. Larkin, Vice Chairman; J. F. Coble, Secretary-Treasurer.

On motion, duly carried, the following were nominated for a 3 year term as trustees: C. E. Jordan, L. C. Larkin, J. F. Coble.

Motion by J. L. Horne, seconded by L. C. Larkin, "That Charles E. Jordan be elected to represent the Board of Trustees as a member of the corporation of Methodist Fund, Inc." There was a unanimous affirmative vote.

On motion, duly carried, the meeting was adjourned.

Respectfully submitted,

Charles E. Jordan, Chairman
Joseph F. Coble, Secretary

II

FINAL REPORT OF DR. CHARLES E. JORDAN, as Treasurer of the Conference Board of Trustees

Balance, May 2, 1956	\$ 3414.66
Receipts:	
Dividends due us	2156.48
Dividends due Methodist Fund	583.66
Total Receipts	<u>\$ 6154.80</u>
Disbursements:	
Mimeograph Expense	\$ 14.42
Expense in connection with transfer.....	50.89
Total Disbursements	<u>65.31</u>
Balance	<u>\$ 6089.49</u>
Disbursement December 19, 1956 transferred to Conference Treasurer for account of Trustees	\$ 6089.49
	<u>\$ 00.</u>

As of July 1, 1956, at the instruction of the Board of Trustees, we transferred to Methodist Fund, Incorporated all the security holdings of the Trustees except paid up Building and Loan shares in the amount of \$500. This \$500 and interest thereon was later realized and credited to the Trustees account with the Conference Treasurer.

The securities transferred to Methodist Fund, Incorporated were received by them at an appraised value of \$197,713. The securities held by Methodist Fund for the benefit of others were likewise appraised on the same date by the same reputable Investment Bankers.

The Conference Trustees now hold an interest in Methodist Fund to the extent of our investment and we are represented in the management of this conference mutual investment agency. The annual audit of Methodist Fund, Incorporated will include a review of this, my final account as Treasurer.

Charles E. Jordan, Retiring Treasurer

III

STATEMENT — CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

RECEIPTS:

December 19 balance from Previous Treasurer	\$6,089.49	
Proceeds from Home S&L, Durham	500.00	
Interest on Home S&L stock	8.75	
	<hr/>	
Total Receipts		\$6,598.24

DISBURSEMENTS:

Dividends to Methodist Fund, Inc.	\$ 583.66	
Board of Pensions	3,500.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Disbursements		\$4,083.66

Balance on hand May 8, 1957		\$2,514.58
-----------------------------------	--	------------

Invested with Methodist Fund, Incorporated		\$197,713.81
This represents 197,713 units or 25.43 per cent of the stock of Methodist Fund, Incorporated		

Joseph F. Coble, Treasurer

REPORT OF THE
COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

The results of the work of the Conference Commission on Christian Vocations this year have been most encouraging and gratifying. A major emphasis has been on the work of the Local Church Committee on Christian Vocations, stressing recruitment and guidance.

A Church Vocations Conference was held in Steele Street Methodist Church, Sanford, on March 1, 2, 3 under the direction of the Rev. Herman Winberry, conference chairman, and Mrs. Stanley Potter, Secretary of Student Work of the Woman's Society of Christian Service. This conference was attended by 124 delegates and their adult leaders. All were high in their praise and evaluation of this conference. Some of the district directors are planning to follow up this Church Vocations conference with one on the district level in the year 1958.

Using the slogan "A Minister from Every Local Church," our commission will think of its work for this quadrennium under these main headings:

- The Christian philosophy of vocations
- The local church
- Recruitment
- Guidance and follow-up
- Helping pastors and other adults
- Relationship to the public schools

With these in mind our commission makes the following recommendations for the next conference year:

(1) That each pastor organize a committee on Christian vocations in each local church, or one for each charge, using as a guide the suggestions as presented in paragraph 145(9) of the 1956 DISCIPLINE.

(2) That the committee chairman contact the local high school principal in his community and offer assistance during "Career Day" programs. Suggest that the general fields of Church vocations be included.

(3) That each pastor and local church committee send to the chairman of the conference commission on Christian vocations the names of any in the church who make a decision during the year to enter a church vocation. We urge each pastor who has not sent in the names of those from his church to do so. We promise as a commission to maintain a relationship with these persons on behalf of our Annual Conference.

(4) That each district director maintain a file of those in college committed to or interested in Church vocations, and keep in touch with them. Also look into the possibility of having a Christmas banquet each year for those in his district who are recruits for Church vocations.

(5) That each district superintendent meet with the district committee on Christian vocations in his district and make plans for the work of this committee during the year.

We recommend that "Bishop's Rallies on the Ministry" be held in our conference in the fall of 1958 for cultivation and inspiration.

We further recommend that district institutes for pastors, and possibly the chairman of the Local Committee on Christian Vocations, be held the first two weeks in February of 1958—February 3-14.

The commission plans to cooperate with the Methodist Student Movement in a Student Vocations Conference next year, 1957-58.

The next conference Church Vocations Conference will be planned for 1959 or 1960.

We plan to tie in the work of our commission during this quadrennium with that of the Local Church Emphasis Commission. Also to work with the Conference Director of Youth Work and the Director of the State Methodist Student Movement in all areas where our work relates to preparing for church vocations.

We wish to thank Bishop Paul N. Garber for his real interest in our recruitment program, Dr. A. P. Brantley, the District Superintendent who represents us in the cabinet, the Sanford Church, and Rev. and Mrs. Stanley Potter for being host to our Church Vocations Conference. We wish also to thank the Radio and Film Commission of our conference for purchasing filmstrips dealing with Christian vocations. We commend these to be more widely used by the churches of our conference.

Respectfully submitted,

Herman Winberry, Chairman

R. L. Bame, Secretary

REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE AND WESLEYAN SERVICE GUILD (June 1, 1956 - May 31, 1957)

As we come to the close of this, the first year of the new quadrennium, we see signs of progress all along the way. This is to be expected; it has been the pattern for many years. The trend seems always to be onward and upward, and how grateful we should be for this steady climb!

There has been an enrollment of 1,614 new members, but it is impossible to give an accurate statement of the total membership as the final statistical reports are not in. The number is approximately 36,000. Eight new societies have been organized, and continued effort will be made toward complete organization. The Wesleyan Service Guild is organized in sixty-seven churches, and is filling a definite need among the employed women.

The Conference Treasurer has received for Missions during the year 1956-1957, \$209,350.50. This is an increase over the previous year of \$10,956.57. The societies reported an expenditure of \$130,560.67 for local work, thus bringing the total figure to \$339,910.17. The pledge for 1957-1958 is \$135,200.00, an increase of \$7,200.00 over the pledge for 1956-1957.

Special emphasis is being placed upon the erection of a new building for the Methodist Student Center at East Carolina College in Greenville. Funds totaling \$41,278.76 have been sent to the Division and will be channelled back to our conference for this purpose. Of the above stated amount \$15,544.76 came as special contributions from the societies. The conference, with a gift from the Division, and apportionments from World Service, will be able to finance the project, and it is expected that the building will be completed within the coming year.

Work was established in the Pembroke area last fall, with Miss Alta Nye serving as deaconess. Miss Ethelynde Ballance is continuing her work on the Roberdell charge, Miss Mamiej Chandler at the Methodist Student Center, and Miss Charlotte Stevenson at Havelock.

Miss Barbara Ann Smith from Elizabeth City is serving her first year as a special-term missionary in Havana, Cuba, and is supported by our conference. Others who are being supported by the conference are Miss Chasteen E. Shine, Seoul, Korea, and Miss Charlotte Alston, Hiroshima, Japan. Miss Elsie Parker serving in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, is supported by the Wesleyan Service Guild.

The conference is privileged to have a part in this work both in the home and foreign fields.

The Annual Meeting of the Woman's Society was held at Saint Paul Church in Goldsboro, and the Guild met at Hay Street Church in Fayetteville. The theme for the quadrennium, "The Spirit of Christ—For All of Life," seemed to be felt in a very special way throughout both of these gatherings.

Each year increasing interest is shown in the School of Missions at Duke University and the Spiritual Life Retreat which precedes the school. We believe the results of the school and retreat to be far-reaching in their influence. The facilities at Duke are unsurpassed and the officials are most gracious and cooperative.

Sincere appreciation is expressed to Bishop Garber, to the district superintendents, and to the pastors for their constant and able support of our work.

To each officer in the conference, district, subdistrict, and in the local society, who has borne her share of the responsibilities, and to each individual member who has upheld the work by her prayers, her gifts, and her service, we owe a profound debt of gratitude.

Mrs. Pierce Johnson, President

Mrs. H. W. Doub, Recording Secretary

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

I

Your Commission met January 30-31, 1957 for a budget hearing for the Conference year 1957-58.

We believe that the years ahead will come to be known as the "new college era" for the North Carolina Annual Conference. The Commission recognizes that the Annual Conference has accepted the challenge to build two new Methodist Colleges—one at Fayetteville now known as Methodist College, Incorporated

and one at Rocky Mount now known as North Carolina Wesleyan College—all of this to be in addition to strengthening Louisburg College.

In undertaking support for these colleges we are aware that we are still in a period of transition in our finances to the new financial plan "As Much for Others As For Ourselves" which involves an Acceptance by the charges of the Conference Asking under the new fund for combined benevolences including World Service.

When Annual Conference convenes, we will be in a position to judge what has been the total payment on the current year Acceptances and we hope to have information as to what has been the total Acceptances on the item of Benevolences for the ensuing year. At that time any necessary adjustments may be made in the total budget.

The Commission believes that sound financial policy requires that each charge determine at its Fourth Quarterly Conference what is to be its Acceptance on Benevolences for the ensuing Conference year and recommends adoption of this policy by the Conference.

The Annual Conference has set for itself an annual increase of \$40,000 in the College Sustaining Fund which will lift this fund from \$208,250 in the current year to \$500,000 in 1964-65. It is felt that if this result is to be accomplished, along with growth in other items in the annual budget, the Conference must put emphasis on stewardship and tithing. Stewardship must come out of an experience we have had, therefore, we suggest that the conference consider promoting at once a vigorous program of stewardship cultivation so that our people may be prepared to support the annual increasing benevolence program of the Conference.

We present again to the charges of the Conference the emphasis in our new financial program "As Much for Others as For Ourselves" with the expressed hope that every charge will make a definite forward step each year until the goal is attained. We list below the total Asking for each of the 9 districts under Fund #7, Benevolences:

Burlington	\$109,747	New Bern	\$109,957
Durham	129,207	Raleigh	154,630
Elizabeth City	90,915	Rocky Mount	124,394
Fayetteville	130,671	Wilmington	93,008
Goldsboro	103,679	Total	\$1,046,208

The District Superintendents will make the allocations to the charges.

TENTATIVE Budget of Connectional Expense Apportionments and Askings for Benevolences for the Conference year 1957-1958

January 31, 1957

APPORTIONMENTS

Connectional Expense

Fund #

1. Episcopal Fund—2% Pastor's Salary	\$ 29,200
2. Dist. Supts. Fund—5½% Pastor's Salary	80,300
3. Conf. Pension Fund—16% Pastor's Salary	233,600
4. Ministers Ret. Fund—1% Pastor's Salary	14,600
5. Minimum Salary Fund—3½% "Total Money" base	128,450

\$486,150

ASKINGS

7. Benevolences:

A. WORLD SERVICE	\$143,342
B. General Administration	8,070
C. Interdenominational Cooperation	6,389
D. Jurisdictional Conference Budget	9,906
E. Conf. Program and Administration	118,450
F. Annual Conference Benevolences	671,500
G. Contingency Fund	10,000
H. Reserve for non-payment and non-acceptance	78,551

FUND #7 TOTAL	\$1,046,208
Combined TOTAL BUDGET	\$1,532,358

Remittances for these funds should go to:

Marvin J. Cowell, Conference Treasurer
P. O. Box 10344, Raleigh, N. C.

Distribution of E:

Conference Program and Administration

BOARDS

Education: Local Ch. Div.	\$37,725
Evangelism	15,000
Lay Activities	4,000
Ministerial Training	500
Temperance	4,300

COMMISSIONS

Christian Vocations	1,000
Church Ext. R.P. & Survey....	500
Local Church Emphasis	500
Promotion & Cultivation	2,000
Television, Radio and Film....	1,000
Town and County	14,000
Worship	300

COMMITTEES

Conf. Long Range Planning ..	200
Co-ordinating Council	500
N. C. Conf. Historical Society ..	200
N. C. Pastor's School	400
Duke Supply Pastors' School ..	1,500
(Scholarships)	

CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION

Annual Conf. Entertainment..	6,500
(incl. Conf. speaker)	

Conf. Minutes and Printing ..	7,000
Sec. help, Off. Conf. Secy	900
Salary for Conf. Secretary....	600
Statistician	400
Conf. Treas. Office Budget	18,925
Conf. Printing	500

\$118,450

F. Annual Conference Benevolences

Meth. Home for Children....	\$159,100
Church Extension	117,700
College Sustaining Fund	250,000
Conference Youth Camps....	26,300
(Admin. by Conf. Bd of Edu)	
Golden Cross Fund	26,300
Meth. Retirement Homes	55,000
Wesley Fdn. Commission	17,500
Inter-Conf. Comm. Stud. Relig.	
Work for Wesley Fdn Bldg	12,000
Meth. Stud. Ctr. E.C. College	5,800
(Expense \$800, Debt \$1000 Bldg. \$4,000)	
N. C. Council of Churches ..	1,800

\$671,500

The total funds received from the acceptances for the combined BENEVOLENCES shall be distributed thus: Each cause shall be paid proportionately out of the income from acceptances up to the amount fixed in the budget. Any surplus shall be held by the Conference Treasurer to be expended by the Annual Conference upon recommendation of the Commission. Provided, however, in the event collections under Item #7, Benevolences, should fall short to an extent which cannot be bridged by the Contingency Fund, the Commission requests authority within its discretion to pay in full certain items in the budget (World

Service, General Administration, Interdenominational Cooperation, Jurisdictional Conference Budget). The remaining sum available will be paid proportionately to the remaining budget items.

Below is a distribution of allocations to be made to General, Jurisdictional and Conference Agencies from acceptances and collections during the fiscal year 1957-58. The percentages shown may be used to ascertain the amount of the charge Acceptance in dollars for the several funds.

F. Methodist Home for Children	16,442	
F. Church Extension	12,164	
F. College Sustaining Fund	25,836	
F. Conference Youth Camps	2,718	
F. Golden Cross Fund	2,718	
F. Methodist Retirement Homes	5,683	
World Service and Other Conference Benevolences:		
A. General WORLD SERVICE only	14,814	
B. General Administration .....	.834	
C. Interdenominational Cooperation .....	.660	
D. Jurisdictional Conference Budget	1,024	
F. Wesley Foundation Program and Buildings	3,647	
F. N. C. Council of Churches .....	.186	
E. Conference Program	8,641	
E. Conference Administration	3,599	
G. Contingency Fund	1,034	34,439
		100%

We request authority for the Board of Education and/or the Commission on Christian Higher Education to initiate their Conference Colleges Capital Funds Campaign at such time as they may deem suitable and desirable.

Limiting and Supplementing Provisions Relating to the Budget

1. Apportionments against pastor's salary are defined to include the salary of the pastor and associate pastor under Episcopal appointment.

2. (a) The annual salary of each of the 9 District Superintendents shall be set at \$8,000.00 including travel.

(b) We recommend each district provide a fund for office and program expense as needed up to \$1,000.00.

3. The Commission recommends that each person who has authority to draw checks against an account of a Conference Agency be required to present annually to the full membership of his Agency a complete list of all checks drawn, justifying all checks with the budget approved by his Agency.

4. The Commission recommends that each agency whose accounts are not audited in the Treasurer's Office be required to have an annual audit made and furnish this Commission with a copy of it.

5. The Commission would like to call the attention of the Conference to the increased amount of travel expense and request that the various agencies be diligent in holding it to the minimum necessary to properly perform their service.

6. Under the Church Extension Fund the first \$25,000.00 is earmarked to be paid to Board of Missions, Inc. for the revolving loan fund.

7. The distribution of the College Sustaining Fund shall be in accordance with the direction of the Board of Education.

8. Fund for Conference Youth Camps. We recommend that the Board of Education allocate \$4300 for Camp Don Lee for caretakers salary and maintenance of facilities and \$22,000.00 for development of new camps.

9. The District Superintendents will establish suitable apportionments for new churches, and adjust apportionments where other charge changes occur; provided that beginning with the Conference year 1955-56 where circuits are divided any churches involved in the division that must receive minimum salary, may upon the consent of the District Superintendent, pay their proportionate share of the former items based on pastoral support and total money raised, plus an additional 20% of this amount. This shall be increased by at least 20% of the original base annually until they achieve the then current base of established charges, in a period not to exceed four years.

The Commission recommends approval of the following SPECIALS to be arranged by Special Offerings or included in the budget. Remit to Conf. Treas.

Advance Special General
 Advance Special Conference
 Church School Rally Day for Leadership Training
 The Television Ministry of the Methodist Church
 Fellowship of Suffering & Service (World Wide Communion)
 Race Relations Sunday (Paine College)
 Week of Dedication
 Methodist Retirement Homes Special (Mothers' Day)
 Methodist Student Day

We recommend approval of the requests of the following agencies for the privilege of soliciting funds throughout the Conference.

1. The Capital Funds campaign for our colleges.
2. Wesley Foundation Commission for special gifts for the benefit of special works in State supported institutions.
3. The Board of Missions for the promotion of Church Extension Ten Dollar Club.
4. That the Board of Education be permitted to accept funds donated by children's groups, young adult groups, individuals, etc., to begin an additional Camp for our Conference.

We recommend that the Conference fiscal year be designated to begin July 1st and to close June 30th.

We recommend to charge or church treasurers that they set up a schedule for remitting at a fixed time each month and to close the year as early as possible. Final remittance should be mailed on Monday two weeks preceding the opening of Conference.

We report the issuance of a Fidelity Bond in Employers Mutual Casualty Company of Des Moines, Iowa to cover the Conference Treasurer in the amount of \$100,000.00 and to cover the Stenographer-Clerk in the amount of \$25,000.00; also to cover others handling funds in Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., Board of Education, Methodist Youth Fund, Camp Director, Methodist Youth Assemblies, Treasurer Camp Don Lee, Treasurer Methodist Youth Center, Greenville.

Respectfully submitted,

L. Stacy Weaver, President

J. V. Early, Secretary

Other Members of the Commission:

Clerical: C. S. Hubbard, O. K. Ingram, W. J. Neese, A. L. Thompson.

Lay: G. S. Garris, Vice-Pres.; N. B. Dozier, Jr., M. Carr Gibson, C. Felix Harvey, III, J. P. Rogers.

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

II

As a result of increased acceptance, the Commission now recommends the following increases be granted to be paid out of the amount budgeted for reserve item 7-H in budget appearing on page 88 of Book of Reports:

1. Board of Missions for Church Extension: \$12,500.00
2. Methodist Home for Children: \$10,578.00

We recommend that the Conference grant request of Sunset Park Methodist Church to ask for a Christmas offering for one year only and to be applied to deduction of their debt. This item may be reported as a Conference Advance Special, fund No. 10.

We recommend continuation of the approval of request of Methodist Retirement Home, Inc. for privilege of private solicitation and receipt of such donations as may be directed thereto.

We recommend the continuation of A. M. Pullen and Co. as auditors.

We recommend the following supplementary appropriations from funds on hand:

Board of Evangelism	\$ 800.00
Quadrennial Comm. on Local Church Emphasis	
Note: Current Overdraft (\$313.61)	500.00
Commission on Promotion and Cultivation	2000.00
Conference Secretary, Salary	200.00
Conference Officer's Expense to Jurisdictional meeting	224.01
Commission meeting, Expense WS&F	100.00
Conference Treasurer's Office Budget	675.00
Conference Printing Expense	439.24
Book of Reports	1265.95
Conference Entertainment in the Necessary Amount	1018.55

TOTAL

\$7222.75

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE
AND FINANCE

L. Stacy Weaver, President

J. V. Early, Secretary

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON WORSHIP

The Annual Conference Commission on Worship was created by action of the 1956 Session of the North Carolina Annual Conference in Greenville, North Carolina.

Although not a required Commission of the Annual Conference, the leaders of the organization felt it expedient to create a Commission of duly authorized persons who would serve as a Resource Group ready to provide guidance, information, training, and encouragement to all persons, groups, or churches anywhere in the Conference who might be concerned with the task of recovering our historic traditions in Methodist Worship. The Commission is especially concerned with the restoration of corporate worship to its proper place in the framework of our evangelical Protestantism.

It is the contention of the Commission on Worship that, our contemporary Methodism has lost the fine art of corporate worship; moreover, the Commission

feels that the Church has deserted the historic norms and usages characteristic of historic Methodism. It should be observed that Methodism uniquely combines both form and freedom in worship within the framework of a theological emphasis on evangelism, personal religious experience, and the sacramental life. The aim of the Commission is not to dogmatize, propagandize, or agitate; rather, it wishes to provide a leaven of intelligent leadership and a source of information for those who wish help in improving our common worship.

This year the Commission held one regular meeting for organization and planning. In February a Coaching Conference was held at Duke University, conducted by The Reverend R. P. Marshall and Dr. John J. Rudin, II in which each member of the Commission began work leading to full accreditation for teaching Courses in Worship and Church Music. It is the Commission's plan to provide a supply of trained instructors in the field of worship for our Christian Workers' Schools under the direction of the Conference Board of Education.

The Commission on Worship hereby calls attention to the following basic principles of worship which ought to be sought and understood by ministers and laymen alike:

1. The consciousness of the living God should determine the relevancy or irrelevancy of everything that is done in a public service of worship.
2. Public worship is directed toward the living God as an objective reality outside of and beyond ourselves; it is "unto Him." Its primary reference is not to man but to God.
3. The congregation should participate actively in worship.
4. Worship is activity within which preaching is to be regarded as a distinct function.
5. The arts, especially architecture and music, have a distinct function in aiding worship.
6. The final test of effective worship is the Christian effect upon the everyday life of the worshipper.

To this end, the Commission on Worship suggests the following practical steps toward the recovery of effective Christian Worship.

1. A Commission on Worship in every local church.
2. The General Board of Education should be encouraged to create adequate Courses on Christian Worship in its Leadership Training Curriculum.
3. The Vacation Church Schools and Confirmation Classes should give wide emphasis on training for worship.
4. Every local church should plan a Christian Workers' School with a Course on Christian Worship.
5. The Methodist Hymnal should be regularly used in every local church with a strong emphasis on the Wesleyan Hymns.
6. Each Pastor should preach annually a series of Sermons dealing with the fundamentals of corporate worship.
7. Every pastor and every local church should re-emphasize Methodism's high view of the Sacraments—Baptism, Confirmation, the Holy Communion, and Matrimony. (The Commission deplors the notion of the baptism of children as a mere christening, dedication, or as a training for parenthood).
8. All pastors should encourage frequent celebrations of the Holy Com-

munion by shifting from the essentially Reformed idea of periodic Communion to the traditional schedule of Methodist ones.

9. All new church buildings should be designed by Architects who know and appreciate the requirements for Christian Worship.
10. The Commission strongly urges every pastor and every local church to emphasize the high significance of the morning service of worship. This can be accomplished by remembering that the Church School is the church **at study**; morning service is the church **at worship**.

The Commission offers its service to the Conference in the humble hope that it may be of some help in guiding persons and congregations in the pursuit of scriptural holiness and its witness in the sacramental life of the Christian community.

V. E. Queen, Chairman
C. H. Mercer, Secretary

SECTION V

AMENDMENTS — RESOLUTIONS

Proposed Amendment No. 9 to the Constitution of The Methodist Church Concerning the Transfer of Churches or/and Annual Conferences from one Jurisdiction to another.

At its fifth quadrennial session held in Minneapolis, Minnesota, April 25-May 7, 1956, the General Conference of The Methodist Church by more than the constitutional majority of two-thirds ($\frac{2}{3}$) vote, on Wednesday morning, May 2, 1956, voted to send down to the Annual Conferences of The Methodist Church for their consideration and action, the following proposed Amendment to the Constitution of The Methodist Church.

First

Article I of Division Two, Section VIII of the Constitution of The Methodist Church shall be amended by adding at the end thereof the following paragraph with the heading:—

“Abolition of the Central Jurisdiction”

The Central Jurisdiction shall be abolished when all of the Annual Conferences now comprising it have been transferred to other jurisdictions in accordance with the voluntary procedure of Article V of this section. Each remaining bishop of the Central Jurisdiction shall thereupon be transferred to the jurisdiction to which the majority of the membership of his area have been transferred, and the Central Jurisdiction shall then be dissolved.

Second

The Constitution of The Methodist Church shall be amended by adding a new Article to be known as Article V of Division Two, Section VIII and to read as follows:

1. A local church may be transferred from one Annual Conference to another in which it is geographically located upon approval by a two-thirds vote of those present and voting in each of the following:
 - a) The Quarterly Conference of the local church.
 - b) A Church Conference of the local church.
 - c) Each of the two Annual Conferences involved.

The vote shall be certified by the secretaries of the specified conferences to the bishops having supervision of the Annual Conferences involved, and upon their announcement of the required majorities the transfer shall immediately be effective.

2. An Annual Conference may be transferred from one jurisdiction to another upon approval by:
 - a) The Annual Conference desiring transfer, by a two-thirds majority of those present and voting. The secretary of the conference shall certify the vote to the College of Bishops of the jurisdiction of which the conference has been a part.
 - b) The remainder of the jurisdiction from which transfer is to be made, by a two-thirds majority of the total Annual Conference members present and voting. The vote shall be taken in the other Annual Conferences of the jurisdiction and certified by their secretaries of the College of Bishops, which shall determine whether two thirds of the total vote in the jurisdiction is favorable.

- c) The jurisdiction to which transfer is to be made, by a two-thirds majority of the total Annual Conference members present and voting. The vote shall be taken in the various Annual Conferences of the jurisdiction and certified by their secretaries to the College of Bishops, which shall determine whether two thirds of the total vote in the jurisdiction is favorable.

Upon announcement by the two Colleges of Bishops of the required majorities the transfer shall immediately be effective.

3. The vote on approval of transfer under either subparagraph 1 or 2 shall be taken by each Annual Conference at its first session after the matter is submitted to it.
4. Transfers under the provisions of this article shall not be governed or restricted by other provisions of this Constitution relating to changes of boundaries of conferences.

Third

Whenever twenty-five per cent of the local-church membership of the Central Jurisdiction have been transferred by this process to another jurisdiction or jurisdictions, the bishop of the area from which the largest number have been transferred shall be transferred to the jurisdiction which has received the largest number by such transfer, and the representation of the Central Jurisdiction on the boards and agencies of the church shall thereafter be proportionately reduced.

Proposed Amendment No. 10 to the Constitution of The Methodist Church Concerning Additional Lay Members in the Annual Conference

At its fifth quadrennial session, held in Minneapolis, Minnesota, April 25-May 7, 1956, the General Conference of The Methodist Church by more than the constitutional majority of two-thirds ($\frac{2}{3}$) vote on Monday morning, May 7, 1956, voted to send down to the Annual Conferences of The Methodist Church for their consideration and action, the following proposed Amendment to the Constitution of The Methodist Church.

Amend Section VII, Paragraph 21, Article 1 of the 1952 Discipline of The Methodist Church, which reads as follows:

21. Article 1.—The Annual Conference shall be composed of all the traveling preachers in full connection with it, together with a lay member elected by each pastoral charge. The lay members shall be at least twenty-one (21) years of age and shall have been for the four years next preceding their election members of one of the constituent churches forming this union, or of The Methodist Church.

by inserting after the first sentence, the following sentence: "EACH PASTORAL CHARGE SERVED BY MORE THAN ONE MINISTER IN FULL CONNECTION SHALL BE ENTITLED TO TWO LAY MEMBERS." The Paragraph when amended will read as follows:

21. Article 1.—The Annual Conference shall be composed of all the traveling preachers in full connection with it, together with a lay member elected by each pastoral charge. EACH PASTORAL CHARGE SERVED BY MORE THAN ONE MINISTER IN FULL CONNECTION SHALL BE ENTITLED TO TWO LAY MEMBERS. The lay members shall be at least twenty-one (21) years of age and shall have been for the four years next preceding their election members of one of the constituent churches forming this union, or of The Methodist Church.

**Proposed Amendment No. 11 to the Constitution of The Methodist Church
Concerning the number of Members in the General Conference**

At its fifth quadrennial session, held in Minneapolis, Minnesota, April 25-May 7, 1956, the General Conference of The Methodist Church by more than the constitutional majority of two-thirds (2/3) vote on Monday morning, May 7, 1956, voted to send down to the Annual Conferences of The Methodist Church for their consideration and action, the following proposed Amendment to the Constitution of The Methodist Church.

Amend Paragraph 5, Article 1 of the 1952 Discipline of The Methodist Church, which reads as follows:

"5. Article 1.—The General Conference shall be composed of not less than 600 nor more than 800 delegates, one half of whom shall be ministers and one half lay members, to be elected by the Annual Conferences."

by substituting the figure 900 in line two for the figure 800, so that the Paragraph when amended will read as follows:

"5. Article 1.—The General Conference shall be composed of not less than 600 nor more than 900 delegates, one half of whom shall be ministers and one half lay members, to be elected by the Annual Conferences."

**RESOLUTION CONCERNING
ADMISSION OF STUDENTS IN DUKE DIVINITY SCHOOL**

Whereas, the General Conference of our church has requested that its institutions "carefully restudy their policies and practices as they relate to race, making certain that these policies and practices are Christian";

And whereas, the Divinity School of Duke University is one of the accredited schools of theology of the Methodist Church;

And whereas, the administration, faculty, and students of the Divinity School have requested the trustees of the University to permit the admission to the Divinity School of qualified students without regard to race;

Therefore be it resolved; that this Conference express its support for the petitions of the administration, students, and faculty, and request the trustees to permit the admission to the Divinity School of qualified students without distinction as to race.

We recognize that such a change of policy involves real problems; and confess that because of these we have not forthrightly faced this issue in our conference and congregations. But we believe that, because the Divinity School is in a special sense a community committed to the Christian quest, because such a policy would bring together only graduate students pursuing a specifically Christian purpose, and because of the expressed willingness on the part of the administration, faculty, and students to undertake such a venture, the Divinity School is peculiarly fitted to lead the church in this regard. We therefore respectfully hope that the trustees of the University will give it freedom to do so.

Be it further resolved that a copy of this resolution be furnished by the secretary of the conference to the chairman of the Board of Trustees of Duke University.

Henry A. Bizzell, Jr.	W. E. Cunningham	Key W. Taylor
Robert McKenzie	Henry E. Ruark	J. F. Herbert
C. A. Houch, Jr.	Troy J. Barrett	Brooks Patten

**RESOLUTION CONCERNING
USE OF LAYMEN IN CONNECTIONAL VOCATIONS AND INSTITUTIONS**

Be it here resolved that the Bishop and the cabinet appoint a committee to

investigate and study the possibility of securing more qualified laymen to fill some of the connectional vocations and the supervising of institutions, jobs now held almost exclusively by ordained ministers. Be it further resolved that this committee investigate and study the possibilities of setting up courses in our Methodist institutions of higher learning to help train laymen in administration and personnel designed for the above mentioned jobs.

It is our conviction that more and more men are being taken out of the pastorate into administrative and other vocations in the church, some of which could be adequately served by dedicated, trained, Christian layment of our church. If something is done to help in this situation it will help relieve some of the shortage of fully trained ministers in this conference. 26% or 126 pastoral appointments are served by Approved Supply Pastors.

Ministers are doing a good job in these position, but more instances of capable laymen, such as Stacy Weaver, filling jobs hitherto filled largely by ministers will help relieve the shortage of ordained clergymen across the church. church.

George C. Megill
E. C. Crawford
Wayne C. Wagwart

RESOLUTION CONCERNING JOURNALISTIC POLICIES OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE

Since the **North Carolina Christian Advocate** is the official newspaper of the North Carolina Conference as well as the Western North Carolina Conference, and since we are deeply concerned for the continuation of the fine religious journalism represented by the history of the paper; and since we recognize that, as in all things, the ingredients of successful journalism change with changing times;

Therefore, be it resolved, that the North Carolina Conference hereby recognizes that, in restricting two pages each week to departmental news from the Children's Home and the Board of Education, the Advocate is seriously limiting its capacity for reporting religious news;

That, while our love for the Home for Children and the Board of Education is undiminished, we are aware that we have other institutions and agencies promoting important phases of our program which do not receive such preferential treatment;

That, since setting aside a special page for our Home for Children and Board of Education may cause readers to treat news on these pages with the contempt of familiarity, it may well be that elimination of designated space and treating them as news-making agencies, like other church agencies, will bring them more forcefully to the attention of the Methodists of North Carolina;

We call upon the Methodist Board of Publication to reconsider its journalistic policies with a view to the elimination of these two departmental pages.

Graham Eubank
O. K. Ingram

RESOLUTION CONCERNING DURATION OF 1958 ANNUAL CONFERENCE

RESOLVED, That the Committee on the Annual Conference Program give consideration to arranging the program of the 1958 Session so as to permit adjournment at the close of the Thursday morning session, instead of the Thursday

night session, thus avoiding travel home late at night by many members of the Conference.

C. D. Barclift
V. E. Queen
J. N. Gibson, Jr.

RESOLUTION OF GRATITUDE

We, the clerical and lay members of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church at the close of its one hundred and twenty-second session do hereby record and express our sincere appreciation:

1. To the splendid people of Centenary Methodist Church for the thorough preparation and endless hours spent in tireless efforts, all of which contributed to the smooth and efficient running of this splendid Annual Conference. Our special gratitude is extended to Dr. A. J. Hobbs, Host District Superintendent and Dr. John A. Russell, Host Pastor.
2. To the Choirs of Centenary, Riverside, and Trinity Churches we express our deepest gratitude for the inspirational music throughout the Conference. To Mrs. George Stratton for her tireless and efficient presiding at the organ. To Mrs. Robert Scott and Mrs. Walter N. McDonald who have served as soloists.
3. To the gracious hostesses, ushers, pages, and local church staff for the many and significant services rendered during the Conference.
4. To the various individuals and churches who provided the altar flowers for the church, prayer room, and chapel.
5. To the churches and dining establishments which provided us with such excellent meals.
6. To the many Christian homes of New Bern and the neighboring communities which have been most gracious in lavishing hospitality upon us all.
7. To the representatives of the Methodist Publishing House for their friendly concern and interest in the presentation of available materials.
8. To the Statistical staff composed of the Rev. D. D. Traynham and his wife; to the Conference Secretary, the Rev. W. C. Wilson and his staff, and to all who assisted them for the great services rendered through their efforts.
9. To these responsible for the Ministers' Wives Luncheon, and those who conducted the lovely Tour of the City and Tea at the New Bern Country Club for all ladies in attendance for the Conference.
To the Rev. Bruce Pate for furnishing transportation for Bishop Garber and other Conference guests.
10. To all others who have contributed to the fine spirit of this Conference
11. And to Bishop Paul N. Garber for the gracious and brotherly manner in which he has presided over our Conference, and for the most excellent program of encouragement and promotion brought to us by Bishop H. Clifford Northcott, Donald H. Tippett, Sane Uberto Barbieri, Walter W. Peele, Roy H. Short and Dr. George A. Fallon for his dynamic sermons.
12. To all of these both individually and collectively we can truly say of this the one hundred and twenty-second session of the North Carolina Annual Conference: "Our lines have fallen in pleasant places."

Russell S. Harrison, Chairman
Clyde G. McCarver, Secretary

SECTION VI

FINANCIAL EXHIBITS

1. Audit: A. M. Pullen & Company
2. Report of Conference Treasurer: M. J. Cowell
3. Other Financial Exhibits

1. Audit: A. M. Pullen & Company
REPORT ON EXAMINATION

For 1956-57 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1957

August 1, 1957

The Commission on World Service and Finance,
 North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church,
 Raleigh, North Carolina.

Gentlemen:

We have examined the books and financial records of Mr. M. J. Cowell, Treasurer of the

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, S.E.J., OF THE METHODIST CHURCH, RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA

for the 1957-57 Conference year ended June 30, 1957, and now submit our report consisting of the exhibits and schedules set for in the preceding contents, and the following related comments .

FINANCIAL POSITION

The financial position of the various boards and committees, the funds of which are handled in the Central Treasurer's office, is presented in detail in Exhibit "A", Fund Balance Sheet. The following is a comparison of the financial position at June 30, 1957, of all funds handled by the Central Treasurer with a similar summary at June 30, 1956.

Assets:

	This Year	Last Year	Increase (Decrease)
Cash—checking accounts	\$ 109,423.32	\$ 146,901.12	(\$ 37,477.80)
Cash receipts in transit	64,563.67	14,514.58	50,049.09
Investments	1,690,499.37	1,415,341.58	275,157.79
Other assets	130,093.57	571,822.23	(441,728.66)
	<u>\$1,944,579.93</u>	<u>\$2,148,579.51</u>	<u>(\$153,999.58)</u>

Liabilities:

Accounts and apportionments payable	\$ 543,708.01	\$ 382,496.76	\$161,211.25
Notes payable—banks	80,000.00	310,000.00	(230,000.00)
Total Liabilities	\$ 623,708.01	\$ 692,496.76	(\$ 68,788.75)
Fund balance	1,370,871.92	1,456,082.75	(85,210.83)
	<u>\$1,994,579.93</u>	<u>\$2,148,579.51</u>	<u>(\$153,999.58)</u>

The decreases shown in the above comparison of financial position are mainly the result of the following adjustment of the Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. This adjustment removes items separately audited and held by the Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., Durham, North Carolina:

Reduction of:

Other assets		\$462,851.00
Accounts payable—interest	\$ 2,343.74	
Notes payable	210,000.00	212,343.74

Fund balance reduction applicable to
 Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. \$250,507.26

Insurance in force relating to the Conference Treasurer's office at June 30, 1957, as evidenced by policies presented to us for our inspection is shown below:

	Amount
Fire, lightning and extended coverage:	
Contents—2013 Clark Ave., Raleigh, N. C. -----	\$ 9,000.00
Check forgery and alteration -----	10,000.00
Blanket fidelity bond coverage:	
Treasurer -----	100,000.00
Assistant to the Treasurer -----	25,000.00
Others -----	10,000.00

RESULTS OF OPERATIONS

The results of operations of the funds, boards and committees are presented in summary form in Exhibit "B", Income, Expense or Distribution and Fund Balance.

Mr. M. J. Cowell, Conference Treasurer, has prepared statements from his records, for publication in the Conference Journal, comprising the details of the results of operations as summarized in Exhibit "B" of our report. These detailed statements, with reference numbers corresponding to Exhibit "B", are presented under the title "Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations" and have been verified by us.

Exhibit "C", Income from Charges by Districts, presents the income for the various apportioned and special items for the 1957-57 Conference year by districts. The following is a comparison by districts for the apportionments and ncome for the 1956-57 Conference year:

	Income	Apportionment	Income Under Apportionment	
			Amount	%
Burlington -----	\$ 144,900.69	\$ 149,416.00	\$ 4,515.31	3.00
Durham -----	164,336.20	167,161.00	2,824.80	1.69
Elizabeth City -----	121,073.28	123,750.00	2,676.72	2.16
Fayetteville -----	178,764.30	181,144.00	2,379.70	1.31
Goldsboro -----	142,754.88	147,309.00	4,554.12	3.09
New Bern -----	151,538.89	159,008.00	7,469.11	4.70
Raleigh -----	199,315.39	204,806.00	5,490.61	2.68
Rocky Mount -----	161,622.17	167,403.00	5,780.83	3.45
Wilmington -----	121,053.16	123,625.00	2,571.84	2.08
Total -----	\$1,385,358.96	\$1,423,622.00	\$38,263.04	2.69

SCOPE OF EXAMINATION

Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances, some features of which are referred to in the outline that follows on specific items.

Cash on deposit was confirmed directly with the banks. Recorded cash receipts were traced to their subsequent deposit in the bank on a test basis, and disbursements were cerified by test examination of cancelled checks and paid invoices or authorizations. Income from charges as shown by the Treasurer's records was compared with reports of the pastors to the Annual Conference. The Treasurer requested the pastors from all charges in which there was a material difference between pastors' reports and treasurer's records to recheck the charge records and advise as to any corrections to be made. We examined all replies and determined that necessary adjustments were made. Distribution of

income from the charges was audited by reference to the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance for the 1956 and 1957 sessions of the Annual Conference and by reference to proper authorization from the various boards of the Conference.

Investments of the Treasurer and the various boards and funds were either inspected, or if held by an outside agent, confirmed by direct confirmation during the course of our examination.

Cash receipts to transit represent 1956-57 collections received by the Treasurer subsequent to the balance sheet date and were set up from deposits into the bank accounts. Accounts and apportionments payable were set up from disbursements subsequent to the balance sheet date and by reference to proper authorizations for the distribution of 1956-57 collections.

CERTIFICATE

In our opinion, the accompanying balance sheet and related statement of income, expense or distribution and fund balance present fairly the financial position of the North Carolina Conference, S.E.J., of the Methodist Church, Mr. M. J. Cowell, Treasurer, at June 30, 1957, and the results of operations for the 1956-57 Conference year then ended, in conformity with accounting principles of the Conference applied on a basis consistent with that of the previous year.

Respectfully submitted,

A. M. PULLEN & CO.

Certified Public Accountants.

FUND BALANCE SHEET—A

June 30, 1957

Exhibit "A"

Assets

	Cash Accounts Checking Accounts	Cash Receipts in Transit	Investments (Schedule 1)	Due From Other Funds	Accounts Re- ceivable* or Other Assets (Schedule 2)	Total Assets
Conference Treasurer	\$ 61,551.73	\$ 46,494.47	\$ 1,043,007.91	\$ 31,210.15	\$ 5,000.00 ^b	\$ 1,187,264.26
District Superintendents' Fund				50,918.01		50,918.01
Conference Board of Pensions	13,589.96		130,000.00	261,912.85		405,502.81
Ministers' Retirement Fund			171,400.00	12,856.12		184,256.12
Minimum Salary Fund	362.85		37,469.02	125,018.25		162,850.12
Golden Cross Fund	1,059.38		13,575.52	25,300.00	114.24 ^b	40,049.14
Missions and Church Extension	4,660.18		122,738.40	10,003.15		127,398.58
Church School Rally Day (leadership training)				7,807.62		7,807.62
\$10.00 Club				455.25		455.25
Board of Education—Local Church Division	5,353.77		6,700.00	46,561.28		58,615.05
The Advance Committee				369.02		369.02
College Board of Visitors						11,681.38
Board of Evangelism				686.42		686.42
Board of Hospitals and Homes				3,675.56		3,675.56
Board of Lay Activities				373.08		373.08
Board of Social and Economic Relations				4,500.51		4,500.51
Board of Temperance				15,624.41		15,624.41
Commission on Town and Country Work				500.00		500.00
Radio and Film Commission				1,027.23		1,027.23
Long Range Planning Committee				3,650.90		3,650.90
Church Extension Survey Committee				427.21		427.21
Coordinating Council				474.95		474.95
North Carolina Historical Society				1,711.48		1,711.48
Committee on World Peace				513.17		513.17
Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications				856.52		856.52
Commissions on Christian Vocations						

The Methodist College Foundation of North Carolina, Inc.					
United College Appeal	5,508.81				5,508.81
Quadrennial Committee on Local Church Emphasis	12,769.53	18,069.20		22,603.55	53,442.38
Commission on Promotion and Cultivation				186.39	186.39
Scholarship and Trust Funds				2,000.00	2,000.00
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.				593.08	593.08
Board of Missions, Inc.	1,810.65	42,840.00		77,620.71	122,271.36
Conference Administration Fund	449.12			24,250.00	144,055.42
Conference Reserve Fund				25,932.75	25,932.75
Methodist Fund, Incorporated				33,664.97	33,664.97
Elimination of interfund accounts receivable and payable	2,307.24	819,506.92			827,437.19
Elimination of interfund investments (Investment Pool—Methodist Fund, Inc.)		(574,000.00)		(928,162.33)	(928,162.33)
	<u>\$109,423.32</u>	<u>\$64,563.67</u>	<u>\$1,690,499.37</u>	<u>\$130,093.57</u>	<u>\$1,994,579.93</u>
					(574,000.00)

*Cash receipts in transit represent collections received subsequent to the balance sheet date applicable to 1956-57 Conference Year.

FUND BALANCE SHEET—B

Exhibit "A"

Liabilities and Fund Balance

	Accounts and Appointments Payable	Due to Other Funds	Notes Payable to Banks	Total Liabilities	Fund Balance (Exhibit "B")	Total Fund Balance and Liabilities
Conference Treasurer	\$344,139.42	\$843,124.84		\$1,187,264.26	\$	\$1,187,264.26
District Superintendents' Fund					50,918.01	50,918.01
Conference Board of Pensions					405,502.81	405,502.81
Ministers' Retirement Fund					184,256.12	184,256.12
Minimum Salary Fund					162,850.12	162,850.12
Golden Cross Fund					40,049.14	40,049.14
Missions and Church Extension	1,100.00	33,335.38		34,435.38	92,963.20	127,398.58
Church School Rally Day (leadership training)					10,003.15	10,003.15
Advance—Conference					7,807.62	7,807.62
\$10.00 Club					455.25	455.25
Board of Education—Local Church Division	98.56	10,003.15		10,101.71	48,513.34	58,615.05
The Advance Committee					369.02	369.02
College Board of Visitors					457.96	457.96
Board of Evangelism					11,681.30	11,681.30
Board of Hospitals and Homes					686.42	686.42
Board of Lay Activities					3,675.56	3,675.56
Board of Social and Economic Relations					373.08	373.08
Board of Temperance					4,500.51	4,500.51
Commission on Town and Country Work					15,624.41	15,624.41
Radio and Film Commission					500.00	500.00
Long Range Planning Committee					1,027.23	1,027.23
Church Extension Survey Committee					3,650.90	3,650.90
Coordinating Council					427.21	427.21
North Carolina Historical Society					474.95	474.95
Committee on World Peace					1,711.48	1,711.48
Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications					513.17	513.17
Commissions on Christian Vocations					856.52	856.52
The Methodist College Foundation of North Carolina, Inc.	156.22	593.08		749.30	4,759.51	5,508.81

United College Appeal				53,442.38	
Quadrennial Committee on Local Church Emphasis				186.38	
Commission on Promotion and Cultivation				2,000.00	
Scholarship and Trust Funds				593.08	
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.				122,271.36	
Board of Missions, Inc.	500.00		80,500.00	144,055.42	
Conference Administration Fund				25,932.75	
Conference Reserve Fund				33,664.97	
Methodist Fund, Incorporated	197,713.81		812,819.69	14,617.50	
Elimination of interfund accounts receivable and payable			(928,162.33)	(928,162.33)	
Elimination of interfund investments (Investment Pool—Methodist Fund, Inc.)			(574,000.00)	(574,000.00)	
	<u>\$543,708.01</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>\$80,000.00</u>	<u>\$1,370,871.92</u>	<u>\$1,994,579.93</u>
			\$ 623,708.01		

*Cash receipts in transit represent collections received subsequent to the balance sheet date applicable to 1956-57 Conference Year.

INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE—A

For 1956-57 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1957

Exhibit "B"

	Schedule Reference	Fund Balance 6-30-56	Income from Charges (Exhibit "C")	Other Income and Distribution
		\$	\$	\$
Episcopal Fund	B			
District Superintendents' Fund	C	40,778.55	77,639.46	28,623.48
Conference Board of Pensions	D	347,380.99	224,633.73	16,905.91
Ministers' Retirement Fund	E	172,227.02	14,090.19	6,886.08
Minimum Salary Fund	J	163,015.38	125,018.25	54,100.00
Methodist Home for Children				26,794.27
Golden Cross Fund	H	41,220.56		125,200.00
Missions and Church Extension	J	93,149.54		208,250.00
College Sustaining Fund	G			26,300.00
Conference Youth Camps				
World Service and Annual Conference Benevolences (Fund No. 7)	A		918,733.45	15,421.30
Methodist Student Day			3,762.43	
Church School Rally Day (Leadership Training)				
Race Relations Sunday	F	9,115.42	8,998.16	
Fellowship of Suffering and Service			4,758.93	
Week of Dedication			10,519.90	
Committee on Promotion and Cultivation			9,206.61	
Advance—general—undirected	L			2,000.00
Advance—Conference	J			
\$10.00 Club		5,107.41	81,111.95	
Methodist Youth Fund	J	31,736.36	28,111.89	78,677.49
Board of Education—Local Church Division			12,401.14	
The Advance Committee	F	50,145.28		37,622.67
College Board of Visitors	K	910.05		300.00
Board of Evangelism	K	437.37		300.00
Board of Hospitals and Homes	K	12,681.25		12,800.00
Board of Lay Activities	K	667.44		250.00
Board of Social and Economic Relations	K	2,591.14		3,600.00
Board of Temperance	K	385.58		200.00
Methodist TV Ministry	K	3,590.38		3,500.00

Commission on Town and Country Work					
Television, Radio and Film Commission	K	8,467.37			
Long Range Planning Committee	K	657.61			
Youth Emphasis Committee	L	1,107.13			
Church Extension Survey Committee	L	500.00			
Coordinating Council	L	632.00			
North Carolina Historical Society	L	564.00			
Committee on World Peace	L	274.95			
Totals	L	1,565.70			
Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications	L	500.93			
Commission on Christian Vocations	L	839.23			
The Methodist College Foundation of North Carolina, Inc.	L	7,046.76			
United College Appeal	N	32,000.00			
Scholarship and Trust Funds	N	42.33			
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. (Note 1)	N	109,339.05		17,020.71	
Conference Administration	M	26,994.11			
Unallocated funds	P				
Conference Reserve Fund	P	10,093.28			
Methodist Fund, Incorporated	O	9,786.07 ^a			
Board of Missions, Inc.	J	22,229.00			
Contingency Fund	P				
Quadrennial Committee on Local Church Emphasis	K				
Elimination of transfers between funds					
Totals		\$1,207,779.24		\$1,567,552.94	
					(805,693.81)
					\$188,110.61

3,287.07

For 1956-57 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1957

INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE—B

Exhibit "B"

	Schedule Reference	Total Income	Total	Expense and Distribution	Fund Balance 6-30-57 (Exhibit "A")
Episcopal Fund			\$		\$
District Superintendents' Fund	B	28,259.07	28,259.07	28,259.07	50,918.01
Conference Board of Pensions	C	77,639.46	118,418.01	67,500.00	405,502.81
Ministers' Retirement Fund	D	253,257.21	600,638.20	195,135.39	184,256.12
Minimum Salary Fund	E	30,996.10	203,233.12	18,967.00	162,850.12
Methodist Home for Children	J	131,904.33	294,919.71	132,069.59	
Golden Cross Fund		54,100.00	54,100.00	54,100.00	
Missions and Church Extension	H	26,794.27	68,014.83	27,965.69	40,049.14
College Sustaining Fund	J	125,200.00	218,349.54	125,386.34	92,963.20
Conference Youth Camps	G	208,250.00	208,250.00	208,250.00	
World Service and Annual Conference Benevolences (Fund No. 7)		26,300.00	26,300.00	26,300.00	
Methodist Student Day	A	934,154.75	934,154.75	934,154.75	
Church School Rally Day (Leadership Training)		3,762.43	3,762.43	3,762.43	
Race Relations Sunday	F	8,998.16	18,113.58	8,110.43	10,003.15
Fellowship of Suffering and Service		4,758.93	4,758.93	4,758.93	
Week of Dedication		10,519.90	10,519.90	10,519.90	
Committee on Promotion and Cultivation	L	9,206.61	9,206.61	9,206.61	
Advance—general—undirected		2,000.00	2,000.00		2,000.00
Advance—Conference	J	81,111.95	81,111.95	81,111.95	
\$10.00 Club		28,111.89	33,219.30	25,411.68	7,807.62
Methodist Youth Fund	J	78,677.49	110,413.85	109,958.60	455.25
Board of Education—Local Church Division		12,401.14	12,401.14	12,401.14	
The Advance Committee	F	37,622.67	87,767.95	39,254.61	48,513.34
College Board of Visitors	K	300.00	1,210.05	841.03	369.02
Board of Evangelism	K	300.00	737.37	279.41	457.96
Board of Hospitals and Homes	K	12,800.00	25,481.25	13,799.87	11,681.38
Board of Lay Activities	K	250.00	917.44	231.02	686.42
Board of Social and Economic Relations	K	3,600.00	6,191.14	2,515.58	3,675.56
Board of Temperance	K	200.00	585.58	212.50	373.08
Methodist TV Ministry	K	3,500.00	7,090.38	2,589.87	4,500.51
Commission on Town and Country Work		3,287.07	3,287.07	3,287.07	

Television, Radio and Film Commission	12,000.00	20,467.37	4,842.96	15,624.41
Long Range Planning Committee	1,877.81	2,535.42	2,035.42	500.00
Youth Emphasis Committee	500.00	1,607.13	579.90	1,027.23
Church Extension Survey Committee		500.00	500.00	
Coordinating Council	7,300.00	7,932.00	4,281.10	3,650.00
North Carolina Historical Society	500.00	1,064.00	427.21	
Committee on World Peace	200.00	474.95	636.79	474.95
Totals	612.69	2,178.39	466.91	1,711.48
Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications	500.00	1,000.93	487.76	513.17
Commission on Christian Vocations	750.00	1,589.23	732.71	856.52
The Methodist College Foundation of North Carolina, Inc.	10,210.67	17,257.43	12,497.92	4,759.51
United College Appeal	87,979.69	119,979.69	66,537.31	53,442.38
Scholarship and Trust Funds	2,330.75	2,373.08	1,780.00	593.08
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. (Note 1)	80,762.64	190,101.69	67,830.33	122,271.36
Conference Administration	36,892.20	63,886.31	37,953.56	25,932.75
Unallocated funds	843.07	843.07	843.07	
Conference Reserve Fund	28,149.92	38,243.20	4,578.23	33,664.97
Methodist Fund, Incorporated	36,794.49	46,580.56	31,963.06	14,617.50
Board of Missions, Inc.	44,390.00	66,619.00	3,063.58	63,555.42
Contingency Fund	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	
Quadrennial Committee on Local Church Emphasis	500.00	500.00	313.61	186.39
Elimination of transfers between funds	(805,693.81)	(805,693.81)	(805,693.81)	
Totals	\$ 1,755,663.55	\$ 2,963,442.79	\$ 1,592,570.87	\$ 1,370,871.92

Schedule reference refers to schedules in Conference Treasurer's report titled "Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations" which is published in the Conference Journal. Those items not having a schedule reference are transmitted in full to the respective treasurer.

^aAs adjusted—see schedule

Note 1:

Fund balance—June 30, 1956

Adjustment: \$359,846.31

To remove from Conference Treasurer's

records those items audited separately,

Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.,

Durham, North Carolina—net 250,507.26

Adjusted fund balance—June 30, 1956 \$109,339.05

INCOME FROM CHARGES BY DISTRICTS—A

For 1956-57 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1957

Exhibit "C"

	Total	Burlington	Durham	Elizabeth City	Fayetteville	Goldshoro
Income for Apportionments:						
Episcopal Fund	\$ 28,259.07	\$ 2,987.60	\$ 2,914.01	\$ 2,434.55	\$ 3,767.00	\$ 3,342.70
District Superintendents' Fund	77,639.46	8,295.97	8,005.50	6,777.89	10,319.50	9,200.32
Conference Board of Pensions Fund	224,633.73	23,791.80	23,309.49	19,289.01	30,141.00	26,536.87
Ministers' Retirement Fund	14,090.19	1,507.30	1,462.99	1,093.40	1,885.00	1,681.85
Minimum Salary Fund	125,018.25	12,840.54	14,676.21	10,412.30	16,550.50	12,530.86
Benevolences (7 combined)	918,733.45	95,477.48	113,968.00	81,066.13	116,101.30	89,462.28
Total Income for Apportionments	\$1,388,374.15	\$144,900.69	\$164,336.20	\$121,073.28	\$178,764.30	\$142,754.88
Income for Specials:						
Methodist Student Day	\$ 3,762.43	\$ 515.34	\$ 364.11	\$ 321.59	\$ 490.81	\$ 280.90
Church School Rally Day	8,998.16	1,242.34	1,166.71	722.72	1,030.43	730.42
Race Relations Sunday	10,519.90	1,144.73	1,344.83	762.56	1,158.62	865.45
Fellowship of Suffering and Service	9,206.61	924.24	1,072.71	695.00	845.40	822.79
Week of Dedication	81,111.95	7,417.34	7,948.25	2,534.08	8,941.85	4,729.32
Advance—General	28,111.89	3,842.88	651.00	1,311.40	8,330.50	2,838.00
Advance—Conference	17,020.71	2,030.87	2,458.55	1,084.03	2,053.00	1,091.76
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.—special	12,401.14	1,311.29	1,543.98	1,271.04	1,574.01	993.49
Methodist Youth Fund	3,287.07	341.88	313.33	315.92	393.62	313.79
Total Income for Specials	\$ 179,178.79	\$ 19,339.13	\$ 17,473.10	\$ 9,516.36	\$ 25,373.40	\$ 13,008.57
Total Income from Charges	\$1,567,552.94	\$164,239.82	\$181,809.30	\$130,589.64	\$204,137.70	\$155,763.45
	(Exhibit "B")					
General advance specials—vouchers for direct gifts	\$ 4,117.00	\$ 374.00	\$ 587.00	\$ 366.00	\$ 168.00	\$ 1,437.00
Conference advance specials—vouchers for direct gifts	18,869.00	2,239.00	2,402.00	160.00	2,074.00	1,205.00
\$10.00 Club	78,677.49	6,997.50	8,589.00	5,348.95	10,524.00	9,465.00

INCOME FROM CHARGES BY DISTRICTS—B

For 1956-57 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1957

Exhibit "C"

	New Bern	Raleigh	Rocky Mount	Wilmington	1955-56 Items	Special Offerings
Income for Apportionments:						
Episcopal Fund	\$ 3,353.15	\$ 3,622.22	\$ 3,329.09	\$ 2,469.50	\$ 19.25	\$
District Superintendents' Fund	9,270.00	9,936.39	8,992.29	6,801.35	40.25	
Conference Board of Pensions Fund	26,482.49	28,860.80	26,082.37	19,490.90	649.00	
Ministers' Retirement Fund	1,671.82	1,822.13	1,677.20	1,281.50	7.00	
Minimum Salary Fund	14,502.43	18,042.82	14,188.69	11,229.40	44.50	
Benevolences (7 combined)	96,259.00	137,031.03	107,352.53	79,760.51	2,255.19	
Total Income for Apportionments	\$151,538.89	\$199,315.39	\$161,622.17	\$121,053.16	\$ 3,015.19	
Income for Specials:						
Methodist Student Day	\$ 435.80	\$ 595.95	\$ 339.56	\$ 356.62	\$ 61.75	
Church School Rally Day	935.28	1,359.83	1,006.43	799.00	5.00	
Race Relations Sunday	627.88	770.86	342.14	418.37	26.00	
Fellowship of Suffering and Service	1,435.29	1,824.20	1,081.49	871.73	31.00	
Week of Dedication	1,071.76	1,690.82	1,149.81	849.08	85.00	
Advance—General	16,809.73	17,710.19	8,195.57	6,507.82	317.80	
Advance—Conference	2,070.11	5,391.08	2,267.34	1,208.58	201.00	
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.—special	1,977.47	3,253.28	1,814.93	1,036.82	220.00	
Methodist Youth Fund	1,390.43	1,331.53	1,453.65	991.33		540.39
Methodist Television Ministry	392.80	478.73	226.51	400.49	10.00	
Total Income for Specials	\$ 27,146.55	\$ 34,406.47	\$ 17,977.43	\$ 13,439.84	\$ 957.55	\$ 540.39
Total Income from Charges	\$178,685.44	\$233,721.86	\$179,599.60	\$134,493.00	\$ 3,972.74	\$540.39
	(Exhibit "B")					
General advance specials—vouchers for direct gifts	\$ 362.00	\$ 340.00	\$ 299.00	\$ 184.00		\$
Conference advance specials—vouchers for direct gifts	5,740.00	3,962.00	349.00	738.00		
\$10.00 Club	10,135.00	11,756.00	8,745.04	6,867.00		250.00

SUMMARY OF INVESTMENTS

June 30, 1957

	Amount	Schedule 1 Total
Conference Treasurer:		
Savings accounts with banks -----	\$479,350.23	
Paid-up shares with buildings and savings and loan associations -----	250,000.00	
Equipment—Conference Treasurer's office -----	3,657.68	
Investment pool (Methodist Fund, Incorporated) -----	310,000.00	\$1,043,007.91
<hr/>		
Conference Board of Pensions:		
Investment pool (Methodist Fund, Incorporated) -----		130,000.00
Ministers' Retirement Fund:		
Paid-up shares with buildings and savings and loan associations -----	\$ 30,000.00	
United States Savings Bonds—Series F (redemption value \$9,620.00) -----	7,400.00	
Investment pool (Methodist Fund, Incorporated) -----	134,000.00	171,400.00
<hr/>		
Minimum Salary:		
United States Treasury Bonds (market value \$15,760.02) -----	\$ 17,000.00	
Notes secured by first mortgage on real estate -----	10,469.02	
Paid-up shares of savings and loan associations -----	10,000.00	37,469.02
<hr/>		
Golden Cross:		
Savings account with banks -----	\$ 3,575.52	
Paid-up shares of savings and loan associations -----	10,000.00	13,575.52
<hr/>		
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.:		
Stock—State Capital Life Insurance Company (market value \$28,028.00) -----		42,840.00
Board of Education:		
Paid-up shares building and loan association -----		6,700.00
Forwarded -----		\$1,444,992.45
<hr/>		
Methodist Fund Incorporated:		
Common stocks (market value \$453,764.00) -----	\$438,606.18	
Trusts, insurance companies and banks (market value \$37,568.00) -----	37,633.68	
Preferred stocks (market value \$79,975.00) -----	91,886.90	
Bonds and debentures (market value \$23,900.00) -----	25,307.76	
Real estate loans -----	226,000.68	
Savings account with bank -----	71.72	819,506.92
<hr/>		
Total -----		\$2,264,499.37
Elimination of Interfund Investments in Investment Pool (Methodist Fund, Incorporated) -----		(574,000.00)
Total (Exhibit "A") -----		\$1,690,499.37
<hr/>		

OTHER ASSETS

June 30, 1957

	Amount	Schedule 2
Board of Missions, Inc.		
(Land and/or buildings—at cost less rents received)		
Location:		
Burlington:		
Grace -----	\$ 4,000.00	
Grove Park (St. Paul) -----	7,000.00	

Durham:	
Aldersgate	7,726.91
Glendale Heights	7,500.00
Chapel Hill:	
Aldersgae	6,500.00
Elizabeth City:	
Grace	7,966.43
Trinity	1,030.70
Kill Devil Hills	250.00
Fayetteville:	
Lyon Memorial	11,435.25
Northmount (Wesley Heights)	3,500.00
Paymont	2,500.00
Goldsboro:	
Raleigh Highway	6,520.00
Seven Springs Road	1,000.00
New Hope Road	1,000.00
Salemburg	1,000.00
Pine Level	6,039.80
Smithfield:	
West Smithfield	4,095.94
Havelock:	
Cherry Point	3,210.00
Kinston:	
St. John	4,000.00
Stacy	650.00
Raleigh:	
Layden Memorial	3,924.79
St. Mark	10,848.58
Rocky Mount:	
Edgemont	1,514.20
Tarboro:	
Hart	5,525.71
Wilmington:	
Devon Park	6,930.00
Oleander Boulevard	3,687.99
Total (Exhibit "A")	<u>\$119,356.30</u>

2. Report of Conference Treasurer: M. J. Cowell**INDEX****June 30, 1957****Schedule**

- A Benevolences, Fund No. 7
- B Episcopal Fund
- C District Superintendents Fund
- D Conference Board of Pensions
- E Ministers Retirement Fund
- F Board of Education
- G College Sustaining Fund
- H Golden Cross Fund
- I Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.
- J Board of Missions
- J-1 Board of Missions—Allocations to Districts
- K Miscellaneous Boards and Committees
 - The Advance Committee
 - College Board of Visitors
 - Board of Evangelism
 - Board of Hospitals and Homes
 - Board of Lay Activities
 - Board of Social and Economic Relations
 - Board of Temperance
 - Commission on Town and Country Work
 - Quadrennial Commission on Local Church Emphasis
 - Television, Radio and Film Commission
- L Miscellaneous Boards and Committees
 - Long Range Planning Committee
 - Youth Emphasis Committee
 - Church Extension Survey Committee
 - Co-ordinating Council
 - North Carolina Historical Society
 - Committee on World Peace
 - Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications
 - Commission on Christian Vocations
 - Committee on Promotion and Cultivation
- M Conference Administration
- N Methodist College Foundation of North Carolina, Inc.
- O Methodist Fund, Incorporated
- O(1) Methodist Fund, Inc.—Schedule of Investments
- P Conference Reserve and Unallocated Funds

July 31, 1957

The Commission on World Service and Finance
 North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, S. E. J.,
 Raleigh, North Carolina.
 Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my report on the operations of the various boards, and committees, the funds of which are handled in the Central Treasurer's office, for the 1956-57 Conference Year ended June 3, 1957, consisting of the schedules as set forth in the preceding index.

These statements have been examined by A. M. Pullen & Company, Certified Public Accountants, Raleigh, North Carolina (except a portion of Schedule I as indicated which was examined by Ashlin, Thomas and Knight, C.P.A.'s, Durham, N. C.) in connection with their annual audit of our accounts and are presented in summary form in Exhibit "B" of their report which is published in the Conference Journal.

Respectfully submitted,
 MARVIN J. COWELL, Treasurer.

Schedule A

BENEVOLENCES. Fund No. 7
EXHIBIT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For 1956-57 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1957

Income:

Income from Charges	\$918,733.45	
Contingency Fund	10,000.00	
Transfer from Unallocated Funds	843.07	
Transfer from Conference Reserve Fund	4,578.23	\$934,154.75
		<hr/>
		\$934,154.75

Distribution:

A. General World Service		x \$143,342.00
B. General Administration Fund		8,070.00
C. Interdenominational Cooperation Fund		6,389.00
D. Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference Budget		9,906.00
E. Conference Program and Administration		9,906.00
Education: Local Church Division	\$ 36,625.00	
The Advance Committee	300.00	
Board of College Visitors	300.00	
Board of Evangelism	12,000.00	
Board of Hosp. & Homes	250.00	
Board of Lay Activities	3,600.00	
Board of Social and Economic Relations	200.00	
Moard of Temperance	3,500.00	
Church Extension Survey Committee	7,300.00	
Commission on Town and Country	12,000.00	
Committee on World Peace	500.00	
Long Range Planning Committee	500.00	
N. C. Conference Historical Society	200.00	
Television, Radio and Film Commission	500.00	
Co-ordinating Council	500.00	
N. C. Pastor's School	400.00	
Duke Supply Pastors' School (Scholarships)	500.00	
Commission on Christian Vocations	750.00	
Com. on Ministerial Training & Qualifications	500.00	
Contingency Fund	10,000.00	
Annual Conference Entertainment		
(incl. Conf. speaker)	6,500.00	
Conference Minutes	5,500.00	
Secretarial help, office expense, Conf. Secretary	900.00	

Salary for Conference Secretary	400.00	
Statistician	400.00	
Conference Treasurer's Office budget	18,250.00	\$122,375.00

F. Annual Conference Benevolences

Methodist Home for Children	\$194,100.00	
Church Extension	105,200.00	
College Sustaining Fund	208,250.00	
Conference Youth Camps (Admin.byConf.Bd.Edu.)	26,300.00	
Golden Cross Fund	26,300.00	
Methodist Retirement Homes	52,600.00	
Wesley Foundation Commission	15,000.00	
College Place, Wesley Foundation Building Fund ..	4,000.00	
Fairmont, Raleigh, Wesley Foundation Bldg. Fund ..	4,000.00	
Methodist Student Center, Duke	4,000.00	
Methodist Student Center, East Carolina College ..		
Expense Fund	800.00	
Real Estate payment	1,000.00	
New Building	4,000.00	
N. C. Council of Churches	1,300.00	\$636,850.00

G. Supplementary Budget Items

Board of Evangelism	\$ 800.00	
Quadrennial Comm. on Local Church Emphasis	500.00	
Commission on Promotion and Cultivation	2,000.00	
Conference Secretary, Salary	200.00	
Conf. Officers Expense to Jurisdictional Meeting ..	224.01	
Commission meetings, Expense (World Service & Finance)	100.00	
Conference Treasurer's Office Budget	675.00	
Conference Printing Expense	439.24	
Book of Reports	1,265.95	
Conference Entertainment	1,018.55	\$ 7,222.75

Total Distribution

\$934,154.75
Schedule B

EPISCOPAL FUND**INCOME, DISTRIBUTION, AND FUND BALANCE****For 1956-57 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1957**

Fund Balance—July 1, 1956

Income:

Income from Charges		\$ 28,259.07
TOTAL		\$ 28,259.07

Distribution:

Thomas B. Lugg, Treasurer, Episcopal Fund	\$ 27,416.00	
Transfer to unallocated Funds	843.07	
TOTAL		\$ 28,259.07

Fund Balance—June 30, 1957

Schedule C**DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS' FUND****INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE****For 1956-57 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1957**

Fund Balance—July 1, 1956

Income:

From Charges		77,639.46
TOTAL		\$118,418.01

\$ 40,778.55

Expenses:		
Salaries and Expenses—Nine District Superintendents	\$ 67,500.00	
Total Expenses	-----	\$ 67,500.00
Fund Balance—June 30, 1957	-----	50,918.01
Consisting of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer	-----	\$ 50,918.01

Schedule D

**CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS
INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE**

For 1956-57 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1957

Fund Balance—July 1, 1956	-----	\$347,380.99
Income:		
From Districts	-----	\$224,633.73
Methodist Publishing House	-----	7,080.05
Conference Board of Trustees	-----	3,500.00
The General Board of Pensions		
Charter Fund 1957	-----	80.00
Superannuate Endowment Fund (1957) (Missouri Corp. Capital Account) (\$80,154.91—4 3/4 %)	-----	3,907.55
Clearing House	-----	2,475.00
General Fund 1957	-----	6,301.76
Dividends from Methodist Fund, Incorporated	-----	5,279.12
Total Income	-----	\$253,257.21
TOTAL	-----	\$600,638.20
Distribution and Expense:		
Superannuates (72) (Includes 264.00 Relief)	-----	\$114,528.44
Widows (97) (Includes \$852.00 Relief)	-----	75,990.34
Dependent Children (7)	-----	1,325.47
Retired Accepted Supply Pastors (2)	-----	2,784.00
Board Expense	-----	507.14
Total Expense	-----	\$195,135.39
Fund Balance—July 30, 1957	-----	\$405,502.81
Consisting of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer	-----	\$256,633.73
Other items:		
Accounts Receivable	-----	5,279.12
Checking Account	-----	13,589.96
Investments: Methodist Fund, Incorporated	-----	130,000.00
TOTAL	-----	\$405,502.81

Note: Conference Claimants annuities are paid monthly.

MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND
INCOME, EXPENSE, AND FUND BALANCE
For 1956-57 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1957

Schedule E

Reserve Fund

Dividend Fund

Current Fund

Transfer Eliminations

Total

\$ 90,991.95

\$ 65,575.00

\$ 15,660.05

\$ 172,227.02

Fund Balance—July 1, 1956

Income:

From Charges	14,083.19			
From Ministers (252 Ministers participating)	10,423.79			
Interest on Investments	6,489.12			
Dividend on Current Fund (148 @ \$105.00)		15,540.00		
Total Income	\$ 30,996.10	\$ 15,540.00	\$ 24,506.98	\$ 6,489.12
Total	\$203,223.12	\$ 15,540.00	\$ 40,167.05	\$ 97,481.07

6,489.12

\$ 6,489.12

\$ 81,115.00

\$ 97,481.07

\$

Expense and Distribution:

Paid to Retired Ministers:				
Rev. H. F. Surratt	\$ 1,705.00	\$	\$ 1,100.00	\$ 685.00
Rev. J. A. Russell	1,790.00		1,100.00	690.00
Rev. I. T. Poole	1,790.00		1,100.00	690.00
Rev. B. O. Merritt	1,790.00		1,100.00	690.00
Rev. J. Bascom Hurley	1,790.00		1,100.00	690.00
Rev. R. L. Hethcox	1,705.00		1,100.00	605.00
Rev. L. M. Hall	1,790.00		1,100.00	690.00
Rev. D. E. Earnhardt	1,790.00		1,100.00	690.00
Rev. E. G. Cowan, Sr.	1,740.00		1,100.00	640.00
Rev. P. R. Maness	1,000.00		1,000.00	
Rev. P. M. Porter	1,100.00		1,100.00	
Rev. W. K. Babington	139.00		139.00	
Rev. C. B. Harris	816.00		816.00	
Total Expense	22.00	15,540.00	15,540.00	22.00

Withdrawal

Death Benefit

Dividend to Dividend Fund

Printing Expense

Total Expense

Fund Balance—June 30, 1957

Consisting of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer

Other Items

Investments: Paid up Building and Loan shares

U. S. Savings Bonds series F

Methodist Fund, Incorporated

Accounts Receivable

\$ 7,417.00

30,000.00

\$7,400.00

134,000.00

5,439.12

\$184,256.12

\$ 5,990.00

\$ 75,125.00

\$ 11,650.05

\$ 97,481.07

Schedule F

BOARD OF EDUCATION
INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For 1956-57 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1957

	Total	Local Church Division	Leadership Training Fund
Fund Balance—July 1, 1956	\$ 59,260.70	\$ 50,145.28	\$ 9,115.42
Income:			
1956-57 Apportionment	36,625.00	36,625.00	
1956-57 from Charges	8,998.16		8,998.16
From Wesley Foundation Commission ..	400.00	400.00	
From Camp Don Lee	500.00	500.00	
Interest	97.67	97.67	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total Income	\$ 46,620.83	\$ 37,622.67	\$ 8,998.16
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	\$105,881.53	\$ 87,767.95	\$ 18,113.58
Expenses:			
Salaries	22,654.96	22,377.87	277.09
House Rent	3,900.00	3,900.00	
Staff Travel	2,978.25	2,978.25	
Office Expense	1,866.95	1,866.95	
Postage	711.20	711.20	
Resource Material	646.15	646.15	
Telephone and Telegraph	528.54	528.54	
Furnishing and Equipment	4,852.08	4,852.08	
Library	44.39	43.39	
Small church project	60.00		60.00
Employer Social Security	137.56	137.56	
Miscellaneous Expense	1,016.09	751.15	264.94
Honorariums	4,458.23	100.00	4,358.23
District Work	265.97		265.97
Children's Work	790.15		790.15
Adult Work	500.72		500.72
General Training	1,488.44		1,488.44
Rally Day Promotion	104.89		104.89
Christian Higher Education	360.47	360.57	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total Expenses	\$ 47,365.04	\$ 39,254.61	\$ 8,110.43
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Fund Balance—July 30, 1957	\$ 58,516.49	\$ 48,513.34	\$ 10,003.15
Consisting of:			
Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$ 46,561.28	\$ 37,125.00	\$ 9,436.28
Other Items: Invested Funds	6,700.00	6,700.00	
Checking Accounts	5,353.77	4,786.90	566.87
Accounts Payable	(98.56)	(98.56)	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 58,516.49	\$ 48,513.34	\$ 10,003.15
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>

**COLLEGE SUSTAINING FUND
INCOME AND DISTRIBUTION**

For 1956-57 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1957

			Schedule G
Fund Balance—July 1, 1956	\$ 133,550.22	\$ 42,827.58	\$ 20,293.80
Income from Charges and Distribution	208,250.00	35,585.00	30,475.00
Total	\$341,800.22	\$ 58,937.56	\$ 50,768.80
Distribution of 1956 Balances	\$133,550.22	\$ 23,352.56	\$ 20,293.80
Distribution of 1957 Income	\$129,800.00	\$ 22,180.28	\$ 18,994.98
Total Distribution	\$263,350.22	\$ 45,532.84	\$ 39,288.78
Balance due from Conference Treasurer	\$ 78,450.00	\$ 13,404.72	\$ 11,480.02
		\$ 7,643.54	\$ 22,603.55
		\$ 14,176.28	\$ 32,000.00
		20,290.00	60,000.00
		\$ 34,466.28	\$ 92,000.00
		\$ 14,176.28	\$ 32,000.00
		\$ 12,646.46	\$ 37,396.45
		\$ 26,822.74	\$ 69,396.45
		\$ 69,396.45	\$ 900.00
		\$ 7,643.54	\$ 900.00

Schedule H

GOLDEN CROSS FUND
INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE
For 1956-57 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1957

Fund Balance—July 1, 1957		\$41,220.56
Income:		
From Charges	\$26,300.00	
Interest Income	494.27	
Total Income		\$26,794.27
Total		\$68,014.83
Expenses:		
Duke Hospital (38 patients)	\$ 5,885.76	
Other Hospitals:		
Burlington District (30 patients)	3,606.87	
Durham District (12 patients)	1,585.01	
Elizabeth City District (8 patients)	793.00	
Fayetteville District (28 patients)	3,264.00	
Goldsboro District (15 patients)	1,366.50	
New Bern District (23 patients)	2,624.00	
Raleigh District (17 patients)	2,010.00	
Rocky Mount District (22 patients)	2,211.50	
Wilmington District (15 patients)	1,659.00	
Student Chaplain Program—Duke	2,499.96	
Board Director to Chicago meeting	30.00	
Religion and Health	60.00	
Blue Cross Expense	370.09	
Total Expenses		\$27,965.69
Fund Balance—June 30, 1957		\$40,049.14
Consisting of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer		\$25,300.00
Other items:		
Checking Accounts	1,059.38	
Investments (reduced in the amount \$1,924.48)	13,375.52	
Refund Receivable	114.24	
		\$40,049.14

Total 198 patients @ \$141.24 average per patient

Schedule I

METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INCORPORATED
INCOME, DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE
For 1956-57 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1957

Fund Balance—July 1, 1956		\$359,846.31
Adjustment to bring Conference Treasurer's Statement of June 30, 1956 into agreement with the deferred income and the amortization and capitalization policy of independent auditors of Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., Durham, N. C.		27,745.27
Adjusted Fund Balance—July 1, 1956		\$332,101.04
Income:		
Non-operating income:		
Apportionments 1955-56 (Note 1)	\$ 64,818.09	
Other	12,228.16	

Operating Income		62,287.61	
Total Income			\$139,333.86
Expenses:			
Operating:			
Administrative	\$ 13,165.32		
Dietary	21,753.50		
Housekeeping	10,072.44		
Plant operation	6,894.26		
Maintenance and repairs—Buildings and Grounds	764.88		
Medical expenses	9,979.03		
Religious and social	1,430.82		
Depreciation	20,650.19		
Non-operating expenses	10,760.10		
Total Expenses			\$ 95,470.54
Fund Balance—June 30, 1957			\$375,964.36
Consisting of:			
Balance with Conference Treasurer			
Cash			\$ 79,431.36
Invested Funds—stocks (book value)—gifts			42,840.00
(Note 2) Balance not with Conference Treasurer (Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., Durham)			
Current Assets			17,463.49
Investments			112,635.12
Fixed Assets			460,831.90
Other Assets			7,362.92
Total Assets			\$720,564.79
Less: Current Liabilities			
Deferred income—1956-57 (Note 1)			
(Consists of: apportionments	\$52,600.00		
Mothers Day Offering (Note 3)	17,020.71	69,620.71	
Less contribution from operating account	300.00*	69,320.71	
Reserves			83,974.26
Fixed liabilities			160,000.00
Total Liabilities and Reserves			\$344,600.43
Fund Balance—June 30, 1957			\$375,964.36

Note 1: It is the policy of the Methodist Retirement Homes, Incorporated to record as income amount received during the Conference Year and to defer the current apportionment.

Note 2: Balance not with Conference Treasurer verified by other independent auditors (Ashlin, Thomas, Knight, CPA's, Durham, N. C.)

Note 3:	Actual	Tentative	Difference
Mothers Day	16,720.71	16,792.85	72.14
Other income from charges included	300.00*	300.00*	
	<u>17,020</u>	<u>17,092.85</u>	<u>72.14</u>

*This \$300 is other income remitted by charge to Methodist Retirement Homes, Durham and taken into income in 1956-57.

**BOARD OF MISSIONS
INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE**

For 1956-57 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1957

Schedule J (a)

	Total	Transfer Eliminations	Minimum Salary Fund	Missions and Church Extension	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club	Board of Missions Incorporated
Fund Balance—July 1, 1956	\$315,237.69	\$	\$163,015.38	\$ 93,149.54	\$ 5,107.41	\$ 31,736.36	\$ 22,229.00
Income:							
From Charges	258,330.14	25,000.00	125,018.25	105,200.00	28,111.89		25,000.00
Special Appropriations	78,677.49	19,390.00				78,677.49	19,390.00
Contributions	20,000.00						
Loan from General Board (Sunset Park)	5,525.01		5,525.01	20,000.00			
Division of National Missions	1,361.07		1,361.07				
Interest Income							
Total Income	\$363,893.71	\$ 44,390.00	\$131,904.33	\$125,200.00	\$ 28,111.89	\$ 78,677.49	\$ 44,390.00
Total	\$679,131.40	\$ 44,390.00	\$294,919.71	\$218,349.54	\$ 33,219.30	\$110,413.85	\$ 66,619.00
Expenses:							
Minimum Salary (including allocation from Division of National Missions)	\$131,604.04	\$	\$131,604.04	\$	\$	\$	\$
Loss on sale of Bonds	364.70		364.70				
Refunding Bonds	39,400.00			39,400.00			
Special Appropriation	1,000.00			1,000.00			
Allocations to Districts	132,911.68						
Sunset Park, Wilmington	20,435.83						
Conference Board Expense	678.33						
Conference Missionary Secretary	128.55		100.85	20,435.83	25,411.68	107,500.00	
District Missionary Secretaries	731.96			577.48			
Delegates to Lake Junaluska Sch. of Miss.	650.00			128.55			
District Youth Delegates to Sch. of Miss.	210.00			731.96			
European Caravan	1,545.00			650.00			
Salary—Church Extension Executive Secy.	6,300.00			210.00			
Housing allowance—Church Extension Executive Secretary	1,200.00			1,545.00			
Executive Secretary				6,300.00			

	Total	Transfer Eliminations	Minimum Salary Fund	Missions and Church Extension	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club	Board of Missions Incorporated
Office and Travel Expenses	2,584.02			2,584.02			
Postage and printing Ten Dollar Club	2,458.60			2,457.79		2,458.60	
Secretarial Assistance	2,457.79			25.50			
Employer Social Security	25.50						
Principal and Interest, Board of Missions, Inc.	3,063.58	25,000.00		25,000.00			3,063.58
Board of Mission, Inc., Special Appropriation		19,390.00		19,390.00			
Contribution to Pastors School	250.00			250.00			
Atkinson Legacy for Foreign Missions	1,000.00			1,000.00			
West Indies Caravan	500.00			500.00			
St. Matthew Parsonage	1,000.00			1,000.00			
Mission Special Folders	703.71			703.71			
Conference Speaker	150.00			150.00			
Miscellaneous Expense	146.50			146.50			
Total Expenses	\$351,499.79	\$ 44,390.00	\$132,069.59	\$125,386.34	\$ 25,411.68	\$109,958.60	\$ 3,063.58
Fund Balance—June 30, 1957	\$327,631.61	\$	\$162,850.12	\$ 92,963.20	\$ 7,807.62	\$ 455.25	\$ 63,555.42
Consisting of:							
Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$246,934.14						
Other Items							
Checking Accounts	5,472.15						
Invested Funds	37,469.02						
Securities	119,356.30						
Less Accrued Interest Payable	(500.00)						
Less Note Payable	(80,000.00)						
Less Accounts Payable	(1,100.00)						
	\$327,631.61						

**BOARD OF MISSIONS
ALLOCATIONS TO DISTRICTS**

For 1956-57 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1957

Schedule J-1 (a)

	Minimum Salary	Refunding Bonds	Special Appropriations	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club
Burlington District:					
Bonlee	\$ 75.00		\$	\$	
Burlington: Grace	3,600.00 ^a			1,850.00	
Burlington: St. Paul	2,000.04			1,055.00	15,000.00
Burlington: Trinity	1,400.04			187.50	
Pittsboro Circuit	200.04				
Moncure		750.00			
Robbins Circuit		500.00		100.00	
Sanford: Trinity	3,600.00				
Siler City (West End)					
Silk Hope		750.00		125.00	
Total Burlington District	\$ 10,875.12	\$ 2,000.00	\$	\$ 3,317.50	\$ 15,000.00
Durham District:					
Allensville-Trinity	\$ 300.00	\$ 500.00	\$		
Andrews-Soapstone	450.00				
Carrboro		750.00			15,000.00
Chapel Hill: Aldersgate	2,300.04				
Durham: Aldersgate	2,000.04				
Durham: Epworth	1,599.96				
Durham: Maybrook-Massey	840.00				
Durham: St. John	2,000.04				
Durham: Wellons Village				600.00	
Merritts-Ebenezer	969.96				
Stem Bullocks	800.04				
Duke Divinity—Foreign Students Aid				1,100.00	
John Wesley Church Central Jurisdiction				1,000.00	
N. C. Wesley Foundation				10.00	
Total Durham District	\$ 11,260.08	\$ 1,250.00	\$	\$ 2,710.00	\$ 15,000.00

Elizabeth City District:

	Minimum Salary	Refunding Bonds	Special Appropriations	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club
Belhaven	\$ 525.00	\$	\$	\$	\$
Elizabeth City: Brite Meadows	1,200.00 ^e			271.00	
Elizabeth City: Riverside	2,400.00				
Harrellsville	800.04				
Hatteras	\$ 1,050.00	\$ 4,000.00	\$	\$	\$
Kennekeet	1,599.96				
Kitty Hawk	1,100.04				
Mattamuskeet	950.04				
Newland-Grace		1,000.00		891.66	15,000.00
South Camden		1,000.00			
South Mills					
Dare	600.00				
Swan Quarter	1,350.00				
Union		1,000.00			
Kill Devil Hill	200.00	750.00			
Total Elizabeth City District	\$ 11,775.08	\$ 7,750.00	\$	\$ 1,162.66	\$ 15,000.00

Fayetteville District:

Caledonia (Central Church)				\$ 1,050.00	\$
Fayetteville: Christ	2,600.04	\$ 1,000.00	\$	35.00	
Fayetteville: Faymont	2,720.00			200.00	
Fayetteville: St. Matthews	4,200.00			750.00	
Fayetteville: Lyon Memorial	4,500.00 ^e	1,000.00		3,075.00	
Fayetteville: Wesley Heights				125.00	
Hamlet: Fellowship	1,599.96			400.00	
Old Hundred	1,200.00			10.00	10,000.00
Rockingham: Grace					
South River				85.00	
Southern Pines	2,199.96			70.00	
Spring Lake	2,100.00				
Total Fayetteville District	\$ 21,119.96	\$ 2,000.00	\$	\$ 5,800.00	\$ 10,000.00

Goldsboro District:			
Clinton: Grace	\$ 2,400.00	\$	\$
Clinton Circuit			
Garland	1,100.04		
Goldsboro: Airboro	200.04		120.00
Goldsboro: Salem	1,100.00		
Goldsboro: St. Luke	200.04		
Goldsboro: Wayne	800.04	2,500.00	150.00
Goldsboro Circuit	2,799.96		202.50
New Hope	399.96		
Johnston			
Newton Grove	2,840.04		
Pine Level	125.04	500.00	
Salemberg	910.04		
Sarecta	1,890.00		723.80
Selma			499.45
Seven Springs			180.00
			7,500.00
	\$ 17,165.24	\$ 2,500.00	\$ 1,875.75
			\$ 7,500.00

Total Goldsboro District

New Bern District			
Havelock: Cherry Point	\$ 4,200.00	\$	\$ 125.00
Havelock: First			118.00
Jacksonville		3,000.00	35.00
Kinston: St. John	3,000.00		
Kinston: St. Mark	1,299.96		
Marshallburg		500.00	
New Bern: Trinity	1,200.00		
New Bern: Westminster		1,000.00	
Ocracoke	1,800.00		
Oriental	900.00		
Richlands Circuit	540.00	250.00	
Salter Path	900.00		534.11
Sea Level	720.00		
Shady Grove	150.00		
Stacy		500.00	46.00
Stonewall	900.00		
Straits-Harkers' Island	450.00		
Vanceboro Circuit	299.99	750.00	

	Minimum Salary	Refunding Bonds	Special Appropriations	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club
Williston-Smyrna	300.00	500.00			
Woodington-Webb					
Total New Bern District	\$ 16,659.95	\$ 6,500.00	\$	\$ 858.11	\$
Raleigh District					
Dunn	\$ 1,025.04	\$	\$	\$ 10.56	\$
Henderson: White Memorial-Wesley	860.04				
Louisburg Circuit					
Raleigh: Highland	600.00			55.00	15,000.00
Raleigh: Jenkins Memorial	800.04			50.00	
Raleigh: Layden Memorial	1,238.04				
Raleigh: Longview Gardens	600.00	2,000.00			
Raleigh: St. Mark	2,799.96	1,000.00		125.00	
Raleigh: Wesley Memorial	699.96				
Raleigh: Westover				200.00	
Raleigh: Wynnewood Park	2,900.04				
Raleigh Board of Missions				4,550.00	
Total Raleigh District	\$ 11,523.12	\$ 3,000.00	\$	\$ 4,990.56	\$ 15,000.00
Rocky Mount District:					
Battleboro	\$ 1,175.04	\$	\$	\$	\$
Hobgood	587.04				
Hornes-Mt. Zion	200.04				
Jamesville	1,010.04				
Nash	1,400.04		500.00	259.25	
Roanoke	720.00	1,000.00			
Rocky Mount: Englewood					
Rocky Mount: Marvin	1,800.00*			25.00	15,000.00
Scotland Neck	300.00				
Smith's		2,000.00			
Spring Hope	458.37				
Stokes	900.00				
Tarboro: Advance	3,000.00				
Temperance Hall	999.96				

Wesley Memorial	399.96				
Whitakers		1,500.00			
Wilson: Winstead	1,550.04			200.00	
Bethany Mission				160.00	
N. C. Wesleyan College				1,333.34	
Total Rocky Mount District	\$ 14,500.53	\$ 6,500.00	\$ 500.00	\$ 1,977.59	\$ 15,000.00
Wilmington District:					
Ashpole-Sandy Plains Council	\$ 849.96	\$	\$	\$ 100.00	\$
Cerro Gordo-Olivet	1,599.96				
Dublin	500.04				
Fairview-Hickory Grove	900.00				
Lake Waccamaw	800.04	150.00		46.04	
Pembroke: First	1,000.00	1,000.00			
Pembroke Circuit	1,800.00*				
Prospect	1,100.04				
Scotts Hill	900.00			100.00	
Shallotte: Camp	1,500.00				
Shallotte Circuit	300.00			100.00	
Town Creek		750.00			
Whiteville Circuit	1,374.96	300.00			
Wilmington: Devon Park	1,500.00				15,000.00
Wilmington: Epworth	3,600.00				
Wilmington: Sunset Park	1,299.96				
Wilmington: Wesley Memorial		1,000.00		2,298.47	
Yaupon Village		1,200.00			
Good Shepherd Home	200.00	2,000.00		25.00	
Total Wilmington District	\$ 16,724.96	\$ 7,900.00	\$	\$ 2,669.51	\$ 15,000.00
Miscellaneous				50.00	
High Point College (scholarship)					
TOTAL ALL DISTRICTS	\$131,604.04	\$ 39,400.00	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 25,411.68	\$107,500.00

Note:

*Minimum Salary expense includes allocation from Division of National Missions

**MISCELLANEOUS BOARDS AND COMMITTEES
INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE
For 1956-57 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1957**

Schedule K

Fund Balance—June 30, 1956	\$ 910.00	\$ 437.37	\$ 12,681.25	\$ 667.44	\$ 2,591.14
Income:					
1956-57 Apportionment from Benevolences	300.00	300.00	12,000.00	250.00	3,600.00
Supplementary Appropriation			800.00		
Transfer from T.V. Special	300.00	300.00	12,800.00	250.00	3,600.00
Total Income	1,210.05	737.37	25,481.25	917.44	6,191.14
Total					
Expenses:					
Travel and Expense of Officers	\$	\$ 62.72	\$ 608.36	\$	\$ 582.40
Committee Meetings—Expense		216.69	410.63	76.82	454.75
District Expenses			475.00		582.95
Office Supplies and Printing			463.93		143.50
Expense of Speakers for Meetings			202.00		501.98
Retreats and Camp Meetings			293.92		200.00
Program	841.03		20.00		50.00
Equipment			72.22		
Tent			23.38		
Evangelistic Work			233.86		
Delegates to Conferences			1,550.00	154.20	
Allied Church League					
Salary Executive Secretary			7,500.00		
Housing Executive Secretary			1,500.00		
Office Executive Secretary			300.00		
Secretarial Help			146.57		
Research and Publishing Expense	\$ 841.03	\$ 279.41	\$ 13,799.87	\$ 231.02	\$ 2,515.58
Total Expense	369.02	457.96	11,681.38	686.42	3,675.56
Fund Balance—June 30, 1957	\$ 369.02	\$ 457.96	\$ 11,681.38	\$ 686.42	\$ 3,675.56
Represented by:					
Relaxed with Conference Treasurer	\$ 369.02	\$ 457.96	\$ 11,681.38	\$ 686.42	\$ 3,675.56

MISCELLANEOUS BOARDS AND
COMMITTEES—INCOME, EX-
PENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For 1956-57 Conference Year
Ended June 30, 1957

Fund Balance—July 1, 1956	\$ 1,107.13	Youth Emphasis	\$ 500.00	Church Extension	\$ 632.00	Coordinating	\$ 564.00	North Carolina	\$ 274.95	Committee On	\$ 1,565.70	Board of	\$ 500.93	Commission on	\$ 839.23	Promotion & Cultivation
Income:		Long Range		Survey Committee		Council		Historical Society		World Peace		Ministerial Training		Christian Vocations		
From Previous Treasurer		Planning Committee		Church Extension		Coordinating		Historical Society		Committee On		Board of		Christian Vocations		
1956-57 Apportionment from				Survey Committee		Coordinating		Historical Society		Committee On		Board of		Christian Vocations		
World Service	500.00			7,300.00		500.00		200.00		500.00		500.00		750.00		2,000.00
Total Income	\$ 500.00			\$ 7,300.00		\$ 500.00		\$ 200.00		\$ 612.69		\$ 500.00		\$ 750.00		\$ 2,000.00
Total	\$ 1,607.13			\$ 7,932.00		\$ 1,064.00		\$ 474.75		\$ 2,178.39		\$ 1,000.93		\$ 1,589.23		\$ 2,000.00
Expenses:																
Travel and Expense of Officers	\$ 15.00			\$ 1,331.91		\$		\$		\$		\$ 390.61		\$ 26.00		\$
Committee Meetings—Expense	89.90			51.60		636.79				56.19		97.15		259.63		
District Expense														37.40		
Office supplies and printing				1.78										56.60		
Speakers for Meetings														125.60		
Retreats and Camp Meetings										410.72				78.08		
Youth Evangelism Work			500.00													
Program Expense																
Salary and Expense of Assistant																
Executive Secretary				2,596.67												
Delegates to Conference																
Secretarial Help				20.00												
Research & Publishing				95.64												
Survey Teams—Expense				183.50												
Equipment																
Total Expense	\$ 579.90			\$ 4,281.10		\$ 636.79		\$		\$ 466.91		\$ 487.76		\$ 732.71		\$
Fund Balance—June 30, 1957	\$ 1,027.23			\$ 3,650.90		\$ 427.21		\$ 474.95		\$ 1,711.48		\$ 513.17		\$ 856.52		\$ 2,000.00
Represented by:																
Balance with Conf. Treasurer	\$ 1,027.23			\$ 3,650.90		\$ 427.21		\$ 474.95		\$ 1,711.48		\$ 513.17		\$ 856.52		\$ 2,000.00

**CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION
INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE
For 1956-57 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1957**

	Conference Treasurer	Conference Secretary	Journal	Conference Statistician	Conference Entertainment Expense	Conference Printing Expense	Schedule M
Fund Balance—July 1, 1956	\$19,106.71	\$ 1,303.02	\$ 5,520.68	\$ 400.00	\$ 663.70	\$	
Income:							
Apportionment	18,250.00	1,300.00	5,500.00	400.00	6,500.00	439.24	
Supplementary Appropriation	999.01	200.00			1,018.55	1,265.95	
Supplementary Appropriation Book of Reports			49.36				
Sale of Conference Journals							
Service to other Agencies	970.09						
Total	\$26,994.11						
Total Income	\$20,219.10	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 5,549.36	\$ 400.00	\$ 7,518.55	\$ 1,705.19	
Total	\$39,325.81	\$ 2,803.02	\$11,070.04	\$ 800.00	\$ 8,182.25	\$ 1,705.19	
Expenses:							
1955-56 Salary—Officers	\$ 400.00	\$ 400.00	\$	\$ 400.00	\$	\$	
1956-57 Salary—Officers	6,000.00	600.00					
Secretarial Help	3,700.00	433.00					
Other Help	2,460.32	50.00					
Housing Allowance—Treasurer	1,200.00						
Insurance & Bond	595.11						
Prior Audit	957.20						
Office rent, utilities & telephone	1,653.27	43.93				407.36	
Printing—Office Supplies	1,901.65	833.11				31.88	
Postage	894.72	175.22					
Equipment—Expense	214.92	225.26					
Social Security Tax	225.26	36.26					
Miscellaneous office expense	36.26		5,553.42			1,265.95	
Printing—Journals—Book of Reports	6,819.37				8,182.25		
Atlanta Conference	224.01						
Commission meeting World Service & Finance	100.00	188.74					
Conference Entertainment	8,182.25						
Travel Expense	306.22						
Amortization of Equipment Loan	600.00						
Total Expense	\$37,953.56	\$ 1,825.58	\$ 5,553.42	\$ 400.00	\$ 8,182.25	\$ 1,705.19	
Fund Balance—June 30, 1957	\$25,932.75	\$ 977.44	\$ 5,516.62	\$ 400.00	\$	\$	
Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$19,038.69	\$ 977.44	\$ 5,516.62	\$ 400.00	\$	\$	
	\$19,038.69	\$ 977.44	\$ 5,516.62	\$ 400.00	\$	\$	

Schedule N

**THE METHODIST COLLEGE FOUNDATION OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.
INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE**

For 1956-57 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1957

	Total	Expense Fund	United College Appeal	Scholarship & Trust Funds
Fund Balance—July 1, 1956	\$ 39,089.09	\$ 7,046.76	\$ 32,000.00	\$ 42.33
Income:				
Colleges				
Duke University	2,350.00	2,350.00		
Brevard College	4,080.00	4,080.00		
Louisburg College	00.	00.		
Greensboro College	874.24	874.24		
High Point College	2,331.43	2,331.43		
Rent	575.00	575.00		
1956-57 United College App.	60,000.00		60,000.00	
Contributions	30,310.44		27,979.69	2,330.75
Total Income	\$100,521.11	\$ 10,210.67	\$ 87,979.69	\$ 2,330.75
Total	\$139,610.20	\$ 17,257.43	\$119,979.69	\$ 2,373.08
Expense or Distribution				
Scholarships	1,780.00			1,780.00
Salaries				
Director	3,250.00	3,250.00		
Others	3,300.00	3,300.00		
Rent—Director	750.00	750.00		
Office rent, lights, water	1,249.49	1,249.49		
Travel	857.36	857.36		
Telephone and Telegraph	351.72	351.72		
Stationery, printing, office supplies	1,928.06	1,928.06		
Miscellaneous	441.12	441.12		
Bookkeeping Services	300.00	300.00		
Employer's Social Security	70.17	70.17		
Disbursements to Colleges				
Louisburg College	15,439.44		15,439.44	
High Point College	23,501.75		23,501.75	
Greensboro College	8,330.71		8,330.71	
Brevard College	19,265.41		19,265.41	
Total Expense or distribution	\$ 80,815.23	\$ 12,497.92	\$ 66,537.31	\$ 1,780.00
Fund Balance—June 30, 1957	\$ 58,794.97	\$ 4,759.51	\$ 53,442.38	5 593.08
Consisting of:				
Balance with Conference				
Treasurer	\$ 22,603.55	\$	\$ 22,603.55	\$
Other items:				
Checking Account	18,278.44	4,915.73	12,769.63	593.08
Remittance in transit	18,069.20		18,069.20	
Accounts Payable	(156.22)	(156.22)		
	\$58,794.97	\$ 4,759.51	\$ 53,442.38	\$ 593.08

Schedule O

METHODIST FUND, INCORPORATED
INCOME, EXPENSE, DISTRIBUTIONS, REINVESTED EARNINGS
AND SUMMARY OF CAPITAL ACCOUNTS

For 1956-57 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1957

Income, Expense, Distributions, Reinvested Earnings:		
Reinvested Earnings, July 1, 1956 -----		\$ 7,582.32
Add: 1955-56 Accrued Income -----		2,203.75
		<hr/>
Balance 7/1/56 -----		\$ 9,786.07
Income:		
Dividends and interest -----	\$ 36,324.24	
Gains on Sales of Securities (net) -----	470.25	36,794.49
		<hr/>
Total -----		\$ 46,580.56
Expense and Distributions:		
Expenses:		
Interest -----	\$ 63.33	
Moody's Service -----	585.00	
Other investment expenses --	208.85	857.18
		<hr/>
Distributions:		
Dividends to participating funds -----	31,105.88	\$ 31,963.06
		<hr/>
Reinvested Earnings—June 30, 1957 -----		\$ 14,617.50

Summary of Capital Accounts:

Cash Investments

	Balance 7-1-56	Additions	Balance 6-30-57
Central Funds -----	\$110,000.00	\$200,000.00	\$310,000.00
Trustees -----		197,713.00	197,713.00
Pensions -----	110,000.00	20,000.00	130,000.00
Ministers Retirement -----	110,000.00	24,000.00	134,000.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total -----	\$330,000.00	\$441,713.00	\$771,713.00

Owners' Equities Expressed in Units

Reflecting undistributed Earnings and Market Values

	Balance 6-30-56	Per Cent	Additions 7-1-56	Balance 7-1-56	%	Unit Accruals	Balance 6-30-57	%
Central Funds -----	111,978	33 1/3	200,000	311,978	40.12	4,194	316,172	40.12
Trustees -----			197,713	197,713	25.43	2,659	200,372	25.43
Pensions -----	111,978	33 1/3	20,000	131,978	16.97	1,775	133,753	16.97
Ministers (Ret.) 111,978	33 1/3	24,000	135,978	17.48	1,828	137,806	17.48	
	335,934	100.	441,713	777,647	100.	10,456	788,103	100.
Net Appraised Value of Fund -----	\$335,934.00		\$777,647.00			\$788,103.00		

Yield on invested capital 4.6%. Dividend paid at the rate of 4¢ per unit.

MARVIN J. COWELL, Treasurer.

Schedule O (1)

METHODIST FUND, INCORPORATED
SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS

June 30, 1957

Amt.	Issue	Cost	Income	Appraisal	
				Market	Value
	Utilities—Common				
400	American Tel & Tel -----	\$ 68,287.65	\$ 3,600.	173 3/4	\$ 69,500.
*611	Carolina Power & Light -----	14,948.63	733.	24	14,664.
*449	Carolina Tel and Tel -----	65,037.75	3,592.	149 1/2	67,125.
*500	Columbia Gas System -----	8,673.15	500.	17 3/8	8,687.
390	General Telephone -----	11,550.00	702.	41 5/8	16,233.

500	Middle South Utilities	14,961.55	800.	35½	17,562.
*700	Minnesota Power & Light	19,061.81	980.	25%	18,112.
*200	Niagara Mohawk Power	6,135.38	360.	29%	5,875.
500	Tennessee Gas Transm.	15,120.00	700.	31¼	15,625.

Industrials—Common

*100	Allied Stores	\$ 4,424.44	\$ 300.	46¾	\$ 4,675.
*100	Aluminium, Ltd.	4,638.00	90.	48¼	4,825.
200	American Bakeries	6,738.00	420.	34%	6,925.
150	American Enka	4,500.00	150.	22¼	3,337.
200	R. R. Donnelley & Sons	6,350.00	160.	24%	4,950.
*205	Eastman Kodak Co.	18,613.53	543.	110¼	22,601.
*100	Food Fair Stores	4,097.81	100.	39	3,900.
300	J. Garfinckel & Co. Inc.	8,550.00	480.	23¾	7,125.
220	Garlock Packing Co.	6,550.00	440.	33¾	7,425.
300	General Motors Corp	13,951.70	600.	43	12,900.
* 50	International Bus. Mach.	15,274.30	120.	331	16,550.
378	Kingsport Press	6,030.00	302.	18	6,804.
*200	Montgomery Ward & Co.	7,768.50	450.	38%	7,675.
*100	National Cash Register	5,615.58	120.	65½	6,550.
200	National Food Products Co.	5,650.00	220.	19½	3,900.
100	Permutit Co.	2,750.00	100.	29	2,900.
200	Pillsbury Mills, Inc.	9,175.50	500.	40¼	8,050.
*200	Radio Corp. of America	6,989.62	300.	38½	7,625.
100	Royal Dutch Petroleum NY	7,300.00	212.	95	9,500.
275	Sonoco Products	7,150.00	275.	26	7,150.
*200	Sperry-Rand	4,426.88	160.	22½	4,500.
*100	Standard Oil of California	5,428.04	180.	56	5,600.
200	Standard Oil of New Jersey	11,431.36	440.	66	13,200.
100	Texas Company	5,903.36	245.	71½	7,150.
300	Texas Gulf Sulphur	10,371.53	600.	27%	8,212.
100	Time, Inc.	7,325.00	375.	64¼	6,425.
100	U. S. Steel	6,854.56	300.	68½	6,850.
104	Warner-Lambert	4,781.25	260.	63	6,552.
*100	Westinghouse Electric	6,191.30	200.	65¼	6,525.

Trusts, Insurance, Banks

755	Chemical Fund	\$ 12,783.68	\$ 287.	17.65	\$ 13,326.
600	Consolidated Inv. Trust.	10,200.00	360.	16%	9,975.
220	Gulf Life Insurance Co.	5,925.00	110.	26½	5,830.
50	Travelers Insurance Co.	3,675.00	55.	79¾	3,987.
100	Wachovia Bank & Trust Co.	5,050.00	100.	44½	4,450.

Schedule O (2)

Preferred					
100	American Marietta \$5	\$ 9,650.00	\$ 500.	90½	\$ 9,050.
100	Consolidated Edison 5%	10,995.95	500.	98	9,800.
200	Durham Telephone 6%	5,200.00	300.	25	5,000.
50	Eagle Stores 6%	5,000.00	300.	100	5,000.
100	General Mills 5%	12,147.00	500.	103½	10,350.
100	Radio Corp. of Amer 3.50	8,743.85	350.	66¼	6,625.
200	Reynolds Metals Co. 4.75	10,000.00	475.	42½	8,500.
400	Sou. Continental Tel 5.50	9,900.00	550.	22½	9,000.
200	S. C. Continental Gas 5.50	4,900.00	275.	22½	4,500.
150	Transcontinental Gas 4.90	15,350.00	735.	81	12,150.

Bonds and Debentures

5M	American Discount 5.90%	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 295.	97	\$ 4,850.
10M	Foremost Dairies, Inc. 4.50	10,301.93	450.	90½	9,050.
* 10M	Tenn. Gas Transm '77 5.25	10,005.83	525.	100	10,000.

* Indicates shares purchased under guidance of Moody's Investors Service.

SUMMARY

Total Utilities—Common	\$223,775.92	\$11,967.	\$233,383.
	5.34%		5.12%

Total Industrial—Common	214,830.26	8,642.	220,381.
	4.02%		3.92%
Total Trusts, Insurance & Banks	37,633.68	912.	37,568.
	2.42%		2.43%
Total Preferred	91,886.90	4,485.	79,975.
	4.88%		5.60%
Total Bonds and Debentures	25,307.76	1,270.	23,900.
	5.02%		5.31%
TOTAL SECURITIES	593,434.52	27,276.	595,207.
	4.59%		4.58%
TOTAL REAL ESTATE LOANS	226,000.68	10,946.	226,000.
	4.84%		4.84%
COMBINED TOTALS	\$819,435.20	38,222.	\$821,207.
	4.66%		4.65%
Dow-Jones Averages:			
Industrials	503.29		
Utilities	69.84		

MARVIN J. COWELL, Treasurer.

Schedule P

**CONFERENCE RESERVE, UNALLOCATED FUNDS
AND CONTINGENCY FUND
INCOME, DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE**

For 1956-57 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1957

	Total	Contingency Fund	Unallocated Funds	Conference Reserve Fund
Fund Balance—July 1, 1956	\$10,093.28	\$	\$	\$10,093.28
Income:				
By appropriation	10,000.00	10,000.00		
Transfer from Episcopal Fund of income over apportionment	843.07		843.07	
Interest on investments of Central Funds	28,149.92			28,149.92
Total Income	<u>\$38,992.99</u>	<u>\$10,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 843.07</u>	<u>\$28,149.92</u>
Total	<u>\$49,086.27</u>	<u>\$10,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 843.07</u>	<u>\$38,243.20</u>
Distribution				
To World Service and Annual Conference Benevolences to cover excess of apportionments over income	15,421.30	10,000.00	843.07	4,578.23
Fund Balance—June 30, 1957	<u>\$33,664.97</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>\$33,664.97</u>
(Exhibit "B")				
Consisting of :				
Balance with Conference Treasurer	<u>\$33,664.97</u>			<u>\$33,664.97</u>

3. Other Financial Exhibits

WESLEY FOUNDATION COMMISSION

June 15, 1957

Wesley Foundation Commission
Mr. C. P. Morris, Treasurer
Durham, North Carolina

We have checked the records of the Wesley Foundation Commission for

the year ended May 31, 1957, and have prepared the attached financial statements.

All recorded receipts were traced into the bank and all disbursements verified by examination of cancelled checks. The bank account with the Wachovia Bank and Trust Company, Durham, North Carolina, was reconciled as of May 31, 1957.

ASHLIN, THOMAS AND KNIGHT
Certified Public Accountants

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Year Ended May 31, 1957

Receipts	
Treasurer, Western N. C. Conference -----	\$ 18,000.00
Treasurer, N. C. Conference -----	15,000.00
Treasurer, N. C. Conference—Supplement from World Service -----	589.30
Treasurer, Western N. C. Conference— Special Church Contribution -----	1.00
Treasurer, W.S.C.S. Western N. C. Conf.	3,700.00
Treasurer, W.S.C.S. N. C. Conference -----	1,000.00
Total Receipts -----	\$ 38,290.30
Add: Cash Balance—June 1, 1956 -----	2,048.33
Total Available Cash -----	\$ 40,338.63

Disbursements

Wesley Foundations		
A.S.T.C.—Boone, N. C.		
W.S.C.S.—W.N.C. Conference -----	\$ 1,350.00	
Regular Appropriation -----	3,176.00	\$ 4,526.00
U.N.C.—Chapel Hill, N. C.		
Regular Appropriation -----		4,000.00
W.C.C.—Cullowhee, N. C.		
Regular Appropriation -----		2,400.00
N.C. State and Meredith Colleges—Raleigh, N. C.		
Regular Appropriation -----		4,250.00
W.C.U.N.C.—Greensboro, N. C.		
Regular Appropriation -----		4,000.00
E.C.C.—Greenville, N. C.		
Regular Appropriation -----		500.00
Total Wesley Foundation -----		\$ 19,676.00
M. S. F.		
Wake Forest College—Winston-Salem, N. C.		
Regular Appropriation -----	\$ 3,500.00	
Duke University—Durham, N. C.		
Regular Appropriation -----	4,250.00	
Davidson—Davidson, N. C.		
Regular Appropriation -----	300.00	
Catawba College—Salisbury, N. C.		
Regular Appropriation -----	50.00	
Pembroke Teachers College—Pembroke, N. C.		
Regular Appropriation -----	100.00	
Total M. S. F. -----		8,200.00
University Church Maintenances—		
Chapel Hill, N. C. -----		1,500.00
State Director		
Salary -----	\$ 3,000.00	

Travel Expense -----	858.97	
Secretarial Help -----	550.00	
Office Expense -----	590.00	
Promotion -----	71.40	
Total Director Expense -----		\$ 5,070.37
Miscellaneous Expense		
Audit -----	\$ 15.00	
Methodist Board of Education -----	20.00	
Howard Wilkinson -----	21.60	
Meals—Inter-Conference Commission -----	40.00	
Total Miscellaneous -----		96.60
Total -----		\$ 34,542.97
Less: Check No. 191 Cancelled (5-31-56) ---		
Student Regional Expense -----		30.00
Total Disbursements -----		\$ 34,512.97
Balance—Cash in Bank May 31, 1957 -----		\$ 5,825.66

**BUILDING FUND
CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**

Year Ended May 31, 1957

Receipts

Treasurer, Building Fund W. N. C. Conference ----- \$ 3,719.98

Disbursements

E. F. Coe Realty Company—Payment on Lot—Boone, N. C. --- 3,700.00

Balance—Cash in Bank—May 31, 1957 ----- \$ 19.98

BANK RECONCILIATION—WACHOVIA BANK AND TRUST COMPANY

May 31, 1957

Balance per bank statement -----		\$ 5,945.64
Less: Outstanding checks No. 256 -----	\$ 50.00	
No. 257 -----	50.00	100.00
Balance Per Records -----		\$ 5,845.64
Program Fund -----	\$ 5,825.66	
Building Fund -----	19.98	
Total -----	\$ 5,845.64	

PASTORS' SCHOOL

North Carolina Pastors' School
Durham, North Carolina

We have examined the records of the North Carolina Pastors' School for the period from June 30, 1956 through June 6, 1957 and submit the following Exhibit and Schedule.

Exhibit "A" Statement of Receipts and Disbursements
Schedule No. 1 Bank Reconciliation

All receipts were traced into the bank and disbursements were verified by

examination of the cancelled checks. Balance on deposit with the Home Savings and Loan Association was verified by inspection of the deposit book.

ASHLIN, THOMAS AND KNIGHT
Certified Public Accountants

Exhibit "A"

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

June 30, 1956 - June 6, 1957

Balance—June 30, 1956		
Wachovia Bank & Trust Co., Durham, N. C.		
Checking Account	\$	977.86
Savings Account		2,191.84
Total Balance—June 30, 1956		\$ 3,169.70
Receipts		
Refund, Rev. Cecil Hefner	\$	10.00
W.N.C. Conference Board of Education		400.00
W.N.C. Conference Board of Missions		250.00
N. C. Conference Board of Education		400.00
N. C. Conference Board of Missions		250.00
Interest on Savings Account		41.31
Total Receipts		1,351.31
Total Cash Available		\$ 4,521.01
Disbursements		
Board of Managers—Travel	\$	298.97
Board of Managers—Luncheon		43.75
Christian Convocation		1,125.00
Audit		15.00
Total Disbursements		1,482.72
Balance—June 6, 1957		\$ 3,038.29
Composition of Balance		
Checking Account—Wachovia Bank & Trust Co.	\$	805.14
Savings Account—Home Savings & Loan Association .. No. 15122		2,233.15
Total Cash Balance—June 6, 1957		\$ 3,038.29

Schedule No. 1

BANK RECONCILIATION—WACHOVIA BANK AND TRUST COMPANY

June 6, 1957

Balance per bank statement (5-31-57)	\$	1,530.14
Add: Deposit in transit		400.00
		\$ 1,930.14
Less: Outstanding check No. 620		1,125.00
Balance—June 6, 1957	\$	805.14

CAMP DON LEE, INC.

June 18, 1957

Mr. C. P. Morris, Treasurer
 Camp Don-Lee, Methodist Youth Camp
 North Carolina Conference
 Durham, North Carolina

We have examined the financial records of the Camp Don-Lee Program, Maintenance and Junior Camping Fund for the year ended December 31, 1956, and have prepared the attached Cash Receipts and Disbursements Statement.

All recorded receipts were traced into the bank depository and disbursements were verified by examination of cancelled checks.

ASHLIN, THOMAS AND KNIGHT
 Certified Public Accountants

CAMP DON-LEE—PROGRAM, MAINTENANCE AND JUNIOR CAMPING
 CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Year Ended December 31, 1956

Receipts

Camp Fees	\$ 18,160.00
Junior Campers	9,091.98
Store	1,356.16
Miscellaneous	766.82
Donations	130.39
Total Receipts	\$ 29,505.75

Disbursements

Program	
Food	\$ 7,371.23
Store	1,716.46
Printing and postage	609.47
Supplies and materials	619.73
First aid	36.00
Counselor's expense	1,597.07
Camp refunds	9.00
Special offerings	256.48
Petty cash	175.00
Salaries	2,535.00
Insurance	462.00
Social Security and withholding tax	100.40
Camp committee	163.74
Miscellaneous	119.83
Total Program	\$ 15,771.41
Maintenance	
Caretaker	\$ 225.00
Gas and oil	410.16
Electricity	428.71
Fuel—cooking	332.60
Telephone	357.08
Insurance—truck	65.76
Repairs	251.52
Opening and closing expense	158.32
New equipment	220.38
Upkeep of grounds	370.75
Miscellaneous	23.50

Truck and tractor	72.60	
Total Maintenance		2,916.38
Junior Camping		
Counselor's expense	\$ 1,360.54	
Postage, publicity	161.23	
Supplies and materials	934.10	
First aid	41.26	
Special offering	143.53	
Camp rentals	7,755.52	
Camp insurance	229.60	
Store	663.24	
Refunds	41.85	
Miscellaneous	40.72	
Total Junior Camping		\$ 11,371.59
Total Disbursements		\$ 30,059.38
Excess of Disbursements Over Receipts		\$ (553.63)
Add: Cash Balance—January 1, 1956		1,880.53
Cash Balance—December 31, 1956		\$ 1,326.90

Bank Reconciliation—December 31, 1956

Wachovia Bank and Trust Company—Durham, North Carolina			
Balance per bank statement			\$ 1,386.74
Less: Outstanding checks:			
No. 932	\$	2.40	
No. 1030		7.44	
No. 1036		50.00	59.84
Cash Balance—December 31, 1956			\$ 1,326.90

Mr. L. R. Foreman, Chairman Board of Trustees

Camp Don-Lee, Incorporated

Elizabeth City, North Carolina

Dear Mr. Foreman:

We have made an examination of the cash receipts and disbursements of

CAMP DON-LEE ARAPAHOE, NORTH CAROLINA

for the period from July 20, 1956 to July 15, 1957, and submit herewith our report consisting of the following statements:

Exhibit A—Summary of Cash Receipts and Disbursements for the period July 20, 1956 to July 15, 1957.

Schedule A-1—Receipts for the period July 20, 1956 to July 15, 1957.

Schedule A-2—Disbursements for the period July 20, 1956 to July 15, 1957.

Our examination consisted of comparing all recorded book receipts with bank deposits and paid cancelled checks with book disbursements. In connection with our verification, paid invoices were examined in support of disbursements.

The cash on deposit (\$93.67) at the Guaranty Bank and Trust Company, Bayboro, North Carolina was verified by direct communication with the depositories.

The following insurance was in force at July 15, 1957:

Building and Contents—Fire	\$89,100.00
Treasurer's Bond	10,000.00

Very truly yours,
FRANK C. SPROUL
Certified Public Accountant

Exhibit A

SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For The Period July 20, 1956 To July 15, 1957

BALANCE—JULY 20, 1956:		
Home Savings and Loan Association, Durham, North Carolina -----		\$ 6,289.51
Guaranty Bank and Trust Company, Bayboro, North Carolina -----		2,572.37
TOTAL -----		\$ 8,861.88
RECEIPTS (Schedule A-1) -----		31,153.69
TOTAL RECEIPTS TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR -----		\$ 40,015.57
DISBURSEMENTS (Schedule A-2) -----		39,921.90
BALANCE TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR -----		\$ 93.67
CASH ON DEPOSIT:		
Guaranty Bank and Trust Company, Bayboro, North Carolina:		
Balance—July 15, 1957 -----	\$	93.67
Less: Checks outstanding		
None -----	\$	93.67
BALANCE—JULY 15, 1957 -----	\$	93.67

Schedule A-1

RECEIPTS

For The Period July 20, 1956 To July 15, 1957

Camp Don-Lee Apportionment Funds from North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church -----		\$ 30,369.56
Contributions—Individuals and Others -----		667.50
Durham, North Carolina—Interest -----		110.05
Adams Concrete Products Company, Durham, North Carolina—Refund -----		6.58
TOTAL—RECEIPTS -----		\$ 31,153.69

Schedule A-2

DISBURSEMENTS

For The Period July 20, 1956 To July 15, 1957

CONSTRUCTION COSTS:		
Pier:		
Contract -----		\$ 1,875.00
Fellowship Hall:		
Labor -----	\$	3,814.39
Materials -----		4,525.69
Contract -----		458.50
Staff Quarters:		
Labor -----	\$	4,748.44
Materials -----		8,324.89
Contract -----		315.00
Yard Improvements:		
Materials -----	\$	1,810.91
Contract -----		296.00
TOTAL CONSTRUCTION COSTS -----	\$	26,168.82

OTHER:

Camp Director's Salary	\$	2,199.96		
Repairs and Maintenance		2,167.71		
Repairs to Swimming Pool		2,906.53		
Insurance		346.45		
Travel Expense—Business Manager and Others		757.88		
Auditing		75.00		
Architect's Fee		515.25		
Secretarial Work		50.00		
Inspection Fees		8.00		
Dedication Expense		662.64		
Equipment:				
Kitchen Equipment	\$	101.76		
Water Heater, Range, Refrigerator, Washer, Water Coolers and Heater		1,379.73		
Steel Folding Chairs, Folding Tables, Desks, Filing Cabinet and Speaker's Stand		827.35		
Brass Cross, Candelabras and Waxesavers ..		127.35		
Dossal		19.00		
Bunk Beds, Maple Chests & Mirrors		307.85		
Table Tennis, Tennis Racquet, Shuffle Board Sets, Games, etc.		155.52		
Ice Machine		892.31		
Tools and Equipment		252.79	4,063.66	13,753.08
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS				\$ 39,921.90

SECTION VII

STATISTICAL
TABLES

Compiled and Edited

*by*D. D. TRAYNHAM
Conference Statistician

NOTE ON TABLE 2-A, FUND NO. 7, SEVEN BENEVOLENCES

The Combined Benevolences are distributed as follows:

General Fund Number		
53	General Administration .....	.870%
54	Jurisdictional Budget	1.068%
55	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund .....	.689%
56	World Service	15.464%
	Conference Program & Administration	13.203%
		<hr/> 28.667%
66	Colleges and Universities	22.466%
67	Wesley Foundation	3.540%
68	Hospitals	2.837%
69	Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged	28.372%
70	Church Extension	11.489%

D. D. Traynham

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP						ATTENDANCE									
	Total Full Members	Reported Last Year	Received this year on Pro- fession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Received by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Quarried Conf.	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Chil- dren, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members	Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Home	Children (Ex- clude Col. 14)	Youth Division— 12-23 Years	Adult-Home Members	Adult Division (Exclude Col. 17)	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sun. Averaging Fellowship	Children	Youth	Older Adults
101 Bethel	237	237	10	5	1	5	13	3	240	10	9	16	16	16	6	56	35	117	230	168	168	168	15	15		
102 Bonlee: Hope	109	109	1	1	1	1	1	1	109	1	1	1	1	1	1	30	17	30	87	60	60	60	17	17		
103 Meroney's Providence	222	222	9	2	2	2	2	2	234	9	2	11	10	10	9	13	57	52	131	75	75	75	17	17		
Total	416	416	16	3	3	3	3	4	432	1	2	27	27	27	27	66	81	206	282	185	185	17	17			
104 Broadway: Broadway	239	239	7	2	2	2	2	2	243	1	4	5	14	14	14	26	28	4	75	161	102	102	10	10		
Memphis	58	58	4	2	2	2	2	3	257	2	4	5	6	6	3	3	4	15	39	18	18	10	10			
Morris Chapel	257	257	4	2	2	2	2	3	257	2	4	5	6	6	3	3	4	15	39	18	18	10	10			
Poplar Springs	170	170	1	1	1	1	1	1	171	1	1	7	7	7	10	10	36	60	156	70	70	10	10			
Total	724	724	12	4	4	4	4	5	716	4	9	17	39	39	42	135	107	238	568	305	305	32	32	30	30	44
105 Burlington: Davis Street	1143	1143	64	20	19	19	13	6	1236	9	42	56	44	44	44	229	124	25	430	896	486	486	77	77	25	25
Front Street	1531	1531	47	67	3	3	3	5	1625	14	21	76	75	75	69	385	126	9	559	1223	505	505	28	28	40	40
Glen Raven	195	195	8	7	2	2	2	2	209	1	6	17	15	15	7	20	45	13	125	275	130	130	15	15		
Grace	108.3	108.3	7	5	4	4	4	1	100	5	6	12	8	8	19	29	45	52	108	56	56	37	37			
St. Paul	151	151	9	13	1	1	1	1	166	3	8	22	14	14	3	70	29	8	76	200	138	138	28	28	40	40
Trinity	244	244	1	3	4	4	2	5	238	4	18	26	32	32	15	120	95	12	297	571	268	268	28	28		
Webb Avenue	618	618	20	7	4	4	2	2	634	8	15	26	21	21	18	126	93	17	267	541	333	333	13	13		
West Burlington	588	588	23	9	12	16	6	2	608	14	15	26	22	22	11	48	18	57	116	80	80	8	8			
Burlington Ct.: Bethel	145	145	3	1	2	2	2	2	149	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	145	145	145	15	15			
Camp Springs	157	157	10	3	3	3	3	3	156	2	9	2	10	10	28	28	21	57	116	80	80	8	8			
Mt. Vernon	25	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	19	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	25	25	15	15			
Shiloh	198	198	5	2	3	3	2	2	203	4	3	4	3	3	14	28	49	66	172	100	100	8	8			
Total	525	525	18	6	5	6	29	4	527	8	14	8	35	35	14	104	88	219	461	292	292	31	31			
Carthage	381	381	9	3	1	1	1	1	365	5	9	10	12	12	10	13	14	102	217	137	137	23	23			
Center: Cameron	104	104	4	3	2	2	2	2	283	1	2	2	2	2	10	46	29	82	167	106	106	12	12			
Center: Center	285	285	2	1	1	1	1	1	280	1	2	2	2	2	11	32	30	64	137	90	90	10	10			
Lemon Springs	146	146	2	4	1	1	1	1	150	2	2	2	2	2	11	31	30	64	137	90	90	10	10			
Total	535	535	8	7	4	3	9	5	542	2	8	8	29	29	8	92	73	182	375	242	242	17	17			
114.5 Cabb Ct.: Bethel	203	203	8	2	4	4	2	1	206	2	2	2	2	2	8	18	18	33	100	58	58	11	11			
Locust Hill	80	80	4	2	1	1	1	1	83	3	4	3	3	3	6	9	13	36	75	51	51	12	12			
Shady Grove	123	123	7	2	5	5	2	2	135	1	7	1	8	8	2	37	15	63	125	85	85	12	12			
Total	406	406	19	4	5	5	4	3	424	6	18	22	17	17	14	39	37	132	300	194	194	35	35			
115 Fairview	270	270	18	3	4	4	4	3	276	3	18	22	17	17	14	39	37	128	235	134	134	20	20			
116 Friendship	312	312	7	1	1	1	12	4	304	7	7	13	46	46	19	98	46	12	195	416	230	31	31			

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										ATTENDANCE								
	BAPTISMS										Children's Division 0-11 Years					Adult Division 12-23 Years					Adult Division 24 Years and Over					Ave. Attendance Add'l Sessions of Church School			
	Reported Last Year	Received this year on Pro- fession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Denominations Received from Other	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Quarterly Conf.	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Chil- dren, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Home Members (Ex- clude Col. 14)	Children (Ex- clude Col. 14)	Youth Division— 12-23 Years	Adult—Home Members	Adult (Ex- clude Col. 17)	Total (Add 18-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sun- day Fellowship	Children	Youth	Older Adults					
132.5 Trinity.....	45	2	7	10	3	10	6	2	63	2	6	2	9	90	16	24	1	34	158	43	21	22	4	7					
133 Saxapahaw.....	192	7	4	2	5	1	2	197	2	7	15	24	6	50	37	8	86	211	92	11	50	6	19						
133.5 Semora: Connally Hebron.....	96	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	95	2	2	.....	5	10	4	15	33	37	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Semora.....	130	7	1	.....	5	.....	1	132	.....	7	.....	9	13	9	24	4	71	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Union.....	142	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	142	.....	.....	.....	7	18	30	.....	.....	23	80	50	12	.....	.....	10
Total.....	435	10	1	6	6	.....	.....	437	.....	9	.....	26	13	66	73	18	101	297	148	12	35	10	10		
134 Siler City.....	810	11	23	4	15	3	8	822	16	11	43	37	28	103	74	17	317	576	301	35	.....	.....	.....			
135 Siler City Ct.: Hickory Grove.....	113	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	79	5	.....	5	10	22	17	5	43	97	60	14	.....	.....	.....				
Piney Grove.....	72	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	181	.....	.....	3	16	69	35	5	72	197	98	18	.....	.....	.....				
West End.....	176	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	2	4	.....	.....	.....	3	13	12	.....	.....	.....	.....			
Zion.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	380	11	5	1	1	1	2	393	5	12	39	39	115	69	10	158	391	228	31	.....	.....	.....	.....		
136 Silk Hope: Center Mt. Vernon.....	162	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	3	127	.....	.....	.....	25	35	25	58	143	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
Sapping Ridge.....	2	1	1	.....	5	17	4	204	.....	1	.....	12	42	40	37	131	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
Total.....	151	.....	.....	.....	123	1	.....	123	.....	.....	.....	10	10	24	60	104	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
137 Swopeville.....	547	1	2	.....	5	77	9	454	1	1	7	47	87	89	155	378	225	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
Total.....	340	5	2	1	4	.....	3	339	1	5	7	21	2	67	37	11	147	285	166	.....	.....	26	12			
138 Whitney Cross: Clover Garden Concord.....	67	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	69	.....	2	.....	8	11	15	21	55	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Orange Chapel.....	186	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	184	1	.....	9	13	4	37	66	159	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
Total.....	433	9	4	3	1	.....	3	437	1	9	11	32	88	92	143	355	241	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57
139 Yanceyville: Prospect Yanceyville.....	203	7	4	.....	4	.....	2	300	3	7	20	14	12	34	31	8	98	197	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
Total.....	494	12	6	.....	7	.....	2	503	3	12	36	25	20	62	63	14	163	347	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
TOTAL.....	21444	620	496	142	325	235	122	18721	833	227	439	521	1371	612	4720	3154	3931	8052	18302	9830	1053	489	910	301					

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B

	CHURCH SCHOOLS GENERAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.				METHODIST MEN		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Members in Vacation	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indeb. on Bldgs., Equip-ment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses			
101	Bethel	1	60	10	✓	1	58	179	1	2	1	1	51000	6500	40000	41				
103	Bonlee: Hope Meroney's Providence	1 1 1	38 54 45	22 3 3	✓ ✓ ✓	1 1 1	29 19 8500	135 42 94	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	29000 12500 8500	12000 10000	5000	4000				
104	Broadway: Broadway Memphis Morris Chapel Poplar Springs	3 1 1 1	137 26 142 100	25 7 4 2	✓ ✓ ✓ ✓	3 1 1 2	73 36 18 54	272 100 135 235	3 1 1 2	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	3 1 1 4	25000 5000 12000 52000	12000 10000	5000	4000				
105	Burlington: Davis Street	4	38	13	✓	2	54	235	1	1	1	1	322496	10000	20800	46250				
107	Front Street	1	125	32	✓	1	250	2577	1	1	1	1	572000	61000	9000	25000				
108	Glen Raven	1	118	45	✓	1	336	4407	1	1	1	1	25000	12000	3500	12650				
108.3	Grace	1	85	8	✓	1	19	814	1	1	1	1	20000	25000	30000	37000				
108.5	St. Paul	1	60	9	✓	1	26	216	1	1	1	1	28000	17000	2500	45000				
109	Trinity	1	81	18	✓	1	44	353	1	1	1	1	160000	7500	15000	15000				
110	Webb Avenue	1	62	20	✓	1	103	496	1	1	1	1	150000	12000	2500	37000				
111	West Burlington	1	65	3	✓	1	29	644	1	1	1	1	37000	5000	4000	4000				
112	Burlington Ct.: Bethel Camp Springs Mt. Vernon Shiloh	1 1 1 1	40 65 40 145	7 3 4 9	✓ ✓ ✓ ✓	1 1 1 4	22 39 28 92	150 139 716 1649	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	40000 130000 12500 100000	6500 22000	150 3000	1033 3567				
113	Carthage	3	106	14	✓	1	101	174	1	1	1	1	40000	6500	4000	4000				
114	Center: Cameron Center Lemon Springs	1 1 1	1 1 36	2 8 8	✓ ✓ ✓	1 1 1	26 27 77	73 166 729	1 1 3	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	4000 23000 75000	15000	1050	4600				
114.5	Cobb Ct.: Bethel Locust Hill Shady Grove	1 1 1	25 52 113	4 7 19	✓ ✓ ✓	1 1 3	14 28 67	10 203 368	1 1 1	1 1 2	1 1 1	1 1 3	4000 45000 99000	14000	14000	4000				

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	CHURCH SCHOOLS GENERAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.				METHODIST MEN			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31		32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41			
							Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituent in Vacant Church Schools											Methodist Pupils and Constituent in Week-day Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Prof. of Faith	Yes
115	Fairview	1	45	14	✓	1	1	47	151	1	44	1	1	50000	15000	15000	40	41			
116	Friendship	1	86	7	✓	1	1	65	347	1	4	1	1	68000	15000	12000					
116.5	Glence	1	30	2	✓	1	1	18	101	1	3	2	1	31000							
117	Glendon: Caribton Cool Springs Fair Promise High Falls	1		12	✓	1	1	10	11	1				8000							
	Total	4		12	✓	4	4	26	80	1				15000							
118	Goldston: Ashbury	1	52	5	✓	1	1	31	376	1				28000	10000						
	Bethlehem	1	21	✓										3000							
	Cammock	1	17	4	✓									5000							
	Goldston	1	40	✓				21	379	1				7500							
	Total	4	130	9	✓	2	2	52	773	1				43500	7500						
119	Graham	1	140	24	✓	1	1	189	925	1	25	4	1	280000	12000			5000			
120	Haw River	1	150	✓				40	283	1	36			65000	12000						
121	Leasburg: Bethel	1	40	3	✓	1	1	21	273	1				10500							
	Leasburg	1	85	1	✓	1	1	23	10	1				45900							
	Salem	1	75	7	✓	1	1	25	337	1				25000							
	Total	3	200	11	✓	3	3	69	629	1	52	6	3	81400	6600						
122	Mebane	1	138	26	✓	1	1	196	2475	1				150000	29000	21000					
123	Milton: Milton New Hope Parley	1	15	15	✓	1	1	21	60	1				18000							
	Total	3	75	1	✓	1	1	19	140	1				15000							
124	Moncure: Backhorn	1	35	2	✓	1	1	66	254	3				40500	13500						
	Jones Chapel	1	60	3	✓	1	1	17	35	1				17000							
	Moncure	1	50	6	✓	1	1	20	690	1				16000							
	Mt. Zion	1	30	6	✓	1	1	14	100	1				52000							
	Total	4	175	15	✓	3	3	51	825	1				10000	10000						
125	Mt. Hermon: Bellemont Cedar Cliff	1	58	2	✓	1	1	61	1842	1				100000				20000			
	Mt. Hermon	1	40	25	✓	1	1	27	1053	1				120000				22000			
	Total	3	98	29	✓	3	3	150	3238	1	57	1	3	231000	17000			42000			
126	Pittshoro	1	50	5	✓	1	1	48	750	1	20	1	1	755000	17000						

127	Pittsboro Ct.: Brown's Chapel	22	1	35	6	3	24000										
	Chatham	22	1	18		2	10000										
	Hickory Mountain	15	1				10000										
	Pleasant Hill	30	1	38	65	5	10000										
	Total	89	3	91	71	10	54000										
128	Robbins Ct.: Bascom's Chapel	108	1	106	482	3	85000										
129	Mc. Carmel						680										
	Pleasant Hill	87	1	45	77	1	8200										
	Smyrna	16	1	24	160	18	61300										
	Total	87	2	69	237	18	69000										
129.5	Rock Creek: Flint Ridge	44	1	41	1337	4	144700										
	Rock Creek						28000										
	Total	44	1	41	1337	1	10000										
130	Salem Chapel: Phillips Chapel	50	1	31	62	2	38000										
	Salem	60	1	54	181	1	50000										
	Total	110	2	85	243	2	44100										
131	Sanford: Jonesboro Heights	83	1	121	449	15	94100										
132	Steel Street	150	1	272	1130	5	80000										
133	Trinity	10	1	28	31	1	265000										
133.5	Saxapahaw	64	1	39	891	1	8500										
	Semora: Connally					5	40000										
	Hebron						12000										
	Semora						12000										
	Union						10000										
	Total	4	3	49	937	15	66500										
134	Siler City	105	1	156	686	65	66500										
135	Siler City Ct.: Hickory Grove						10000										
	Piney Grove	41	1	25	100	3	5000										
	West End	58	1	19	23	23	10000										
	Zion						3500										
	Total	99	3	48	123	32	28000										
136	Silk Hope: Center	20	1	19	16	4	52000										
	Mt. Vernon	30	1	24	139	1	45000										
	Sapling Ridge	21	1	33	44	1	38000										
	Total	3	3	76	199	3	150000										
137	Swepsonville	45	1	64	382	11	50000										
138	Whitney Cross: Clover Garden	10	1	4		1	17300										
	Concord	46	1	36	395	8	24000										
	Orange Chapel	40	1	21	25	56	31000										
	Total	3	2	61	420	65	72300										
139	Yanceyville: Prospect	58	1	65	416	1	50000										
	Yanceyville	42	1	43	306	1	57000										
	Total	2	1	108	722	1	107000										
TOTAL		87	3619	60	515	6833	78	3870	32783	22	728	218	90	4523696	651260	128395	327795

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	48	50	49	51	74	52	(7) Benevolence (See Note on Caption of Statistics)	Items 1-7: Totals	Items 1-7: Total Payments
	Paid on Principal and Interest of Old Indebtedness	Paid For Building and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidental, Etc.	Paid For Church School Administration Lesson Materials, Supplies, Inc.	Salary Estimated, Pastor and Associate Pastor(s) at Beginning of This Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	(1) Episcopal Fund 2% P.S.	(2) District Superintendent's Fund 5 1/2% P.S.	(3) Conference Pension Fund 16% P.S.	(4) Minister's Retirement Fund 1% P.S.	(5) Minimum Salary Fund 3 1/2% Total Money	(7) Benevolence (See Note on Caption of Statistics)	Items 1-7: Totals	Items 1-7: Total Payments
101 Bethel.....	935	1900	125	65	2400	2400	1200	600	26	66	336	21	68	631	1219	1220
103 Bonlee: Hope.....	395	1900	125	65	2400	2400	1200	600	26	66	336	21	68	631	1219	1220
Meroney's.....	331	1900	135	55	1000	1000	1000	78	22	56	161	10	72	427	427	427
Providence.....	174	200	25	20	600	600	600	17	12	32	94	6	42	208	208	208
Total.....	900	2100	285	140	2800	2800	2800	124	60	154	448	28	200	992	1898	1882
104 Broadway: Broadway.....	1125	1125	256	256	1370	1370	1370	16	27	76	219	14	121	771	771	771
Memphis.....	20	302	140	140	907	907	907	82	4	9	26	2	15	100	100	100
Morris Chapel.....	38	1465	198	198	3300	3300	3300	78	18	50	145	9	80	583	583	583
Poplar Springs.....	38	1465	198	198	3300	3300	3300	78	17	47	138	8	76	489	489	489
Total.....	13969	4110	17510	1374	5250	5250	5250	750	66	182	528	33	292	1913	3263	3014
105 Burlington: Davis Street.....	529	529	368	340	954	954	954	108	105	288	840	53	930	5955	8203	8171
107 Front Street.....	6000	27520	2170	7200	7200	7200	7200	144	396	1152	72	72	1312	10795	13871	13871
108 Glen Raven.....	5351	3441	198	100	3800	3800	3800	200	76	209	608	38	270	1562	2763	2763
108.3 Grace.....	1212	2210	1464	241	1300	1300	1300	100	2	5	16	1	2	50	76	76
108.5 St. Paul.....	5375	1486	1723	498	1600	1600	1600	1400	94	258	752	47	485	540	1268	843
109 Trinity.....	529	5107	3837	1510	4700	4700	4700	300	108	297	864	54	356	2630	4266	4266
110 Webb Avenue.....	1300	200	368	340	5400	5400	5400	300	19	53	153	10	60	578	820	820
111 West Burlington.....	1300	1257	168	95	1098	1098	1098	22	22	60	176	11	69	665	665	665
112 Burlington Ct.: Bethel Camp Springs.....	119	2078	980	277	1260	1260	1260	144	6	16	46	3	18	175	175	175
Mt. Vernon.....	119	2078	980	277	1260	1260	1260	144	6	16	46	3	18	175	175	175
Shiloh.....	119	2078	980	277	1260	1260	1260	144	6	16	46	3	18	175	175	175
Total.....	1300	3654	1516	200	4500	4500	4500	250	72	198	576	36	226	2182	3351	3290
113 Carthage.....	100	195	190	200	4500	4500	4500	250	90	247	725	45	321	2338	3766	3766
114 Center: Cameron.....	900	100	195	200	4500	4500	4500	250	13	36	106	7	52	345	345	345
Center.....	900	100	195	200	4500	4500	4500	250	13	36	106	7	52	345	345	345
Cameron.....	1600	300	425	430	1485	1485	1485	300	30	82	237	15	117	775	775	775
Lemon Springs.....	1600	300	425	430	1485	1485	1485	300	30	82	237	15	117	775	775	775
Total.....	2500	900	958	952	3300	3300	3300	528	66	182	528	33	261	1723	2793	2793
114.5 Cobb Ct.: Bethel Locust Hill.....	1254	511	407	95	1368	1368	1368	228	27	75	219	14	93	683	683	683
Cobb Ct.: Bethel.....	1254	511	407	95	1368	1368	1368	228	27	75	219	14	93	683	683	683
Locust Hill.....	1254	511	407	95	1368	1368	1368	228	27	75	219	14	93	683	683	683
Shady Grove.....	1254	511	407	95	1368	1368	1368	228	27	75	219	14	93	683	683	683
Total.....	2107	979	256	360	3600	3600	3600	600	72	198	578	37	247	1818	2880	2950
115 Fairview.....	2942	1467	3464	1478	3200	3200	3200	500	64	176	512	32	149	907	1840	1840
116 Friendship.....	1467	1467	3464	1478	3200	3200	3200	500	64	176	512	32	149	907	1840	1840
116.5 Glencoe.....	985	65	300	65	300	300	300	500	6	15	48	3	25	200	297	297
117 Glendon: Caribonton.....	985	65	300	65	300	300	300	500	6	15	48	3	25	200	297	297
Caribonton.....	985	65	300	65	300	300	300	500	6	15	48	3	25	200	297	297

118	Cool Springs	185	67	326	37	18	50	144	9	44	364
	Fair Promise	185	61	824	38	18	50	113			100
	High Falls	185	126	824	38	18	50	144			364
	Total	1540	299	3600	150	72	200	545	27	132	2350
	Goldston: Asbury	1200	135	1400		28	79	224	14	112	652
	Bethlehem	50	50	180		4	10	29	2	15	80
	Cumcock	400	350	1400		28	78	224	14	112	590
	Goldston	1350	535	2980		60	167	477	30	239	1322
	Total	14011	1271	5200		104	286	832	52	574	4300
119	Graham	12279	460	3800		76	209	608	38	298	1760
120	Haw River	122	85	636		13	37	108	8	45	436
121	Leasburg: Bethel	28	300	1032		17	47	138	8	58	549
	Leasburg	16900	120	1032		17	47	138	8	58	549
	Salem	17050	505	2700		47	131	384	24	161	1534
	Total	45000	6699	5500		110	302	880	55	530	4918
122	Mebane	2218	71	510		11	29	82	5	18	253
123	Milton: Milton	160	80	810		16	44	129	8	28	246
	Purley	110	57	570		2	5	11	1	3	75
	Total	2488	208	1890		29	78	222	14	49	574
124	Moncure: Buckhorn	3700	80	1000		20	55	160	10	58	414
	Moncure	3000	85	1000		20	55	160	10	58	414
	Mt. Zion	8000	80	1072		21	59	172	11	62	446
	Total	14700	325	4000		19	51	148	9	53	381
125	Mt. Hermon: Bellemont	90000	347	1172		25	65	195	13	127	674
	Cedar Cliff	1200	244	608		13	34	101	7	36	351
	Mt. Hermon	92360	405	2220		45	123	369	24	203	1278
	Total	183560	1056	4000		83	222	665	44	366	2403
126	Pittsboro	532	300	3780		76	208	605	38	314	2000
127	Pittsboro Ct.: Brown's Chapel	600	175	936		19	56	150	9	66	438
	Chatham	385	75	480		9	26	77	5	34	225
	Hickory Mountain	500	40	880		6	16	46	3	20	135
	Pleasant Hill	1485	110	696		14	38	111	7	49	327
	Total	1680	473	5400		48	132	384	24	169	1125
128	Robbins	16130	423	5400		108	297	864	54	397	3477
129	Robbins Ct.: Bascom's Chapel	2280	32	180		4	10	28	2	9	51
	Mt. Carmel	930	29	405		8	22	65	3	20	115
	Pleasant Hill	3087	51	1845		37	102	295	19	94	522
	Snyrna	4267	220	2070		41	114	332	21	105	105
	Total	10564	156	4500		90	248	720	45	228	1274
129.5	Rock Creek: Flint Ridge	68	751	1300		26	71	208	13	105	205
	Rock Creek	100	100	1000		26	71	208	13	105	205
	Total	1300	1300	1300		26	71	208	13	105	205
130	Salem-Chapel: Phillips Chapel	576	68	1440		29	79	230	15	102	590
	Salem	275	240	2160		43	119	346	21	152	886
	Total	851	400	3600		72	198	576	36	254	1476
131	Sanford: Jonesboro Heights	211	2580	4750		95	261	760	48	357	2805
132	Steel Street	5719	3127	6500		130	357	1040	65	1002	8438
132.5	Trinity	460	120	100		2	6	16	1	5	50
133	Saxaphaw	710	432	3600		72	198	576	36	278	2464

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A—(Continued)

(300)

CHARGE AND CHURCH		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	48	50	49	51	74	52	(7) Beneficence (See Note on Caption of Statistics)	Items 1-7; Totals	Items 1-7; Total Payments
		Paid on Principal and Interest	Paid For Building and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidental, Etc.	Paid For Church School Administration Lesson School Supplies, Inc.	Salary Estimated, Pastor and Associate Pastor(s) at Beginning of This Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	(1) Episcopal Fund 2% P.S.	(2) District Superintendent's Fund 5 1/2% P.S.	(3) Conference Pension Fund 16% P.S.	(4) Minister's Retirement Fund 1% P.S.	(5) Minimum Salary Fund 3 1/2% Total Money	(7) Beneficence (See Note on Caption of Statistics)	Items 1-7; Totals	Items 1-7; Total Payments
133.5	Semora: Connally			276	30		495		82		30		5		33		
	Hebron		500	261	30		440		88		26		5		28		
	Semora			359	50		726		122		44		8		39		
	Union		300	285	30		511		102		31		6		30		
	Total		800	1181	140	2370	2172		394	11	131	166	24	60	331	1859	723
134	Siler City	3349	811	4757	967	6000	6000			120	330	960	60	548	5073	7091	7091
135	Siler City Ct.: Hickory Grove																
	Piney Grve						690			14	38	111	7		34	248	
	West End						690			14	38	110	7		34	248	
	Zion						1380			27	76	221	14		70	496	
	Total					3000	3000			5	13	38	2	12	86	1964	1964
136	Silk Hope Center		30709	100	100		1100			22	60	176	11		77	532	
	Mt. Vernon		4485	100	130		1100			22	60	176	11		77	532	
	Sapling Ridge		2415	100	154		1100			22	60	176	11		77	532	
	Total		37609	300	384	3300	3300			66	180	528	33	231	1996	2608	2634
137	Sweptonville		2197	1796	312	3500	3900		250	78	215	624	39	307	1732	2995	2995
138	Whitney-Cross: Clover Garden		300	111	65		420			8	23	77	4	31	226		
	Concord			795	200		1260		180	27	69	230	13	93	728		
	Orange Chapel			685	210		1120		160	23	62	205	11	83	706		
	Total		300	1591	475	2800	2800		400	58	154	512	28	207	1660	2549	2619
139	Yanceyville: Prospect		120	175	140		1700		300	34	94	272	17	137	985		
	Yanceyville		180	150	115		1700		300	34	93	272	17	138	985		
	Total		300	325	255	3400	3400		600	68	187	544	34	275	1970	3078	3078
TOTAL		51244	356049	119294	27220	154320	153822	300	13974	3007	8349	23943	1517	13038	95722	149416	145576

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	(9) Advance Special-General (One or More)	(10) Advance Special—Conference	(11) Church School Rally Day	(12) Fellowship of Suffering & Service (World Communion Sun.)	(13) Methodist Television Ministry	(14) Race Relations Sunday (Paine College)	(15) Week of Dedication	(16) Methodist Retirement Home Special (Mothers Day)	(17) Methodist Student Day	Church Extension \$10.00 Club	Methodist Youth Fund	United College Appeal	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (General)	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (Cont.)	District Work	Other Beneficences (Conference and Local)	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District & Conf. Treasurers	Grand Totals: All Funds Reported
	58	70	71	60	61	65	59	69	63	70	64	66	58	74	54	74	62	6895
101	Bethel	107	7	28	5	10	10	20	20	9	115	20	5	60	75	79	231	6895
103	Bonlee: Hope	25	6	6	5	7	7	7	22	9	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	136	4954
	Meroneg's	17	4	4	5	5	5	18	.....	9	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	2400
	Providence	7	3	5	2	3	3	5	60	8	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94	1606
	Total	49	15	15	10	15	15	45	60	26	181	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	272	8960
104	Broadway: Broadway	10	4	20	10	10	10	11	7	40	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	169	4565
	Memphis	18	1	3	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	25
	Morris Chapel	16	7	22	15	5	5	23	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	400
	Poplar Springs	16	3	15	.....	.....	.....	14	5	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	2550
	Total	44	15	60	60	35	22	48	20	70	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	185	9735
105	Burlington: Davis Street	136	142	27	.....	.....	.....	67	.....	230	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1188	53548
107	Front Street	400	105	64	15	85	111	238	60	1130	140	566	.....	.....	.....	.....	2465	66561
108	Glen Raven	35	5	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73	14563
108.3	Grace .....	.....	15	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5175
108.5	St. Paul	19	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6711
109	Trinity .....	.....	13	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	170
110	Webb Avenue	80	25	15	5	5	15	33	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	173
111	West Burlington	133	50	25	14	5	35	43	7	160	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	129
112	Burlington Ct.: Bethel	26	20	15	2	2	10	10	5	50	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	137
	Camp Springs	29	71	9	2	2	8	8	3	20	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	409
	Mt. Vernon	13	21	5	2	2	2	2	1	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	135
	Shiloh	30	85	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
	Total	98	240	55	37	10	30	30	15	120	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	182
113	Carriage .....	.....	10	10	10	10	10	28	10	50	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	453
114	Center: Cameron	117	9	16	9	9	11	9	9	38	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	352
	Center .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10771
	Lemon Springs .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44
	Total	117	11	16	9	9	11	9	9	38	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
114.5	Cobb Ct.: Bethel	12	12	13	5	8	14	15	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
	Locust Hill	10	10	11	7	10	12	12	12	30	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
	Shady Grove	12	12	13	6	10	10	11	11	30	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
	Total	34	34	36	18	18	14	38	60	60	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94
115	Fairview	176	50	25	20	25	20	30	30	250	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	234
116	Friendship	125	.....	20	15	15	20	20	15	240	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	333
	Total .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11681
	Total .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12853
	Total .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13081

128	Total	55	25	30	12	10	10	10	76	16	30	115	4	72	275	7328	
129	Robbins	199	200	48	50	15	30	40	30	15	160	115	4	162	209	31523	
	Robbins Ct.: Bascom's Chapel	10	10	2	3	3	2	3	3	3	10	3	2	10	20	2783	
	Mr. Carmel	10	10	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	10	3	6	10	45	1745	
	Pleasant Hill	15	50	10	10	10	10	55	10	10	40	27	20	60	235	7191	
	Smyrna	15	30	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	30	7	14	55	288	213	
	Total	50	100	22	23	23	22	23	68	23	90	39	44	135	588	504	
129.5	Rock Creek: Flint Ridge	25	30	10	10	11	11	11	11	11	100	100	88	30	88	4041	
	Rock Creek	25	30	10	10	11	11	11	11	11	100	100	88	30	88	4141	
130	Salent-Chapel: Phillips Chapel	30	30	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	40	40	85	30	85	4583	
	Salem	45	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	30	16	16	65	160	5668	
	Total	75	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	70	15	12	108	42	245	
131	Sanford: Jonesboro Heights	144	100	25	25	10	10	42	69	10	300	15	84	143	526	19257	
132	Steel Street	1800	25	65	25	5	25	100	100	65	1180	53	400	195	2687	36490	
132.5	Trinity	10	4	4	6	15	10	2	2	2	110	3	5	108	599	16	
133	Saxapahaw	165	15	35	3	3	3	8	8	8	250	8	500	108	2660	954	
133.5	Samora: Connally	5	3	3	3	3	3	4	4	4	8	8	8	14	1408	1504	
	Hebron	5	3	3	3	3	3	4	4	4	8	8	8	14	1408	1504	
	Samora	5	3	3	3	3	3	4	4	4	8	8	8	14	1408	1504	
	Union	5	3	3	3	3	3	4	4	4	8	8	8	14	1408	1504	
	Total	212	100	60	13	7	30	50	326	26	560	61	25	180	300	26959	
134	Siler City	17	13	8	8	10	5	9	9	5	5	43	5	21	92	1410	
135	Siler City Ct.: Hickory Grove	34	13	8	8	9	5	20	5	5	20	6	41	21	12	2505	
	Piney Grove	42	25	16	16	18	9	18	9	9	18	6	7	7	426	426	
	West End	4	4	3	3	3	1	1	3	1	3	1	3	7	7	426	
	Zion	4	4	3	3	3	1	1	3	1	3	1	3	7	7	426	
	Total	97	55	35	35	40	20	20	50	20	120	10	217	117	393	12615	
136	Silk Hope: Center	Mr. Vernon	48	48	10	10	10	10	10	10	40	40	40	33	101	33021	
	Mr. Vernon	48	48	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	40	40	40	33	101	33021	
	Sapling Ridge	48	48	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	40	40	40	33	101	33021	
	Total	108	40	25	5	10	10	10	50	10	120	10	217	117	393	12615	
137	Sweepstone	8	8	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	16	16	16	13	1352	142	
138	Whitney-Cross: Clover Garden	139	120	13	13	10	10	10	12	10	10	19	8	38	142	4144	
	Concord	39	10	5	5	5	5	11	5	11	22	5	8	33	201	3638	
	Orange Chapel	186	130	28	18	15	15	23	15	23	15	20	8	84	343	9134	
	Total	59	17	16	16	10	10	10	10	10	75	5	51	51	366	4590	
139	Yanceyville: Prospect	58	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	64	64	64	51	383	4645	
	Yanceyville	58	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	64	64	64	51	383	4645	
	Total	117	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	128	128	128	102	749	9235	
TOTAL		7390	3897	1245	1128	344	575	926	1877	577	6934	1483	268	4249	4833	19327	926130

210.5	Total	496	17	4	8	15	1	8	501	3	16	15	26	10	70	99	8	98	301	192	15	27
	Durham: Aldersgate	38	7	6	2	2	2	12	51	4	7	7	10	53	5	5	19	335	117	46	20	61
	Asbury	1056	48	90	22	35	18	1156	18	48	69	49	33	201	112	112	19	335	749	616	200	40
	Bethany	404	18	13	16	8	1	440	10	18	11	20	22	144	79	6	129	409	224	21		
	Branson	324	2	3	1	12	8	4	301	5	4	5	20	9	87	40	7	93	256	185	15	
	Calvary	837	8	19	14	29	6	840	5	6	4	92	27	18	144	73	26	246	534	318	32	61
	Carr	883	9	10	2	22	4	9	869	8	4	9	37	36	163	77	35	241	589	334		17
	Duke's Chapel	318	13	7	3	9	2	328	6	12	16	16	19	67	51	75	497	1155	525	45	45	
	Duke Memorial	1893	9	24	64	6	25	19	1818	6	4	147	87	25	299	172	75	108	447	155	25	
	Epworth	133	17	30	9	6	1	183	5	4	25	14	14	14	78	16	56	178	80	60	25	
	Lakewood	424	7	18	5	10	1	435	5	7	37	22	16	100	23	14	112	287	138	21	10	
	Maybrook	41	1	1	1	1	1	41	1	1	1	1	1	7	8	8	20	40	35		20	
	Maybrook-Massey	72	1	1	1	3	2	68	1	6	6	13	6	15	8	8	11	40	20		14	
	McMannens	113	1	1	1	3	2	109	2	7	7	6	16	15	8	8	11	40	20		14	
	McMannens: Pleasant Green	113	1	1	1	3	2	109	2	7	7	6	16	15	8	8	11	40	20		14	
	Total	184	5	1	1	10	2	178	2	3	3	14	14	29	19	19	74	136	75		16	
220.5	McMannens	202	2	6	1	4	3	188	2	5	14	29	15	57	34	34	96	202	121			
	Total	386	7	14	3	24	4	366	2	5	14	29	15	57	34	34	96	202	121			
221	St. John	69	14	3	9	1	4	72	4	26	10	16	49	86	53	35	25	138	39	8	9	
222	St. Paul	464	22	43	6	28	3	504	13	16	61	28	32	214	77	48	106	547	261		4	
223	Trinity	1453	34	44	7	51	9	1467	12	11	137	61	34	221	138	48	409	911	409	32	41	
224.5	Efand-Lebanon: Efland	248	5	4	4	5	6	248	1	3	1	12	12	11	60	60	105	237	172			
	Lebanon	150	1	1	2	1	2	147	1	1	1	23	23	33	19	11	66	169	78			
	Total	398	6	4	5	7	7	395	1	2	2	11	11	44	79	71	171	406	250			
225	Eno: Eno	109	2	1	1	1	1	109	2	1	1	1	1	9	9	9	50	113	60			
	Palmer's Grove	85	1	2	1	1	1	87	1	1	1	1	1	7	7	7	36	83	42			
	Total	194	3	2	2	2	2	196	2	2	2	2	2	18	18	18	86	196	102			
225.5	Fletcher's Chapel	263	8	2	5	3	1	270	1	5	15	16	16	16	12	12	36	70	60			
226	Gray Rock: Bethel	101	5	2	7	1	1	112	2	1	1	6	6	7	6	6	51	96	60			
	Gray Rock	137	2	1	2	1	1	139	4	4	5	5	5	5	22	9	24	60	40			
	Shady Grove	59	6	1	2	1	1	68	4	4	4	4	4	18	58	39	111	226	160	7	7	
	Total	297	13	3	9	18	4	319	6	3	1	18	18	65	30	30	81	192	135	22		
227	Hillshore: Hillsboro	317	1	3	1	1	1	299	3	1	1	13	13	9	60	35	6	83	206	130	21	
	New Sharon	246	1	1	1	1	1	244	3	1	1	13	13	15	125	65	6	164	398	265	43	
	Total	563	2	4	19	4	4	543	6	2	2	26	26	24	111	9	11	40	81	46	13	
229	Merritts-Ebenezer: Ebenezer	98	3	6	1	4	3	104	4	3	1	12	12	6	6	6	40	95	60			
	Merritts	105	2	4	1	1	1	105	4	2	17	6	6	6	26	16	1	40	95	60		
	Total	203	5	6	5	1	7	209	4	5	18	18	18	15	37	25	1	80	176	106	26	
230	Mt. Sylvania	145	8	1	2	2	2	152	4	8	14	19	19	14	48	25	58	150	104	16	18	
231	Mt. Tirzah: Helena	155	4	1	2	1	1	158	1	1	1	10	10	17	23	22	55	127	85			
	Hurdle Mills	51	1	1	6	1	1	44	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	7	24	22	9	8	
	Mt. Tirzah	32	8	2	2	2	2	40	1	1	1	1	1	50	70	43	88	261	126		20	
	Mt. Zion	195	8	6	1	2	1	208	3	3	12	12	10	67	93	65	143	388	211		34	
	Total	433	12	6	2	10	1	440	4	2	36	36	36	32	31	31	69	126	60		15	
232	Orange: Chestnut Ridge	239	4	1	5	1	1	235	1	2	40	11	11	7	64	9	69	224	130	17	10	
	Hebron	229	2	2	1	1	2	230	1	1	2	2	2	12	103	86	9	187	350	190	17	
	Total	468	6	3	6	2	3	465	1	2	76	23	23	12	140	95	9	187	491	265	27	
233	Oxford	714	12	27	1	30	6	8	710	10	6	6	6	3	25	14	20	108	491	265	35	
234	Oxford Ct.: Hermon	154	6	1	12	1	1	133	1	1	3	3	3	5	9	9	7	24	22	9	8	
	Morrow's Chapel	241	6	1	17	1	3	219	5	6	10	10	10	5	41	22	56	127	90		5	
	Salem	261	6	1	28	1	1	231	216	5	3	3	3	22	17	17	26	70	55		10	
	Stoval	47	2	1	1	7	1	59	2	2	3	3	2	2	1	1	3	13	13			

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										ATTENDANCE				
	BAPTISMS												Children's Division 0-11 Years					Adult Division 12-23 Years					Avg. Attendance Add'l Sessions of Church School				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24			
	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received This Year in Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer From Other Methodist Churches	Received From Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer To Other Methodist Churches	Conf. Removed by Quarterly	Removed To Other Denominations	8 Removed By Death	6 Total Full Members	10 Parents or Guardian	11 All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	12 Preparatory Members Now on Roll	13 Officers and Teachers	14 Nursery Home Members	15 Children (Exclude Col. 14)	16 Youth Division—12-23 Years	17 Adult—Home Members	18 Adult (Exclude Col. 17)	19 Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	20 Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	21 Average Att. Sun. Evening Fellowship	22 Children	23 Youth	24 Older Adults			
235	Total	14	2	4	5	6	8	6	6	13	16	15	15	72	55	92	234	177	177	10	29	7	24				
	Person: Concord	133	3	3	3	3	1	1	133	2	3	11	2	24	12	47	98	64	64	10	7	10	10				
	Lea's Chapel	152	3	3	3	5	2	2	151	3	3	10	1	32	14	55	115	71	71	8	8	8	8				
	Oak Grove	286	5	2	2	2	2	2	289	5	8	8	8	39	42	149	64	64	10	10	10	10					
	Warren's Grove	176	2	1	4	1	1	1	174	2	2	11	40	3	121	89	5	229	274	75	35	35	35				
	Total	747	13	7	1	1	5	3	747	12	12	40	3	121	89	5	229	274	75	75	8	8	8				
236	Rougemont: New Bethel	203	6	1	1	1	3	3	206	3	5	10	9	5	3	12	5	15	40	25	15	15	15				
	Riverview	52	0	5	1	3	1	1	52	1	10	6	5	3	12	5	15	40	25	37	9	12	12				
	Rougemont	143	9	4	4	1	1	1	172	5	4	5	2	10	7	18	42	28	35	8	10	10	10				
	Union Grove	63	6	4	4	4	4	4	63	20	20	26	12	83	40	127	300	203	162	25	22	22	22				
	Total	461	21	5	6	4	4	4	481	5	13	20	5	62	33	107	287	187	98	17	17	17	17				
237	Roxboro: Cavel	186	8	5	1	6	1	1	192	2	7	13	20	5	62	33	107	287	187	98	17	17	17				
	Woodsdale	56	0	5	5	5	5	5	56	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6				
	Total	242	8	5	1	6	1	1	248	2	7	13	26	5	72	38	22	62	25	116	17	17	17				
238	Long Memorial	829	16	32	8	30	6	8	841	8	7	86	40	32	184	82	36	251	625	344	50	45	50				
239	Roxboro Ct.: Grace	265	14	4	5	3	3	5	277	3	14	14	23	75	74	121	307	168	17	17	24	24	24				
	Longhurst	246	10	4	5	2	2	3	254	10	14	14	23	71	39	87	211	111	14	14	16	16	16				
	Total	511	24	4	10	5	8	5	531	3	24	28	23	146	113	208	518	269	31	31	40	40	40				
240	Stem-Bullocks: Bullocks	65	2	2	1	1	3	4	62	2	8	6	6	12	15	2	16	51	20	20	20	20	20				
	Stem	135	13	2	3	1	1	1	151	1	13	20	10	26	26	10	22	64	58	20	20	20	20				
	Total	200	15	4	4	2	3	5	213	1	15	28	16	38	41	12	38	145	78	20	20	20	20				
TOTAL	20733	538	587	216	622	52	153	223	20974	216	393	1268	1134	550	4410	2653	426	6220	15393	8633	998	378	851	331			

DURHAM DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	CHURCH SCHOOLS GENERAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.				METHODIST MEN			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	25 Number of Church Schools on Charge	26 Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	27 Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Week-day Schools	28 Church School Members Joining the Church on Prof. of Faith	29 Used Approved by The Methodist Church?	30 Are All Lesson Materials for World Service and Conference Benelovances	W. S. C. S.			METHODIST MEN		37 Number of Churches Organized	38 Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	39 Estimated Value of Personalities, Furniture, and Land	40 Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	41 Indebt. on Bldgs., Equip-ment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses, and					
							31 Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups or Circles)	32 Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	33 Amount Paid for Local Work	34 Number Chartered Groups	35 Membership						36 Number "Together" Subscriptions				
200.5	1	66	9	1	✓	1	28	786	1	30	1	35000	30000	40000	15000	1000					
		69	1	1	✓	1	21	105		25		1000	1000	1000	1400						
		35	10	7	✓	2	49	841		3		66000	12000	17000							
201	2	57	5	30	✓	1	15	275		1		7000	24000	15000							
		57	12	11	✓	1	38	473		2		15000	15000	15000							
202	1	128	24	1	✓	1	17	3		2		75000	40000	15000							
		117	30	5	✓	2	55	431		2		130000	22000	15000							
203	3	281	8	2	✓	1	28	35		16		21117	48000	15000							
		60	8	8	✓	2	51	712		1		48000	69117	10500							
204	1	80	10	5	✓	2	79	747		5		30000	18000	6000							
		140	5	5	✓	1	25	1771		1		18000	24000	15000							
205	1	51	2	3	✓	1	18	5		1		30000	30000	15000							
		13	2	2	✓	1	23	16		1		72000	8000	15000							
		18	8	3	✓	3	62	126		3		80000	18200	10000							
206	3	82	4	4	✓	1	47	280		4		11500	46000	4000							
207	1	91	4	4	✓	1	31	165		1		4000	73500	10000							
		27	17	33	✓	1	11	383		1		19500	10000	6500							
		45	5	26	✓	4	85	581		1		275000	25000	51000							
		49	5	4	✓	4	738			2		10000	10424	10424							
207.5	3	121	5	1	✓	1	162	2571		1		10000	25000	51000							
208	1	40	21	7	✓	1	14	21		2		10000	18000	5400							
209	1	130	2	2	✓	1	29	937		1		12500	40500	5400							
		1	1	1	✓	1	30	958		1		20000	20000	5400							
		43	10	3	✓	3	73	958		1		20000	20000	5400							
210	3	43	3	3	✓	1	38	177		1		20000	20000	5400							

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOLS GENERAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.			METHODIST MEN		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
	25 Number of Church Schools on Charge	26 Methodists in Vacation Church Schools	27 Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	28 Church School Members Joining the Church on Prof. of Faith	29 Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?	30 Church School Offerings for: World Service and Conference Benevolences	31 Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	32 Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	33 Amount Paid for Local Work	34 Number Chartered Groups	35 Membership	36 Number "Together" Subscriptions	37 Number of Organized Churches	38 Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equip- ment, and Land	39 Estimated Value of Furnitures, Furniture, Parsonages, and Land	40 Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	41 Indebted on Bldgs., Equip- ment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses			
Creedmoor	1	60	14	✓	✓	1	46	923					7000	3000	40	22252				
Grove Hill	2	103	17	✓	✓	2	84	1100				3	93000	15000	40	22252				
Durham	1	59	6	✓	✓	1	22	182			1	3	16000							
Total: Aldersgate	1	125	30	✓	✓	1	201	1800			8	1	350000	5000		91000				
Asbury	1	110	2	✓	✓	1	85	1103			3	1	84000	11000						
Bethany	1	90	5	✓	✓	1	57	609			2	1	82000	17500						
Branson	1	58	26	✓	✓	1	161	266			1	1	100000	30000		100000				
Calvary	1	131	9	✓	✓	1	89	1382			1	1	200000	21000		8000				
Carr	1	118	11	✓	✓	1	52	181			1	1	68000	14000		1767				
Duke's Chapel	1	106	85	✓	✓	1	322	255			2	1	650000	35000		41760				
Duke Memorial	1	106	15	✓	✓	1	45	77			2	1	77396	11000		28000				
Epworth	1	65	7	✓	✓	1	102	800			1	1	75000	14000		710				
Lakewood	1	6		✓	✓	1		172			1	1	15200							
Maybrook	1	30		✓	✓	1		14			1	1	15000							
Total	2	35		✓	✓	2	36	186			1	2	30200			710				
McMannens	1	1	2	✓	✓	1	36	532			1	1	12000							
Pleasant Green	1	1	2	✓	✓	1	46	150			1	1	53000							
Total	2	2	4	✓	✓	2	21	682			2	2	65000	16500		7600				
St. John	1	28	16	✓	✓	1	28	756			1	1	50000	510	832	11630				
St. Paul	1	155	20	✓	✓	1	96	974			4	1	90000	10000						
Trinity	1	89	30	✓	✓	1	322	1335			156	1	500000	28000						
Total: Eiland-Lebanon	1	97	4	✓	✓	1	27	205			38	2	41500							
Eiland-Lebanon	1	53	1	✓	✓	1	19	198				1	32000		1000					
Total	2	150	5	✓	✓	2	46	403				2	73500	9530	1000	4411				
Enot; Enot	1	30	1	✓	✓	1	17				1	2	13000		3200	1800				
Palmer's Grove	1	20	1	✓	✓	1	12					1	7600		200					
Total	2	50	2	✓	✓	2	29					2	20600	15000	3400	1800				
Fletcher's Chapel	1	42	1	✓	✓	1	30	204			1	1	61500	1000		7000				
Gray Rock; Bethel	1	25	5	✓	✓	1	17	30				1	42000			2000				
Gray Rock	1	25	2	✓	✓	1	19	48				1	32000			1000				
Shady Grove	1	25	5	✓	✓	1	12	35				1	6000			1000				
Total	3	80	12	✓	✓	3	48	113				3	80000	7500		10000				
Hillsboro; Hillsboro	1	45		✓	✓	1	60	923				1	70000			2000				

229	New Sharon	1	95	1	V	1	47	675					1	70000					1500
	Total	2	140	2	V	2	107	1598					2	140000					3500
	Merritt-Ebenezer: Ebenezer	1	30	3	V	1	370	58					1	19000					
	Merritts	1	50	1	V	1	432	355					1	16000					
	Total	2	80	4	V	2	802	413					2	35000					3500
230	Mt. Sylvan	1			V	1		184					1	37800					
231	Mt. Tirzah: Helena	1	37	4	V	1	41	126					4	31000					53000
	Hurdle Mills				V														
	Mt. Tirzah				V														
	Mt. Zion				V														
	Total	2	121	12	V	2	71	693					1	100000					800
232	Orange: Chesnut Ridge	1	84	8	V	1	30	567											
	Hebron	1	60	4	V	1	20	333											
	Total	2	140	12	V	2	50	900											
233	Oxford	1	80	2	V	1	36	612											
234	Oxford Ct.: Hermon	1	125	6	V	2	56	945											
	Norrows Chapel	1	45	10	V	1	160	548											
	Salem	1	42	6	V	1	13	16											
	Stoval	1	42	5	V	1	20	36											
	Total	4	87	12	V	3	53	72											
235	Person: Concord	1			V	1	32	7											
	Lea's Chapel	1	40	3	V	1	23	175											
	Oak Grove	1	110	5	V	1	55	1066											
	Warren's Grove	1	48	2	V	1	31	544											
	Total	4	198	13	V	4	141	1792											
236	Rongemont: New Bethel	1	43	6	V	1	14	14											
	Riverview	1	17		V														
	Rongemont	1	51	9	V	1	23	202											
	Union Grove	1	21	5	V	1	15	59											
	Total	4	132	20	V	3	52	275											
237	Roxboro: Cavel	1	60	12	V	1	23	26											
	Woodsdale	1			V														
	Total	2	60	12	V	1	23	26											
238	Long Memorial	1	135	30	V	1	203	4732											
239	Roxboro Ct.: Grace	1	100	11	V	1	50	162											
	Longhurst	1	74	8	V	1	34	80											
	Total	2	174	19	V	2	84	242											
240	Stem-Bullocks: Bullocks	1	24	2	V	1	25	25											
	Stem	1	25	2	V	1	20	212											
	Total	2	49	4	V	2	45	464											
TOTAL		78	4163	157	443	3524	73	3615	33459	13	589	240	83	4862413	551740	241042	391171		

DURHAM DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

(310)

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	48	50	49	51	74	52	(7)	Items 1-7: Totals	Items 1-7: Total Payments
	of Old Indebtedness and Interest	Paid For Building and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidents, Etc.	Paid For Church School Administration Lesson Materials, Supplies, Inc.	Salary Estimated, Pastor and Associate Pastor(s) at Beginning of This Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	(1) Episcopal Fund 2% P.S.	(2) District Superintendent's Fund 5% P.S.	(3) Conference Pension Fund 16% P.S.	(4) Minister's Retirement Fund 1% P.S.	(5) Minimum Salary Fund 3% Total Money	Benevolence (See Note on Caption of Statistics)	Apportments	Items 1-7: Total Payments
200.5 Allensville-Trinity: Allensville	500	1430	256	157	839	839		75	17	46	140	9	75	600		
Trinity	2100	61	234	60	839	839		75	17	46	140	9	75	600		
Webb's Chapel					180	180			3	10	17		3	100		
Total	2600	1491	490	217	1858	1858		150	37	102	297	19	153	1300	1908	1908
201 Andrews-Soapstone: Andrews	250	88	100	150	400	400		800	8	22	64	4	27	443		
Soapstone	750		18	40	300	300		196	6	17	48	3	19	30		
Total	1000	88	118	190	700	700		996	14	39	112	7	46	473	691	691
202 Bahama: Ellis	495	1092	18	20	540	540			11	30	86	6	33	233		
Soapstone					700	700			11	30	86	6	33	233		
Mt. Bethel		10722	724	252	2340	2340			47	128	375	23	144	1011		
Mt. Tabor		1406	38	35	720	720			7	40	115	7	45	300		
Total	495	13220	780	307	3600	3600			72	198	576	36	222	1554	2658	2658
203 Brookdale: Brookland					600	600		150	11	31	88	6	66	305		
Brookdale					1850	1850		150	38	104	304	19	140	1085		
Total		1000	1234	395	2450	2450		150	49	135	392	25	206	1390	2219	2197
204 Butner		1613	2051	550	2200	2200		80	44	121	352	22	115	590	1244	1244
Bynum		136	155	168	1360	1360		28	28	75	218	14	90	535		
Mann's Chapel		252	145	124	1020	1020		80	20	56	163	10	68	402		
Mt. Pleasant		1477	337	416	1020	1020		60	20	56	163	10	68	402		
Total		1865	637	416	3400	3400		200	68	187	544	34	226	1339	2498	2498
206 Carboro	3562	289	1612	585	4500	4500		200	90	248	720	45	310	1800	3213	3213
Cedar Grove: Carr		397	47	125	473	473			9	27	76	4	37	280		
Cedar Grove		44	411	401	1892	1892			39	105	303	19	146	1110		
Prospect		5000	388	135	1720	1720			34	93	275	18	131	954		
Walnut Grove		5441	846	661	4300	4300			4	12	34	2	17	149		
Total	2000	10823	2177	280	4300	4300			86	237	688	43	331	2493	3886	3878
207.5 Chapel Hill: Aldersgate					5500	5500		500	110	303	880	55	672	5000	7020	7020
University		26279	7852	950	5500	5500			110	303	880	55	672	5000	7020	7020
Chapel Hill Ct.: Cedar Grove		70	183	43	392	392			5	15	44	3	35	263		
Orange		855	409	226	1170	1170		180	21	58	168	11	59	835		
Union Grove		132	316	188	396	396			8	22	63	4	47	420		
Total		1057	908	457	1718	1718		230	34	95	275	18	141	1518	2081	2081
210 Creedmoor: Banks					1900	1900			27	74	216	14	108	1101		
Creedmoor		22573	960	328	350	350			38	105	304	19	165	1549		
Grove Hill					24	24			7	19	56	3	25	285		
Total	3868		508	3600	3600	3600	100	24	72	198	576	36	298	2935	4115	4115
210.5 Durham: Aldersgate	3868	22735	1448	561	500	550		24	10	27	80	5	25	100	247	247
Total		1711	588	361	500	550			10	27	80	5	25	100	247	247

211	Asbury	6100	5585	1200	5700	500	114	314	912	57	782	6569	8748
212	Bethany	27000	600	1095	4800	200	96	264	768	48	322	1525	8748
213	Branson	2664	850	3352	1564	4000	80	220	640	40	353	1882	3023
214	Calvary		35561	1127	5000	5000	100	275	800	50	496	3464	3215
215	Carr	1719	7778	9341	927	5250	100	288	840	52	804	5834	5185
216	Duke's Chapel	384	413	321	4000	4000	40	220	640	40	343	2010	7923
217	Duke Memorial	1500	28242	3729	8000	8000	160	440	1280	80	1684	17425	3333
218	Epworth	2574	5536	200	1500	1000	30	83	240	15	59	200	21069
219	Lakewood	2300	2138	350	4500	100	90	220	700	45	245	1100	627
220	Maybrook-Massey-Massey Maybrook	2672	36	50	285	60	5	14	45	3	11	164	2558
220.5	Total	200	50	50	715	120	15	42	115	8	59	304	784
	McManus-Pleasant Green: McManus	640	2872	86	1000	180	20	56	160	11	70	468	784
	Pleasant Green	1235	1192	616	1800		36	99	288	18	145	1069	
221	Total	960	180	218	1800		36	99	288	18	100	768	
221	St. John	640	2195	834	3600	600	72	198	576	36	245	1837	2964
222	St. Paul	960	1028	2057	1700	600	4	4	2	2	194	735	213
223	Trinity	15526	1356	4467	639	4200	84	231	672	42	394	2600	4023
224.5	Effland-Lebanon: Effland Lebanon	13463	29480	3616	8500	133	170	467	1360	85	1939	14965	18986
	Total	542	658	870	1734	67	35	95	278	17	88	942	
225	Eno: Eno	1007	162	282	866	200	17	47	138	9	43	71	
	Palmer's Grove	2400	1152	683	2600	200	52	142	416	26	131	1413	2180
	Total	3400	149	94	600	200	24	66	192	12	86	783	
225.5	Fletcher's Chapel	2400	264	146	1800	440	12	33	96	6	43	392	
226	Gray Rock: Bethel	1000	2159	373	3000	700	36	59	288	18	129	1175	1745
	Gray Rock	3600	50	40	3000	770	60	165	480	30	186	997	1918
	Shady Grove	173	80	40	770	105	15	42	123	7	53	444	
	Total	566	70	30	660	90	13	36	106	8	46	380	
227	Hillsboro: Hillsboro	36000	200	110	2200	300	44	121	352	22	152	1268	1959
	New Sharon	8800	735	173	2400	500	48	132	384	24	196	1447	
	Total	17300	1470	345	4000	800	32	88	256	16	131	983	
229	Merritts-Ebenezer: Ebenezer	1367	331	121	4000	500	80	220	640	40	327	2430	3737
	Merritts	622	222	222	680	120	14	37	109	7	37	370	
	Total	1989	557	269	1330	240	1	36	104	7	54	432	
230	Mt. Sivan	400	675	385	2000	400	27	73	213	14	91	802	1220
231	Mt. Tazrah: Helfena Hurdle Mills	1431	37	150	680	340	49	110	320	20	141	1145	1776
	Mt. Tarzah	37	79	18	260	130	1	37	109	7	60	527	
	Mt. Zion	5	46	3	160	80	5	14	42	3	23	201	
	Total	2600	486	260	900	450	3	9	26	2	14	124	
232	Orange: Chestnut Ridge	2642	924	428	2000	1000	18	50	144	9	80	698	
	Hebron	283	150	200	1250	77	25	69	200	13	177	1550	2217
	Total	1000	400	250	1250	2500	25	69	200	13	55	679	
233	Oxford	1283	550	450	2500	5500	50	138	400	26	110	1358	2080
234	Oxford Ct.: Hermon Morrows Chapel	1450	6445	737	5500	5500	110	303	880	55	617	4913	6878
	Morrows Chapel	759	759	30	900	792	8	22	63	4	24	202	
	Salem	3989	183	85	900	18	18	49	144	9	56	459	
	Stoval	741	28	20	1368	111	27	75	219	14	85	698	
	Total	683	401	250	3600	3600	11	70	86	5	34	275	
235	Person: Concord	683	6239	150	1755	1755	64	176	512	32	199	1634	2617
	Total	683	646	150	1755	1755	97	281	899	17	139	899	

DURHAM DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A—(Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	48	50	49	51	(4) Minister's Retirement Fund 74	52	(7) Benevolence (See Note on Caption of Statistics)	Items 1-7; Totals	Items 1-7; Total Payments
		Paid on Principal and Interest of Old Indebtedness	Paid For Building and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, Etc.	Paid For Church School Administration Lesson Materials, Supplies, Inc.	Salary Estimated, Pastor and Associate Pastor(s) at Beginning of This Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	(1) Episcopal Fund 50	(2) District Superintendents' Fund 5 1/2% P.S. 49	(3) Conference Pension Fund 16% P.S. 51	(4) Minister's Retirement Fund 1% P.S. 74	(5) Minimum Salary Fund 3 1/2% Total Money 52	(7) Benevolence (See Note on Caption of Statistics)	Items 1-7; Totals	Items 1-7; Total Payments
236	Lea's Chapel	100	341	158	151	990	990	47b	48	20	54	54	10	79	508		
	Oak Grove	3000	431	151	151	990	990			20	54	54	10	78	507		
	Warren's Grove	41	383	250	250	765	765			15	43	122	8	61	392		
	Total	3141	1800	709	4500	4500	4500	47b	48	90	248	720	45	357	2306	3766	3766
237	Rougemont: New Bethel	400	225	75	75	750	750			15	41	120	8	42	420		
	Riverview		175	50	50	200	200			4	11	32	2	12	105		
	Rougemont		250	125	125	800	800			16	44	128	8	58	502		
	Union Grove	225	100	50	50	250	250			5	14	40	2	16	140		
	Total	625	750	300	2000	2000	2000	47b	48	40	110	320	20	134	1167	1791	1791
238	Roxboro: Cavel	503	850	361	361	2600	2600			52	143	416	26	160	960		
	Wooddale	17	16	16	16	600	600			12	33	96	6	37	221		
	Total	503	867	377	3200	3200	3200			64	176	512	32	197	1181	2162	2162
239	Long Memorial	8175	9971	2943	6000	6000	6000			120	330	960	60	778	6628	8876	8876
	Roxboro Ct.: Grace	1955	1061	353	353	1900	1900			38	105	304	19	152	1112		
	Longhurst	2520	1119	252	252	1900	1900			38	105	304	19	152	1112		
	Total	4275	2180	605	3800	3800	3800			76	210	608	38	304	2224	3460	3460
240	Stem-Bullocks: Bullocks	310	22	78	78	350	350			7	19	86	4	36	285		
	Stem	310	450	300	300	900	900			18	50	144	9	72	570		
	Total	6678	271615	149937	304000	147356	147646	100	12920	2919	7997	23304	1470	14648	113849	167191	164187

DURHAM DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH

200.5	Allen-ville-Trinity: Allensville	48	15	20	15	25	30	30	64	66	58	74	54	74	17	786	196	5317	Grand Totals: All Funds
	Trinity	38	17	15	15	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	17	786	196	5317	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.)
	Webb's Chapel	20	2	2	2	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	17	105	190	4683	Cash Sent to District & Conf. Treasurers
201	Andrews-Soapstone: Andrews Soapstone	103	32	37	32	59	2	30	24	24	24	24	37	891	386	386	10351		
	Total	22	3	2	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	6	441	20	3848	
202	Bahama: Ellis	121	21	14	21	21	21	14	20	20	20	20	47	272	242	20	2895		
	Mt. Bethel	49	6	4	6	6	6	4	20	20	20	20	10	272	242	20	2895		
	Mt. Tabor	202	30	20	30	30	30	20	20	20	20	20	15	164	40	3032	16677		
	Total	12	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	11	768	282	22604	22604		
203	Brookdale-Brookland: Brookland	69	17	17	17	17	17	17	19	19	19	19	38	225	225	20	2770		
	Brookdale	81	22	22	22	22	22	22	10	10	10	10	49	245	245	20	2770		
	Total	78	5	5	5	5	5	5	10	10	10	10	25	280	280	24	3323		
204	Butner	59	5	19	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	20	103	103	28	3323		
205	Bynum: Bynum	59	5	17	5	5	5	5	26	26	26	26	20	391	31	3991	3991		
	Mann's Chapel	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	10	10	10	10	20	60	60	60	60		
	Mt. Pleasant	196	15	44	15	15	15	15	170	102	200	24	68	60	60	204	10109	10109	
	Total	147	10	21	10	10	10	31	210	30	30	24	90	194	14536	14536	14536		
206	Carboro	16	5	6	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	9	166	166	166	1665		
207	Cedar Grove: Carr	103	35	5	5	5	5	5	30	30	30	30	37	270	270	270	5070		
	Cedar Grove	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	5	5	5	4	156	156	156	9025		
	Prospect	60	40	16	5	5	5	2	37	37	37	37	86	502	502	502	16227		
	Walnut Grove	186	10	20	10	10	10	9	90	6	6	6	6	113	113	113	16027		
	Total	83	25	57	3	3	3	220	150	133	133	14	100	666	666	666	49479		
207.5	Chapel Hill: Aldersgate	27	5	5	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	5	3	3	3	1109	1109	
208	University	40	40	16	5	5	5	5	30	3	3	3	20	105	105	105	4360	4360	
209	Chapel Hill Cx: Cedar Grove	83	10	20	2	2	2	2	4	4	4	4	9	24	24	24	1740	1740	
	Orange	27	25	57	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	5	3	3	3	1109	1109	
	Union Grove	40	40	16	5	5	5	5	30	3	3	3	20	105	105	105	4360	4360	
	Total	12	12	12	4	4	4	4	10	1	1	1	26	4	4	4	1740	1740	
210	Creedmoor: Banks	40	15	15	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	34	20	20	20	7109	7109	
	Creedmoor	68	10	10	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	27	172	172	172	4084	4084	
	Total	108	45	45	33	33	33	33	23	23	23	23	38	38	38	38	32238	32238	

CHARGE AND CHURCH

210.5	Grove Hill	20	28	3	10	25	29	3	17	96	10	12	72	1	74	58	66	64	70	74	54	74	74	62	805	
	Total	128	5	28	10	25	29	3	17	96	10	12	72	1	74	58	66	64	70	74	54	74	74	62	805	
211	Durham: Aldersgate	7	29	29	8	11	20	11	5	30	5	30	10	10	187	93	3089	80	200	11	20	11	267	11	1769	
212	Asbury	260	42	20	22	50	152	28	30	80	240	50	114	10	50	1077	1077	37	240	40	36	36	200	200	7609	
213	Bethany	161	40	25	5	28	55	5	4	240	4	5	40	4	65	302	13945	24	240	24	36	36	151	4908	351	
214	Branson	161	43	24	10	39	18	27	5	37	25	240	40	24	214	659	56746	24	240	24	40	40	100	100	12589	
215	Calvary	329	50	95	25	84	30	48	9	30	25	100	105	25	100	25	1200	30	100	30	84	84	4	187	7349	
216	Carr	28	12	12	25	25	30	10	21	20	20	23	170	23	1012	2313	8341	24	2305	152	64	64	251	31751	80	
217	Duke's Chapel	1192	200	138	155	235	359	50	60	330	125	1050	356	125	1050	3376	71170	330	2305	152	64	64	251	31751	3376	
218	Duke Memorial	81	10	73	14	50	31	190	10	10	10	10	30	150	14221	150	14221	10	10	30	150	14221	150	14221	150	
219	Epworth	74	44	44	2	44	33	12	60	35	75	40	90	448	16633	448	16633	35	60	35	75	40	90	448	16633	
220	Lakewood	28	7	7	6	7	15	4	4	35	75	40	90	448	16633	448	16633	35	60	35	75	40	90	448	16633	
	Maybrook	13	5	4	6	6	7	15	4	35	75	40	90	448	16633	448	16633	35	60	35	75	40	90	448	16633	
	Total	41	10	11	6	7	15	4	4	35	75	40	90	448	16633	448	16633	35	60	35	75	40	90	448	16633	
220.5	McMannus-Pleasant Green: McMannus	78	18	9	15	23	110	9	110	9	110	115	20	11	5267	200	7609	24	110	9	110	115	20	11	5267	200
	Pleasant Green	113	18	9	15	23	110	9	110	9	110	115	20	11	5267	200	7609	24	110	9	110	115	20	11	5267	200
	Total	191	18	18	30	27	43	20	20	33	240	24	72	351	12589	351	12589	24	240	33	72	351	12589	351	12589	
221	St. John	45	5	10	7	10	48	9	180	9	180	180	84	84	187	7349	180	180	9	180	84	84	187	7349	180	
222	St. Paul	152	34	12	21	25	19	21	20	98	180	23	170	23	1012	2313	8341	24	2305	152	64	64	251	31751	80	
223	Trinity	904	174	143	76	192	344	60	60	152	667	356	35	35	129	6353	129	6353	59	59	35	35	129	6353	129	
224.5	Eland-Lebanon: Eland	75	18	18	5	11	53	9	9	59	667	356	35	35	129	6353	129	6353	59	59	35	35	129	6353	129	
	Lebanon	26	1	1	6	6	6	6	6	59	667	356	35	35	129	6353	129	6353	59	59	35	35	129	6353	129	
	Total	101	18	18	6	11	59	9	9	59	667	356	35	35	129	6353	129	6353	59	59	35	35	129	6353	129	
225	Eno: Eno	23	9	9	1	11	59	9	9	59	667	356	35	35	129	6353	129	6353	59	59	35	35	129	6353	129	
	Total	12	9	9	7	4	11	9	9	4	30	30	36	60	8781	35	8781	13	90	4	36	60	8781	35	8781	
225.5	Fletcher's Chapel	50	12	9	7	4	11	9	9	4	30	30	36	60	8781	35	8781	13	90	4	36	60	8781	35	8781	
226	Gray Rock: Bethel	6	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	
	Gray Rock	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	
	Shady Grove	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	
	Total	14	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
227	Hillsboro: Hillsboro	51	38	12	12	12	41	12	12	12	220	17	48	923	479	16730	17	48	923	12	12	220	17	48	923	
	New Sharon	34	8	8	8	8	28	8	8	8	80	25	39	223	675	223	675	8	80	25	39	223	675	223	675	
	Total	85	20	20	20	20	69	20	20	20	300	39	56	1598	702	30445	39	56	1598	20	20	300	39	56	1598	
229	Merritts-Ebenezer: Ebenezer	54	11	11	7	4	30	11	11	27	30	30	14	14	100	702	30445	27	30	14	14	100	702	30445	100	
	Total	54	11	11	7	4	30	11	11	27	30	30	14	14	100	702	30445	27	30	14	14	100	702	30445	100	
	Grand Totals: All Funds Reported	424	93	3089	1077	56731	302	13945	14943	659	56746	803	36398	296	10857	3376	71170	150	14221	150	14221	150	14221	150	14221	

230	Merritts Total	55	10	19	8	5	12	8	38	2	30	29	13	45
231	Mt. Sylvan	109	4	4	2	2	2	7	7	2	30	29	27	145
	Mt. Tirzah; Helena	15	1	2	1	1	1	5	5	68	68	44	40	158
	Hurdle Mills	6	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	44	44	7	19	2591
	Mt. Tarzab	3	3	1	2	2	2	24	24	5	90	5	5	838
	Mt. Zion	40	5	5	4	6	3	32	32	5	202	8	25	181
	Total	64	10	12	10	6	7	32	32	5	202	8	56	9983
232	Oranger; Chestnut Ridge	35	35	32	32	32	32	32	32	80	80	10	25	32
	Hebron	36	71	32	32	32	32	32	32	80	80	10	25	106
	Total	71	30	50	15	10	40	26	15	735	735	60	110	442
233	Oxford	891	55	50	15	10	40	26	15	735	735	60	110	138
234	Oxford Ct.; Hermon	19	19	14	14	14	14	14	14	10	10	6	11	7543
	Morrrows Chapel	11	11	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	6	11	1802
	Stoval	11	11	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	6	11	7752
	Total	133	19	14	14	14	14	14	14	10	10	6	11	14161
235	Person: Concord	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	35	35	6	35	164
	Lea's Chapel	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	35	35	6	35	437
	Oak Grove	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	35	35	6	35	4851
	Warren's Grove	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	209
	Total	207	29	23	1	1	1	1	1	105	105	8	15	2774
236	Rougemont; New Bethel	49	9	23	1	1	1	24	2	269	269	19	90	329
	Riverview	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	5	5	15	5840
	Rougemont	20	15	21	2	2	2	27	5	160	160	7	17	2774
	Union Grove	12	9	16	1	1	1	27	5	60	60	5	5	1144
	Total	82	33	60	5	5	5	78	7	220	220	17	40	6703
237	Roxboro; Cavel	36	10	8	10	10	10	10	10	80	80	22	52	80
	Woodsdale	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	84	84	17	17	6809
	Total	43	10	8	10	10	10	10	10	80	80	22	64	1057
238	Long Memorial	1143	64	160	62	35	62	129	18	640	640	31	120	80
239	Roxboro Ct.; Grace	80	20	10	20	6	10	10	10	30	30	17	500	7866
	Loughhurst	82	20	18	20	6	10	10	10	20	20	19	76	17809
	Total	162	40	28	40	12	20	20	20	50	50	36	7	235
240	Stem-Bullocks; Bullocks	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	20	20	20	25	60
	Stem	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	20	20	20	25	1249
	Total	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	20	20	20	25	152
TOTAL		7869	597	1158	1373	320	614	1141	2481	430	8454	1635	2928	410
														21668
														906299

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOLS				
	BAPTISMS										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										ATTENDANCE				
	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received This Year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer From Other Methodist Churches	Received From Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer To Other Methodist Churches	Conf.	Removed To Other Denominations	Removed By Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Home Members (Ex-Clude Col. 14)	Children (Ex-Clude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult—Home Members (Exclude Col. 17)	Adult Division 24 Years and Over	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sun. Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Older Adults	
301	493	14	10	13	26	6	1	5	498	18	9	76	22	21	131	56	147	377	248	41	17	22	23	24	
302	39	7	2	2	1	1	1	47	159	2	4	6	6	7	5	15	39	23	20	20	22	22	7		
	65	1	1	1	1	1	1	166	1	166	2	8	8	34	30	34	106	77	20	20	22	22	7		
	261	8	5	3	1	1	1	272	2	4	5	22	6	54	37	64	183	127	37	37	29	29	13		
303	209	8	3	2	3	3	3	213	1	5	5	8	8	32	32	9	37	118	77	37	37	13	13		
304	113	2	2	2	2	2	2	117	70	70	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6		
	68	3	3	3	3	3	3	61	61	61	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3		
	45	3	3	3	3	3	3	45	45	45	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3		
	287	5	2	2	2	2	2	293	84	84	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9		
305	84	2	2	2	2	2	2	84	84	84	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9		
	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	23	23	23	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7		
	82	1	1	1	1	1	1	81	81	81	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2		
	214	2	5	5	5	5	5	219	2	2	2	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14		
	403	2	5	5	5	5	5	407	2	2	2	27	17	68	53	138	303	163	40	40	20	32	6		
306	62	1	1	1	1	1	1	62	62	62	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2		
	115	2	2	2	2	2	2	114	8	8	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2		
	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8		
	85	8	8	8	8	8	8	85	85	85	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8		
	270	2	2	2	2	2	2	269	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2		
307	80	6	1	1	1	1	1	85	85	85	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2		
	124	7	7	7	7	7	7	131	7	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
	217	23	2	2	2	2	2	240	2	2	2	10	10	37	32	5	46	130	92	16	16	16	16		
	421	36	1	1	1	1	1	456	3	3	3	22	22	71	68	9	261	210	45	45	45	45	45		
307.5	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37		
	156	1	1	1	1	1	1	151	1	1	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4		
	184	8	3	3	3	3	3	185	8	8	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7		
	377	9	3	3	3	3	3	373	9	9	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8		
	379	12	15	15	15	15	15	40	12	12	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13		
308	23	2	2	2	2	2	2	26	26	26	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2		
308.5	719	14	11	11	11	11	11	722	9	9	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8		
309	1397	35	20	20	20	20	20	1414	24	24	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14		
310	1441	20	29	29	29	29	29	1483	9	9	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10		
311	1441	20	29	29	29	29	29	1483	9	9	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10		

CHARGE AND CHURCH

312	Gatesville: Gatesville	156	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	157	2	2	9	10	46	18	66	140	81	11	11	11
	Harrell's	27								27												
	Philadelphia	116								112			12	11	20	31	75	137	83	7	7	7
	Zion	152								151			5	10	97	70	57	119	31	11	11	11
	Total	451	2	1	3	2	2	2	2	447	3	2	26	31	5	12	198	396	235	29	29	29
313	Harrellsville: Harrellsville	56								53			6	8	12	8	26	59	37			
	Powellsville	39	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	39	1	1	10	6	1	3	16	27	22			
	Union	72								72			8	5	9	8	26	56	39			
	Winton	64								66			5	5	1	2	12	25	10			
	Total	231	1	3	6	7	2	2	2	230	1	1	46	27	16	23	80	167	108			
314	Hatteras: Buxton	118	3	3	5	1	1	1	1	126	6	1	15	8	30	25	55	118	78			
	Frisco	38								38			4	5	9	13	15	42	26			
	Hatteras	374	20	5	6	108	14	1	1	384	14	1	36	15	58	62	78	218	170			
	Total	530	23	3	5	6	1	1	1	548	20	1	55	28	105	87	148	378	274			
315	Hertford	542	25	26	12	7	108	4	4	485	20	25	66	23	21	103	46	12	96	301	174	20
316	Kennebeck: Clark Bethel	4	3	2						4			2	5	3	3	2	5	18	16	15	8
	Fair Haven	148	3	2						146	4	2	4	10	20	13	7	42	92	60	40	20
	St. John	178	4							177	3	4	8	35	16	9	39	107	80	40	25	18
	Total	360	10	2						361	7	6	10	23	58	32	18	86	217	156	95	34
317	Kitty Hawk: Collington	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Duck	44	3							47	3	3	1	7	12	12	1	9	35	21		
	Kitty Hawk	191	20	6	1	2	1	1	1	214	6	20	6	14	8	58	25	5	53	163	117	13
	Total	297	38	6	1	2	1	1	1	337	7	38	7	24	8	84	62	7	27	362	162	13
318	Manteo	610	8	12	4	14				607	9	5	26	26	109	64	23	98	345	231	35	30
319	Mattamuskeet: Amity	70	1	1	3	2	1	1	1	66			4	4		6		7	17	12		
	Bethany	27	1							27			5	5		8	3	10	26	20		
	Englehard	154	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	151	3	1	9	7	17	12	33	78	49			
	Watson's Chapel	74	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	76			7	7	23	20	32	82	55	10	12	
	Total	325	6	3	3	5	4	8	8	320	3	2	25	25	7	48	41	82	203	136		
320	Moyock: Moyock	114	1	2	4	1	1	1	1	117	12	3	31	12	57	5	73	147	82	36		
	Palmor Memorial	161	6							165	5	2	10	9	42	22	75	148	82	48		
	Total	275	6	2	5	1	1	1	1	282	17	41	41	21	59	27	148	295	164	84		
321	Murfreesboro	257	5	2	1	6				257	1	1	15	15	8	53	40	21	97	224	148	25
321.5	Newland: Grace	38	3	4						35			11	11	36	11	35	96	57	12		
	Newland	273	8	2	1	4				278	1	7	14	14	4	55	37	100	207	165	50	10
	Total	311	13	5	9	1	1	4	4	333	2	12	14	25	4	91	48	135	303	222	62	17
322	North Gates: Kitterell's	131	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	131	1	1	9	9	26	20	29	20	104	57		
	Parkers	235	1	1	2	2	5	144	2	231	1	1	10	10	18	31	12	43	124	98		
	Savage	152	1							152			8	8	18	28	15	42	111	67		
	Total	518	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	506	4	2	27	27	72	79	56	105	339	222		
323	Pasquotank: Halls Creek	111	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	121	1	10	9	10	15	20	21	22	111	66		
	Mt. Hermon	151	3	2	1	3				151	1	3	3	9	8	48	20	81	161	95		
	Newbegan	131	14	4	1	1				149	1	14	10	14	3	28	28	40	112	82		
	Total	393	27	6	2	4	3	4	4	421	2	27	22	33	26	90	69	23	143	384	243	25
324	Perquimans: Cedar Grove	121	15	2	1	6	4	1	1	81	1	5	8	8	12	19	31	36	75	54		
	Epworth	186	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	186	3	3	4	14	35	32	8	78	167	115		
	New Hope	86	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	90	2	3	9	9	18	12	36	75	59	71		
	Oak Grove	113	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	115	2	1	11	11	31	27	60	127	98	40		
	Woodland	583	30	9	3	14				605	8	12	48	48	5	116	121	8	252	550	664	21
	Total	473	13	6	2	25	3	3	3	454	3	5	32	32	5	93	47	25	72	274	177	88
325	Plymouth																					

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B

CHURCH AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOLS GENERAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.				METHODIST MEN		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
	25 Number of Church Schools on Charge	26 Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vac- ation Church Schools	27 Constituents in Week- day Schools	28 Church School Members Joining the Church on Prof. of Faith	29 Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?	30 Church School Offerings for World Service and Conference Benevolences	W. S. C. S.				METHODIST MEN		36 Number "Together" Subscriptions	37 Number of Organized Churches	38 Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equip- ment, and Land	39 Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	40 Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	41 Indeb. on Bldgs., Equip- ment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses			
							31 Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups or Circles)	32 Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	33 Amount Paid for Local Work	34 Number Chartered Groups	35 Membership										
301 Ahsokie	1	51	7	✓	✓	1	5	2156	1	14	1	240000	15000	15000	30000	41					
302 Bath: Bath	1	36	7	✓	✓	1	224	49	1	20	1	5000	26000	26000	5000	41					
Bethany	1	25	7	✓	✓	1	326	22	1	22	1	5000	5000	5000	5000	41					
Pantego	1	3	65	✓	✓	3	599	1	1	56	14	30000	1000	9800	30000	41					
Total	1	1	30	8	✓	1	33	529	1	25	1	12000	6000	6000	6000	41					
303 Belhaven	1	52	80	✓	✓	1	72	22	1	3000	1	5000	5000	5000	5000	41					
304 Chowan: Anderson	1	7	30	✓	✓	1	183	183	1	1	1	6000	27000	10000	27000	41					
Bethany	1	6	6	✓	✓	1	277	118	1	1	1	10000	10000	10000	10000	41					
Evans	1	65	6	✓	✓	4	118	118	1	1	1	6000	6000	6000	6000	41					
Total	4	160	64	✓	✓	4	118	118	1	1	1	6000	6000	6000	6000	41					
305 Columbia: Cedar Grove	1	24	6	✓	✓	1	118	118	1	1	1	6000	6000	6000	6000	41					
Holly Grove	1	22	2	✓	✓	1	118	118	1	1	1	6000	6000	6000	6000	41					
Wesley Chapel	1	41	2	✓	✓	1	118	118	1	1	1	6000	6000	6000	6000	41					
Wesley Memorial	1	3	2	✓	✓	2	236	236	2	1	1	48000	48000	48000	48000	41					
Total	3	87	2	✓	✓	2	19	508	1	1	1	25000	25000	25000	25000	41					
306 Creswell: Creswell	1	1	2	✓	✓	1	20	376	1	1	1	11000	11000	11000	11000	41					
Mt. Hermon	1	1	1	✓	✓	1	8	155	1	1	1	1500	1500	1500	1500	41					
Rehoboth	1	1	2	✓	✓	1	47	1039	1	1	1	38700	38700	38700	38700	41					
Woodleys Chapel	1	40	4	✓	✓	3	47	1039	1	1	1	13000	13000	13000	13000	41					
Total	3	125	20	✓	✓	3	21	22	1	1	1	10000	10000	10000	10000	41					
307 Currituck: Hebron	1	85	6	✓	✓	1	19	85	1	1	1	33000	33000	33000	33000	41					
Mt. Zion	1	1	30	✓	✓	3	53	308	1	1	1	5000	5000	5000	5000	41					
Sharon	1	2	1	✓	✓	1	22	66	1	1	1	18000	18000	18000	18000	41					
Total	3	125	30	✓	✓	3	22	66	1	1	1	17500	17500	17500	17500	41					
307.5 Dare: East Lake	1	50	1	✓	✓	1	30	175	1	1	1	40500	40500	40500	40500	41					
Mann's Harbor	1	42	8	✓	✓	2	52	241	1	1	1	90000	90000	90000	90000	41					
Stumpy Point	1	3	94	✓	✓	2	46	831	1	1	1	8000	8000	8000	8000	41					
Total	3	94	11	✓	✓	1	116	1020	1	1	1	133000	133000	133000	133000	41					
308 Edenton	1	24	2	✓	✓	1	39	103	1	1	1	400	400	400	400	41					
308.5 Elizabeth City: Brite Meadows	1	40	2	✓	✓	1	495	495	1	1	1	1375	1375	1375	1375	41					
309 City Road	1	75	11	✓	✓	1	116	1020	1	1	1	400	400	400	400	41					

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOLS GENERAL INFORMATION							W. S. C. S.				METHODIST MEN		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacant Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Week-day Schools	Church School-Members Forming the Church on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indeb. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses	
310 First	1	95	23	29	✓	801	1	206	85	1	55	1	280000	39556	50000	6000	
311 Riverside	1	30	9	29	✓	801	1	30	250	1	55	1	75000	12000	50000	46000	
312 Gatesville: Gatesville	1	40	2	2	✓		1	21	175				38000				
Harrell's																	
Philadelphia					✓	89	1	40	580				16000				
Zion													16000				
Total	3	93	2	2	✓	89	3	89	912			4	75000	18500			
313 Harrellsville: Harrellsville	1	24			✓		1	16	180				18000				
Powellsville	1	26			✓		1	11	34				5000				
Union	1	26			✓		1	12	136				25000				
Winton	1	14			✓		1	14	35				9000				
Total	4	50	1	1	✓	212	4	63	385			4	57000	6000			
314 Hatteras: Buxton	1		3	3		74	1	31	170				8000				
Frisco	1		19	19		487	1	70	1300				7000				
Hatteras	1		22	22		770	2	101	1470				75000				
Total	3	73	20	20	✓	119	1	1471	50			3	90000	4000	14000		
315 Herrford	1	7	3	3	✓	50	1	175	50				3000				
316 Kennekeet: Clark Bethel	1	35	3	3	✓	100	1	150	175				8000				
Fair Haven	1	45	4	4	✓	140	1	175	375				8000				
St. John	1	87	10	10	✓	290	2						19000				
Total	3	87	15	15	✓	25	2						5000				
317 Kitty Hawk: Collington	1	20	3	3	✓	35							2000				
Duck	1	20	3	3	✓	132	1	41	99				35000				
Kitty Hawk	1	38	4	4	✓	212	1	41	99				35000				
Total	3	75	10	10	✓	288	1	107	288				42000	6500	5703		
318 Manteo	1	2	1	1	✓	28	1	14	170				10000				
319 Mattamuskeet: Amity	1	5	1	1	✓	16	1	10	217				2000				
Bethany	1	25	2	2	✓	240	1	21	169				15000			225	
Englehard	1	30	4	4	✓	90	1	24	373				52000				
Watson's Chapel	1	62	4	4	✓	374	4	69	929				32000	5000		225	
Total	4	62	6	6	✓	190	1	25					64000	6500			
320 Moyock: Moyock	1	21	1	1	✓	46	2						32000				
Pilmoor Memorial	1	6	6	6	✓	196	2						64000				
Total	2	27	7	7	✓	242	2						64000				

321	Murfreesboro	1	80	4	V	250	1	60	167	1	56	3	1	80000	12000	14800	
321.5	Newland-Graces Grace	1	51	5	V		1	26	349	1			1	36800	1000	1000	
	Newland	1	128	7	V		1	60	55	1			2	35000	1000	14800	
	Total	2	179	12	V		2	86	404	2			3	71800	15000	14800	
322	North Gates: Kittrell's	1	31	1	V		1	21	100	1			1				
	Parkers	1	37	1	V		1	50	200	1			1				
	Savage	1	13	1	V		1	24	100	1			1				
	Total	3	81	3	V		3	95	400	3		12	3	56000	15000		
323	Pasquotank: Halls Creek	1	52	10	V		1	14	25	1			1	16000	600		
	Mr. Hermon	1	59	3	V	200	1	31	360	1			1	12500	1050		
	Newbegun	1	42	14	V		1	18	131	1			1	22500	1000		
	Total	3	153	27	V	249	3	63	516	3			3	51000	7500		
324	Perquimans: Cedar Grove	1	25	5	V	132	1	18	380	1		4	1	15000			
	Epworth	1	24	3	V	211	1	36	142	1			1	12000			
	New Hope	1	52	1	V	194	1	20	163	1			1	15000			
	Oak Grove	1	21	2	V	172	1	18	57	1			1	10000			
	Woodland	1	4	2	V	227	1	20	553	1			1	10000			
	Total	5	156	11	V	936	5	112	1295	5		4	5	62000	26000	3700	
325	Plymouth	1	80	12	V	336	1	103	1810	1		5	1	166000	16500		
326	Roper: Mackey's	1		4	V		1	21	35	1			1	15000			
	Pleasant Grove	1		1	V		1	30	20	1			1	11500			
	Roper	1		1	V		1	30	140	1			1	28800			
	Total	3		4	V		3	81	195	3		20	3	55800	8000	1200	
327	South Camden: Camden	1	75	10	V		1	23	662	1			1	16000			
	Perkins	1	55	3	V	174	1	25	200	1			1	17200			
	Wesley	1	50	20	V		1	29	124	1			1	56000			
	Total	3	180	33	V	174	3	77	986	3			3	89200	16200		
328	South Mills: McBride	1		5	V		1	20	50	1			1	35000	15000		
	Sharon	1		1	V		1	20	40	1			1	15000			
	Trinity	1		4	V		1	26	60	1			1	55000			
	Total	3	40	9	V		3	66	150	3			3	105000	5000	444	
330	Swan Quarter: Epworth	1	25	1	V		1	168	102	1			1	8000			
	Fairfield	1	35	1	V		1	118	55	1			1	15000	600		
	Providence	1	37	1	V		1	120	1351	1			1	15000	1000		
	Soule	1	30	1	V		1	169	169	1			1	15000			
	Total	4	127	3	V	565	4	1508	1508	4		25	4	53000	16000	4700	
331	Union	1	77	3	V	277	1	24	86	1			1	19000	1600	1500	
332	Wanchese	1	79	13	V	500	1	94	524	1		1	1	43000	8500	9000	
333	Washington	1	180	23	V	1525	1	217	691	1		110	1	250000	20000	25500	
334	Washington Ct.: Asbury	1	65	4	V	616	1	48	356	1			1	38000		3556	
	Wares	1	25	4	V	309	1	19	336	1			1	11000			
	Wharton	1	15	7	V	309	1	20	500	1			1	12000			
	Total	3	105	12	V	1234	3	87	1192	3		3	3	61000	16000	3556	
TOTAL		84	2808	12	407	10952	77	2448	24501	15	589	83	87	2809000	445156	264053	166625

313	Philadelphia	885	198	1200	133	24	66	192	12	113	1124
	Zion	167	204	1200	134	22	66	192	12	112	1026
	Total	1482	584	3600	400	74	198	576	36	338	3176
	Harrellsville: Harrellsville	196	100	600	100	12	3	96	6	46	351
	Powellsville	158	53	600	100	12	3	96	6	46	351
	Union	166	99	600	100	12	3	96	6	46	351
	Winton	150	50	100	100	12	33	96	6	46	351
	Total	612	360	2400	400	48	132	384	24	184	1404
314	Haters: Buxton	600	600	1275	30	82	82	238	.....	112	845
	Frisco	375	250	1020	17	47	47	136	.....	64	582
	Total	1000	98	2550	4	11	140	408	.....	162	130
315	Haters: Haters	948	2550	5500	51	140	408	192	.....	388	2374
	Total	948	2550	5500	51	140	408	192	.....	388	2374
316	Herrford	4629	402	5500	110	303	880	3517	55	5253	5253
	Kennekeet: Clark Bethel	75	35	260	5	14	42	172	2	17	172
	Fair Haven	165	50	14	38	110	7	47	7	47	458
	St. John	110	60	1090	21	58	168	694	11	71	694
	Total	515	145	2000	40	110	320	1324	20	135	1947
317	Kitty Hawk: Collington	73	60	250	14	14	40	111	2	13	111
	Duck	700	34	200	11	11	32	83	2	20	83
	Kitty Hawk	5011	467	1750	35	96	280	1800	18	100	667
	Total	1274	510	2200	60	121	352	1562	22	133	861
318	Manteo	1183	852	4300	86	236	688	2939	43	345	4337
319	Mattamuskeet: Amity	59	13	663	12	37	106	377	7	42	377
	Bethany	145	24	191	2	6	17	60	1	7	60
	Englehard	107	123	689	13	38	110	392	12	75	678
	Watson's Chapel	107	340	2650	51	147	424	1507	7	43	392
	Total	500	250	1800	175	36	99	288	27	167	1507
320	Moyock: Moyock	2000	250	1800	167	36	99	288	18	121	780
	Pilmor Memorial	500	500	3600	342	72	198	576	36	242	1560
	Total	3250	307	3800	400	76	209	608	38	256	2707
321	Murfreesboro	890	387	1800	300	6	17	47	3	4	100
431.5	Newland: Grace	1752	726	2100	300	36	99	288	18	102	866
	Total	3000	65	3900	42	116	335	1166	21	106	966
322	North Gates: Kittrell's	100	160	1800	100	18	48	144	9	73	650
	Parkers	200	65	900	200	18	48	144	18	149	1299
	Savage	3200	290	3600	400	72	198	576	36	295	2599
	Total	800	160	720	14	40	115	364	7	47	264
323	Pasquotank: Halls Creek	2000	200	1440	29	79	231	528	14	94	528
	Mt. Hermon	350	180	1440	29	79	231	528	15	93	528
	Newbegun	5092	540	3600	72	198	576	1320	36	234	2436
	Total	1040	63	4556	11	30	88	383	5	46	383
324	Perquimans: Cedar Grove	1130	698	840	17	46	134	302	9	70	585
	Epworth	4820	877	1260	25	69	202	459	12	105	874
	New Hope	1090	654	714	14	40	114	262	7	59	499
	Oak Grove	3150	668	840	17	46	134	302	9	70	585
	Woodland	11200	3366	4200	84	231	672	2926	42	350	4271
	Total	2100	3953	4800	96	264	768	3490	48	522	5188
325	Plymouth	100	45	576	12	32	92	261	6	37	261
326	Roper: MacKay's	150	55	864	17	47	138	392	9	55	392
	Pleasant Grove	107	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A—(Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	48	50	49	51	74	52	(7)	Items 1-7; Totals Apportionments	Items 1-7; Total Payments
		of Old Indebtedness and Interest	Paid For Building and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidental, Etc.	Paid For Church School Administration Lesson Materials, Supplies, Inc.	Salary Estimated, Pastor and Associate Pastor(s) at Beginning of This Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	(1) Episcopal Fund 2% P.S.	Fund 5 1/2% P.S. District Superintendent's	(3) Conference Pension Fund 16% P.S.	(4) Minister's Retirement Fund 1% P.S.	(5) Minimum Salary Fund 3 1/2% Total Money	Beneficence (See Note on)		
327	Roper Total	269	100	374	100	3600	2160	47b	230	43	119	346	21	138	980	2595	2745
	South Camden: Camden	448	100	624	200	3600	3600		47	72	198	576	36	230	1633		
	Perkins						850		60	17	47	136	9	64	491		
	Wesley						660		60	13	36	106	7	42	416		
	Total					3160	1650		150	33	91	264	16	106	1119		
328	South Mills: McBride	1000	5000	50	150	3160	737		440	63	174	506	32	212	2026	2932	3013
	Sharon						372			7	41	118	7	56	496		
	Trinity						1291			26	71	207	4	28	250		
	Total	1000	5000	200	478	2400	2400			48	132	384	24	181	1614	2388	2383
330	Swan Quarters: Epworth		1251	420	112	246	900			18	49	144		71	439		
	Fairfield		1000	385	246	220	1350			27	75	216	36	103	657		
	Providence						900			18	40	144		71	439		
	Soule						3600			72	158	576	36	280	1754	2917	2916
331	Total	2293	2251	1688	746	3600	3600			72	198	576	36	306	843	1928	1928
332	Union	1040	13879	873	528	3600	3600			72	198	576	36	258	2394	3534	3534
333	Wanchese						6300		300	126	347	1008	63	1021	8321	10886	10886
334	Washington						1800			36	100	288	18	148	616		
	Washington Ct.: Ashbury						900			18	49	144	9	74	309		
	Wares						900			18	49	144	9	74	309		
	Wharton						3627			18	49	144	9	74	309		
	Total	1070	16067	1238	584	3600	3600	300		72	198	576	36	296	1234	2412	2412
TOTAL		39275	197095	70058	15614	124368	124008	4326	2485	6789	19745	1209	10795	81634	123755	122657	122657

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B—(Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH		(9) Advance Special-General (One or More)	(10) Advance Special— Conference	(11) Church School Rally Day	(12) Fellowship of Suffering & Service (World Communion Sun.)	(13) Methodist Television Ministry	(14) Race Relations Sunday (Paine College)	(15) Week of Dedication	(16) Methodist Retirement Home (Special Mothers Day)	(17) Methodist Student Day	Church Extension \$10.00 Club	Methodist Youth Fund	United College Appeal	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (General)	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (Conf.)	District Work	Other Benevolences (Conference and Local)	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District & Conf. Treasurers	Grand Totals: All Funds Reported	
		58	70	71	60	61	65	59	69	63	70	64	66	58	74	54	74	102	8157	
312	Gatesville: Gatesville	34	12	12	12	12	5	4	34	8	80	40				18			102	8157
	Harris																			
	Philadelphia	181	15	15	21	15	15	21	27	15	80	46		13		18			496	4913
	Zion	55	10	11	11	11	31	30	18	9	40	40		6		18			201	4611
	Total	270	37	44	44	44	50	50	50	32	240	126		19		54			799	18181
313	Harrisville: Harrisville	9	10	7	7	5			10		60			10		9			157	6320
	Powellsville	22	10	5	5	5	1	13	10							9			41	1501
	Union	29	10	5	5	3			11							9			81	1667
	Winton	5	5	5	5	3			11							9			71	1548
	Total	65	30	22	22	8	1	13	43		60	26		10		36			350	11086
314	Hatteras: Buxton										100	26							1365	15193
	Frisco										100	26							170	3287
	Hatteras										4	4							902	902
	Total	100	20	20	20	20	50	50	100	50	100	56				88			1535	19382
315	Hertford		50	50	50	50	3	3	10	3	185	50	500			4			880	29234
316	Kennekeet: Clark Bethel	2	3	3	3	6	4	4	8	4	20	20	25			12			10	1775
	Fair Haven	6	4	4	4	4	7	18	20	10	20	20	25			12			10	1775
	St. John	10	16	16	16	14	7	18	20	10	20	20	25			12			10	1775
	Total	18	33	33	33	33	14	29	32	13	50	50	50			34			34	30
317	Kitty Hawk: Collington	17	4	6	6	2	2	2	2	2						6				641
	Duck	2	10	2	5	2	2	2	3							2				1260
	Kitty Hawk	7	14	11	11	10	5	11	22	10	80	23	25			20			133	4731
	Total	11	62	20	22	14	9	15	33	10	80	23	25			4			123	6632
318	Mantol	124	200	37	36	34	27	29	31		400	130		106		65			591	15341
319	Mattamuskeet: Amity	49														10				1316
	Berthany	1							3							2			66	338
	Englehard	13							6							18			153	2798
	Watson's Chapel	25					6		9		30	14				18			160	1776
	Total	88	8	16	8	16	12	9	18		30	14				40			379	6228
320	Moyock: Moyock	17	18	14	14	16	12	9		12	50	36				27				4328
	Plimcor Memorial	17	50	18	14	16	12	9		12	50	36				27				4328
	Total	34	100	36	28	32	24	9		24	90	66				54				5795
321	Murfreesboro	57	38	38	26	21	21	25	36	10	130	10		8		57			499	9617
431.5	Newland: Grace	38	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	60	5				5			67	5452
	Newland	46	30	24	15	18	32	13	5	5	90	20				27			166	7167
	Total	84	43	29	20	10	23	37	24	10	150	20				32			233	12619

322	North Gates: Kittrell's Parkers.....	10	8	12	6	1	9	3	70	40	13	5426
	Savage.....	30	8	12	6	1	6	3	70	40	27	5196
	Total.....	10	8	22	6	1	15	3	70	40	27	347
323	Pasquotank: Halls Creek.....	15	5	10	7	1	19	6	120	120	54	13025
	Mc. Hermon.....	5	3	10	7	1	10	13	24	27	11	2590
	Newbergun.....	50	17	17	10	9	10	38	41	68	22	5316
	Total.....	50	17	17	10	9	10	38	41	68	22	150
324	Perquimans: Cedar Grove.....	22	11	6	3	3	3	5	134	10	10	210
	Epworth.....	34	16	8	5	5	9	5	30	21	13	3104
	New Hope.....	50	25	12	8	8	12	8	80	21	17	203
	Oak Grove.....	28	14	8	4	4	4	4	30	19	11	180
	Woodland.....	53	17	8	5	5	7	4	30	19	11	178
	Total.....	167	83	42	25	25	25	42	25	274	64	147
325	Plymouth.....	12	4	6	3	7	3	6	50	70	72	25569
326	Roper: MacKay's.....	16	6	9	11	6	18	3	5	5	9	1442
	Pleasant Grove.....	43	15	12	10	6	4	18	60	5	13	1959
	Roper.....	61	25	27	24	13	25	4	60	5	32	4856
	Total.....	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	94	80	54	229
327	South Camden: Camden.....	12	12	12	12	12	14	14	80	80	10	167
	Perkins.....	15	15	15	15	15	14	14	87	87	10	24
	Wesley.....	32	32	32	32	32	2	2	10	78	13	1487
	Total.....	24	24	10	5	5	30	30	10	30	36	83
328	South Mills: McBride.....	24	24	10	5	5	30	30	10	30	259	7284
	Sharon.....	24	24	10	5	5	30	30	30	30	12	7774
	Trinity.....	46	46	10	5	5	30	30	50	72	6	29
	Total.....	94	94	10	13	4	3	5	80	72	19	100
330	Swan Quarters: Epworth.....	30	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	3517
	Fairfield.....	30	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	35
	Providence.....	30	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	1472
	Soule.....	30	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	4370
	Total.....	30	29	25	24	26	26	26	30	60	54	11693
331	Union.....	29	46	15	16	8	15	11	8	80	54	198
332	Wanchese.....	143	25	20	25	10	25	100	20	140	54	9838
333	Washington.....	206	66	66	72	12	50	125	15	910	99	24547
334	Washington Ct.: Ashbury.....	23	5	5	5	5	5	5	20	20	28	1440
	Wares.....	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	10	7	13	91
	Wharton.....	14	2	2	2	2	2	2	7	7	13	14298
	Total.....	41	9	9	9	9	9	9	30	34	54	106
TOTAL		2672	1579	709	754	319	491	721	5079	1288	1818	61578
									373	3858	174	16145

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										ATTENDANCE				
	Total Full Members	Reported Last Year	Received this year on Pro- fession of Faith and Restored	Received from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conf.	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Chil- dren, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Home Members	Children (Ex- clude Col. 14)	Youth Division— 12-23 Years	Adult Home Members	Adult Division 24 Years and Over	Total (Add 1-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)			Children	Youth	Older Adults	
																					23	24	25				
401	532	71	23	11	1	37	6	8	4	8	5	48	18	15	51	85	10	157	36	319	178	31	35	20	23	24	
	Roseland																										
	Total	603	24	14	1	37	4	75	4	8	5	48	6	16	68	101	12	184	405	223	51	35	20	23	25		
402	Biscoe	250	10																								
	Page Memorial	195	4	3			2	200	2	4		10	18	10	75	11	80	180	120	97	35						
	Star	263																									
	Total	708	14	3			2	720	2	14		42	7	23	144	82	273	541	243	77	16						
403	Caledonia	110	5				1	108	1	8		7	2	3	25	47	57	142	85	142	85	20					
	Central	181					1	165	1	11		5	10	7	23	20	27	79	48	16							
	Johns	62					6	55							60	79	96	262	153	36							
	Total	353	3			11	4	328	2	8		22	22	5	60	79	96	262	153	36							
404	Camp Ground	585	10	7	5	12	3	586	4	9		8	30	13	105	68	10	171	349	198	50						
405	Cordova	282		2	2		1	284	2			14	10	10	20	36	5	90	175	145	23						
	St. Pauls	268	1					268	1			1	14	10	20	36	5	90	175	145	23						
	Total	550	1	2	2		1	552	3	4		44	23	25	33	30	10	170	376	240	73						
406	Cumberland-St. Andrews	192	4	6			2	197	3	2		3	10	22	58	55	22	110	267	165	15						
	St. Andrews	161	2	7			5	157	3	2		3	10	22	58	55	22	110	267	165	15						
	Total	353	6	13			7	356	10	6		6	10	22	58	55	22	110	267	165	15						
407	Ellerbe	163	1	1			2	163	3			5	4	13	7	4		78	128	70	15						
	Concord	260	1	2	1		1	260	3			5	10	12	13	15	78	128	70	15							
	Ellerbe	167	2	1	2		3	171	2			6	6	10	20	12	15	63	60	10							
	Jones Springs	130					1	129	2			2	5	19	21	22	33	100	60	20							
	Mt. Pleasant	131					1	130	1			2	6	14	16	15	25	76	65	15							
	Norman	851	4	4	3		8	853	7			16	11	68	77	68	6	171	415	260	66						
	Total	180					3	178	1			6	12	42	42	35	59	147	105	22							
408	Fayetteville-Calvary-Victory	137	2	2	4		4	141	1	1		2	8	12	41			110	258	190	22						
	Calvary	317					7	319	1			2	14	24	83	35	6	110	258	190	22						
	Victory	115	42	16	27		5	195	35	21		48	22	21	86	48	66	243	117	9							
408.5	Fayetteville: Christ Church	196	9	5	2		10	199	2	9		19	19	68	79	75	191	125									
409	Eastover-Culbreth Memorial	473	14	4	2		26	404	4	12		22	22	6	7	404	4	120	305	165							
	Salem	619	23	9	6		36	603	6	21		41	124	126	10	195	496	290	33								
	Total	250	16	20	3		39	248	9	8		6	6	11	51	11	65	205	140	15							
409.4	Faymont	410	8	7	3		36	411	1	698		90	24	45	220	115	14	260	705	270	80						
411	Gardners	683																									

412	Hay Street	1560	30	40	15	63	13	17	1552	21	10	180	86	33	219	161	49	408	956	413	46	58	46
413	Johnson Memorial	211	8	7	6	1	1	4	2	45	2	6	3	21	10	45	28	6	64	174	30	51	20
413.5	St. Matthews	413.5	9	31	5	2	2	2	25	5	21	27	6	3	37	3	3	20	69	125	30	50	5
413.7	Lyon Memorial	33	20	39	4	8	6	1	75	7	3	22	5	6	46	8	10	36	99	55	50	10	25
414	Person Street	345	20	22	4	6	6	1	382	4	12	5	26	6	71	58	10	145	316	142	10	25	
415	Wesley Heights	283	10	31	2	2	2	1	323	8	12	5	14	12	83	79	15	125	328	168	25	15	
416	Hamlet Fellowship	168	9	28	20	2	2	2	221	5	9	35	21	5	96	39	14	102	277	138	10	20	
417	First	1100	26	20	7	32	7	4	1110	22	23	3	75	38	222	84	21	253	693	412	29	20	
418	Hope Mills	227	13	11	5	4	1	2	252	6	13	1	12	11	76	23	4	107	218	127	36	26	
419	Laurel Hill: Laurel Hill	264	27	6	4	6	1	2	292	9	22	40	26	11	90	47	4	85	263	177	26	15	
419	Snad's Grove	140	6	3	2	2	1	2	147	5	5	10	19	4	50	31	2	71	177	113	75	15	
419	Tabernaucle	103	4	2	2	2	2	1	104	3	4	11	11	4	31	14	5	29	94	53	15	41	
402	Total	507	37	11	6	9	4	5	543	17	31	61	56	19	171	92	11	185	534	343	75	29	
421	Laurinburg	805	20	10	7	24	2	7	809	10	3	139	9	4	87	94	27	293	716	368	29	35	
421	Love Joy-Macedonia: Love Joy	210	6	1	9	5	12	1	189	1	1	1	6	70	36	30	102	177	107	107	107	107	
421	Macedonia	70	6	1	14	6	1	1	48	1	1	1	6	24	15	20	65	50	177	107	107	107	
422	Total	280	6	10	19	18	2	237	2	237	1	1	15	59	60	45	122	242	157	50	22	22	
422	Maxton	308	5	2	1	1	1	1	303	3	5	21	19	5	59	28	10	93	214	90	50	22	
423	Mt. Glead: First	478	10	7	3	23	10	8	457	10	2	30	24	13	84	44	19	120	304	174	48	29	
423	Zion	66	3	1	1	1	1	1	68	1	3	4	6	17	14	18	17	37	74	43	48	29	
424	Total	544	13	7	3	23	10	9	525	11	5	34	30	13	101	58	19	157	378	217	48	29	
424	Mt. Glead Ct.: Hebron	44	1	2	2	2	2	1	41	6	1	4	4	8	8	12	5	9	18	15	21	21	
424	Little River	66	6	2	1	1	1	1	67	1	1	1	4	4	8	12	5	9	18	15	21	21	
424	Melton Grove	13	1	2	1	1	1	1	15	1	1	1	7	7	16	14	27	71	50	15	15	15	
424	Parson Grove	69	6	1	1	1	1	1	68	1	1	1	6	2	13	15	12	48	38	38	38	38	
424	Sardis	97	6	1	1	1	1	1	96	1	1	1	5	5	10	7	8	30	27	15	15	15	
424	Wadeville	38	1	1	1	1	1	1	37	1	1	1	26	9	47	49	68	199	151	15	15	15	
424	Total	327	4	1	4	4	4	4	324	1	1	1	26	9	47	49	68	199	151	15	15	15	
425	Old Hundred	23	3	2	2	2	2	2	21	2	3	1	2	12	10	10	16	40	30	25	25	15	
426	Parkton: Cotton	186	3	2	6	6	6	1	141	2	3	9	10	13	58	30	10	100	225	75	25	15	
426	Marvin	107	1	2	2	2	2	1	104	1	1	8	9	10	20	25	7	35	106	60	25	10	
426	Parker	143	1	2	2	2	2	1	145	4	1	6	12	11	21	38	10	58	150	75	25	10	
426	Parkton	86	6	7	1	1	1	1	97	6	6	4	9	9	15	13	7	31	82	57	25	10	
426	Sandy Grove	191	4	1	1	1	1	1	195	2	4	5	9	11	16	34	11	41	185	200	25	20	
426	Total	663	15	14	8	8	8	2	682	8	15	30	53	55	130	140	45	265	688	375	150	55	
427	Pinebluff: Beaver Dam	52	1	1	1	1	1	1	53	1	1	1	5	5	7	10	7	29	20	20	20	20	
427	Community	45	1	1	1	1	1	1	45	1	1	1	3	3	7	7	23	50	38	38	38	38	
427	Hoffman	101	2	2	2	2	2	2	103	4	2	9	4	14	23	5	24	79	48	16	16	16	
427	Pinebluff	236	12	1	2	3	1	1	245	5	12	12	12	49	17	28	5	44	132	100	22	100	
427	Total	434	15	3	2	3	3	5	446	5	15	29	4	87	67	28	75	290	206	38	30	30	
428	Raeford	674	22	17	4	8	3	5	701	5	15	37	46	35	124	55	35	247	542	254	30	30	
429	Red Springs	404	11	9	9	10	2	6	415	14	7	31	25	15	80	48	10	139	317	184	26	14	
430	Robedell: Green Lake	75	5	3	3	3	3	2	77	2	2	2	8	5	28	8	5	38	91	48	15	14	
430	Lehbetter	155	1	5	1	1	1	2	160	1	1	8	5	36	38	11	58	156	60	21	11	11	
430	Robedell	238	2	4	1	1	2	2	230	10	5	18	6	47	50	15	108	244	111	23	12	12	
431	Total	468	2	5	9	12	2	3	467	2	2	34	15	111	96	31	204	491	219	59	37	37	
431	Rockingham: Community	80	7	2	4	4	2	5	89	5	7	15	12	45	62	24	170	304	209	23	20	20	
432	East Rockingham	347	14	8	3	4	2	5	361	6	7	7	18	6	111	48	242	425	240	32	30	38	
433	First	948	25	43	19	39	16	8	972	15	12	83	36	33	193	90	34	359	745	450	55	127	
434	Glenwood-Trinity: Glenwood	168	6	4	4	4	10	168	2	2	7	21	8	59	72	6	82	248	125	10	10	10	
434	Trinity	113	4	3	3	2	6	1	114	1	3	9	3	3	38	24	7	30	111	54	6	6	

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A—Continued

(330)

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										ATTENDANCE			
	BAPTISMS													CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										ATTENDANCE			
	1 Total Full Members Reported Last Year	2 Received this year on Pro- fession of Faith and Restored	3 Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	4 Received from Other Denominations	5 Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	6 Removed by Quarterly Conf.	7 Removed to Other Denominations	8 Removed by Death	9 Total Full Members	10 Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	11 All Others: Chil- dren, Youth, Adults	12 Preparatory Members now on Roll	1 Nursery Home Members	2 Children (Ex- clude Col. 14)	3 Youth Division— 16-23 Years	4 Adult-Home Members	5 Adult-Home and Over 24 Years	6 Adult Division 18 and Over	7 Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	8 Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	9 Average Att. Sun. Evening Fellowship	10 Children	11 Youth	12 Older Adults			
435	281	10	7	3	2	16	1	282	3	3	9	31	97	96	13	112	359	179	16	22	23	24					
West Rockingham: Pee Dee	298	8	1	3	3	298	3	298	2	5	13	12	40	40	12	113	259	176									
West Rockingham	299	7	4	4	4	301	4	301	5	5	15	4	40	20	4	167	145										
Zion	204	2	1	3	2	6	195	5	5	5	14	2	29	20	5	93	163										
Total	801	17	1	5	9	10	794	13	8	8	42	18	138	80	21	290	589	464									
436	305	6	3	10	2	300	2	300	2	2	16	16	43	23	5	58	140	90									
St. Johns-Gibson: Gibson	245	8	7	3	7	241	2	241	2	8	38	23	5	58	8	96	188	105	25	25	25	25					
St. Johns	550	8	7	3	17	541	4	541	4	8	32	16	81	48	13	154	328	195	25	25	25	25					
Total	230	6	12	1	12	236	3	236	3	4	17	15	10	60	30	35	175	110	8	8	12	12					
437	104					103		103			7	6	10	19	14	30	79	44									
Sandhill Ct.: Doubts Chapel	55					52		52			4	2	2	2	2	14	24	14									
Eagle Springs	132	5	2	2	2	137		137		5	22	11	4	31	34	4	36	120	65			12					
Marcus	110	4	1	1	1	114		114		7	8	8	11	7	21	27	28	47	28			12					
Pleasant Hill	401	9	1	3	4	406	1	406	7	29	29	29	16	63	57	4	101	270	151			12					
Total	76					86		86		2	75	5	5	24	9	16	63	107	62			5					
438	169					166		166		2	5	5	3	3	3	16	31	19									
South River: Bethabara	87					86		86		1	11	11	11	4	9	19	54	126	74			11					
Bethany	76					75		75		1	12	12	12	4	20	54	126	74									
Halls	65					66		66		1	5	5	5	6	11	20	54	126	74								
Tabor	392	5	4	4	4	395	1	395	3	5	5	5	16	11	20	54	126	74									
Total	175	14	29	4	15	203	1	203	9	7	7	14	3	80	20	5	69	191	103	38	11	16					
439	54	11	20	7	19	112	1	112	2	6	27	12	95	8	30	145	70					35					
Southern Pines	301	6	4	2	3	307	2	307	1	5	52	24	7	89	82	13	188	403	239	43	20	20					
Spring Lake	541	5	9	5	3	553	1	553	1	65	65	14	10	27	3	20	69	45									
Steadman	63		1	2		63		63				9	36	7	3	25	80	45									
Troy: Trinity	58	3				70		70		3	3	10	20	12	42	84	50	30				10					
Troy Ct.: First	107	5	1	1	2	109		109	5	2	2	12	32	24	90	10	66	10				20					
Mc. Olivet	299	9	1	3	2	304	4	304	5	5	5	45	88	73	6	111	323	206	40	20	20						
Ophir	190	6	4	1	6	194	2	194	2	6	7	14	41	41	2	64	162	120									
Uwharrie	153	7	1	2	1	161		161	8	2	26	18	45	29	47	139	83										
Total	2114	618	585	228	513	101	150	1502	370	302	1191	1396	651	4569	3023	629	7132	17400	9667	1247	586	893	360				

CHARGE AND CHURCH

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	CHURCH SCHOOLS GENERAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.					METHODIST MEN				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41						
	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Teachers in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Teachers in Week-day Schools	Church School-Members Joining the Church on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indeb. on Bldgs., Equip-ment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses						
401	Aberdeen: Page Memorial.....	1	101	18	✓	✓	1	114	245	1	56	2	1	125000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Roseland.....	1	38	15	✓	✓	1	125	300	1	.....	.....	.....	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total.....	2	139	18	✓	✓	2	139	545	1	56	3	2	135000	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
402	Biscoe: Candor.....	1	104	10	✓	✓	1	66	483	1	41	1	1	70000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Page Memorial.....	1	104	10	✓	✓	1	37	807	1	41	1	1	35000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Star.....	1	104	10	✓	✓	1	65	500	1	50	1	1	80000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total.....	3	104	10	✓	✓	3	168	1790	2	91	3	3	185000	22500	12000	7000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
403	Caledonia: Caledonia.....	1	60	3	✓	✓	1	23	300	1	.....	.....	.....	25000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Central.....	1	60	3	✓	✓	1	25	166	1	.....	.....	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Johns.....	1	60	3	✓	✓	1	17	60	1	.....	.....	.....	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total.....	3	60	3	✓	✓	3	65	532	1	18	2	3	40000	8500	27700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
404	Camp Ground.....	1	87	10	✓	✓	1	98	544	1	35	1	1	30000	26000	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
405	Cordova: Cordova.....	1	30	1	✓	✓	1	58	500	1	10	1	1	80000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	St. Pauls.....	1	30	1	✓	✓	1	100	100	1	27	1	1	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total.....	2	30	1	✓	✓	2	85	600	1	10	2	2	90000	14000	12600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
406	Cumberland-St. Andrews: Cumberland.....	1	50	4	✓	✓	1	32	40	1	12	1	1	18000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	St. Andrews.....	1	40	2	✓	✓	1	15	100	1	12	1	1	18000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total.....	2	90	6	✓	✓	2	47	140	1	12	2	2	36000	17000	2800	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
407	Ellerbe: Concord.....	1	70	1	✓	✓	1	20	35	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Ellerbe.....	1	70	1	✓	✓	1	20	35	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Jones Springs.....	1	40	1	✓	✓	1	25	15	1	25	3	1	35000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mt. Pleasant.....	1	75	1	✓	✓	1	20	55	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Norman.....	1	35	1	✓	✓	1	12	17	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total.....	5	255	1	✓	✓	5	127	2237	3	80	3	5	222000	6000	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
408	Fayetteville: Calvary-Victory: Calvary.....	1	20	1	✓	✓	1	42	70	1	14	1	1	14500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Victory.....	1	75	1	✓	✓	1	24	.....	1	18	1	1	15000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total.....	2	95	1	✓	✓	2	66	70	2	32	2	2	30000	25000	11070	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
408.5	Fayetteville: Christ Church.....	1	75	10	✓	✓	1	36	330	1	36	2	1	80000	10000	42880	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
409	Eastover: Culbreth Memorial.....	1	70	9	✓	✓	1	36	100	1	26	1	1	12000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Salem.....	1	80	12	✓	✓	1	76	604	1	34	1	1	70000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total.....	2	150	21	✓	✓	2	112	704	2	60	2	2	92000	16000	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
409.4	Faymont.....	1	150	4	✓	✓	1	112	704	2	60	2	2	92000	16000	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	48	50	49	51	74	52	(7) Benevolence (See Note on Apportionments)	Items 1-7; Totals	Items 1-7; Total Payments
	of Old Indebtedness and Interest	Pay For Building and Improvements	Pay Other Current Expenses, Incidental, Etc.	Pay For Church School Administration Lesson Materials, Supplies, Inc.	Salary Estimated, Pastor and Associate Pastor(s) at Beginning of This Year	Pay Pastor	Pay Associate Pastor(s)	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	(1) Episcopal Fund 2% P.S.	(2) District Superintendent's Fund 5% P.S.	(3) Conference Pension Fund 16% P.S.	(4) Minister's Retirement Fund 1% P.S.	(5) Minimum Salary Fund 3 1/2% Total Money	(7) Benevolence (See Note on Apportionments)	Items 1-7; Totals	Items 1-7; Total Payments
401	Aberdeen: Page Memorial	1300	2785	505	5000	5000	47b	48	100	275	800	50	316	2594	218	2594
	Rose-land	350	200	565	500	5000	47b	48	10	28	80	5	34	218	218	2594
	Total	1650	2985	620	5500	5500	47b	48	110	303	880	55	350	2812	4509	4510
402	Biscoe: Candor	785	872	107	1800	1800	47b	48	36	99	288	18	163	1026	1026	1026
	Page Memorial	550	622	156	1600	1600	47b	48	32	88	256	16	149	964	964	964
	Star	4534	1430	445	1600	1600	47b	48	32	88	256	16	141	1010	1010	1010
	Total	4534	2924	708	5000	5000	47b	48	100	275	800	50	453	3000	3000	4678
403	Caledonia: Caledonia	800	175	180	1200	1200	47b	48	22	61	176	11	80	367	367	367
	Central	70	1100	176	1100	1100	47b	48	24	66	192	12	81	400	400	400
	Johns	800	70	425	3400	3400	47b	48	68	188	544	34	241	1134	1134	2209
	Total	2078	3175	744	5000	5000	47b	48	257	577	1577	88	412	3000	3000	4637
404	Camp Ground	2167	100	750	400	2850	47b	48	57	157	456	29	140	942	942	942
405	Cordova: Cordova	2547	125	300	235	1850	47b	48	37	101	259	18	88	550	550	550
	St. Pauls	2547	225	1050	4700	4700	47b	48	94	258	752	20	228	1492	1492	2871
	Total	500	1105	300	200	2000	47b	48	40	110	320	20	117	589	589	589
406	Cumberland-St. Andrews: Cumbe land	700	300	300	200	2000	47b	48	40	110	320	20	118	657	657	657
	St. Andrews	700	700	600	4000	4000	47b	48	80	220	640	40	235	1246	1246	2461
	Total	1200	1805	600	4000	4000	47b	48	111	308	833	5	52	449	449	449
407	Ellerbe: Concord	12000	175	71	520	520	47b	48	31	86	250	16	156	1381	1381	1381
	Ellerbe	2750	645	237	1560	1560	47b	48	33	96	250	6	60	518	518	518
	Jonc's Springs	2750	150	82	600	600	47b	48	8	21	64	4	40	345	345	345
	Mt. Pleasant	2750	370	193	920	920	47b	48	18	50	147	9	92	794	794	794
	Norman	2750	1580	676	4000	4000	47b	48	36	99	288	18	136	800	800	800
	Total	12000	1751	810	300	3000	47b	48	36	99	288	18	135	801	801	801
408	Fayetteville: Calvary-Victory: Calvary	1101	308	425	3600	3600	47b	48	72	198	576	38	271	1601	1601	2754
	Victory	2852	1118	725	3600	3600	47b	48	36	99	288	18	135	801	801	2754
	Total	3866	2985	507	1800	1800	47b	48	30	83	240	15	105	950	950	719
408.5	Fayetteville: Christ Church	8000	744	285	2800	2800	47b	48	60	165	480	30	210	1900	1900	1900
409	Fayetteville-Eastover: Culbreth Memorial	8000	1084	505	4500	4500	47b	48	90	248	720	45	315	2850	2850	4268
	Salem	8000	135	650	150	2100	47b	48	42	116	336	21	125	600	600	1240
409.4	Faymont	943	55	345	595	2100	47b	48	122	336	976	61	686	5000	5000	1240
410	Gardners	12506	11010	3000	6000	6100	47b	48	240	660	1920	120	2010	15000	15000	17181
411	Haymont	20083	32053	24934	6137	12000	47b	48	42	116	336	21	115	662	662	19950
412	Hay Street	520	135	1250	2100	2100	47b	48	42	116	336	21	115	662	662	1342
413	Hay Street	520	135	1250	2100	2100	47b	48	42	116	336	21	115	662	662	1342

413.7	Lyons Memorial	112	625	405	30	600	600	12	33	96	6	100	247
414	Person Street	340	883	1226	130	5000	5000	12	275	800	353	2000	3578
415	Westey Heights	120	1019	2234	475	4500	4500	80	247	720	84	900	1789
416	Hamlet: Fellowship	2000	654	881	745	2400	2400	48	132	380	24	118	1606
417	First	7097	4593	1696	622	6000	6000	120	330	960	60	9382	11902
418	Hope Mills	1000	4068	12800	1358	3200	3200	64	117	512	32	1000	2015
419	Laurel Hill: Laurel Hill	350	1186	911	260	2300	2300	46	127	368	23	1000	1775
	Snead's Grove	220	1728	723	240	1300	1300	26	72	208	13	130	1055
	Tabernaacle	113	347	188	81	600	600	12	33	96	6	251	600
420	Total	689	3261	1822	581	4200	4200	84	232	672	42	415	3081
421	Love Joy-Macedonia: Love Joy	4199	2470	7322	2803	6000	6000	120	330	960	60	955	8800
	Macedonia	750	48	290	375	2300	2300	46	128	373	23	135	565
	Total	150	10	60	75	500	500	10	26	75	5	28	113
422	Maxton	900	58	350	450	2800	2800	56	154	448	28	163	678
423	Mt. Gilead: First	550	1857	948	680	3700	3700	74	204	592	37	303	2296
	Zion	60	948	400	25	4800	4800	96	267	774	48	390	3100
	Total	610	948	805	5200	300	300	104	287	832	52	420	3339
424	Mt. Gilead Ct.: Hebron	15	432	273	15	300	300	5	15	44	3	18	148
	Little River	25	84	14	5	14	14	1	5	14	1	5	30
	Melton Grove	50	441	84	8	24	70	4	32	168	4	32	168
	Parson Grove	80	525	162	18	55	162	10	72	200	10	72	200
	Sardis	30	294	46	9	16	46	3	21	123	3	21	123
	Wadeville	200	2049	336	41	115	336	21	148	669	21	148	669
	Total	180	5000	300	6	48	3	29	251	100	203	1762	1330
425	Old Hundred	3000	100	100	100	100	100	12	33	90	6	29	251
426	Parkton: Cotton	100	75	800	100	100	100	16	44	128	8	48	360
	Marvin	300	75	1000	100	100	100	20	55	160	10	58	374
	Parker	600	1000	1000	100	1000	1000	20	55	160	10	59	423
	Parkton	2000	100	1000	100	1000	1000	16	44	128	8	48	328
	Sandy Grove	6000	500	4200	500	500	500	84	231	666	42	242	1736
	Total	300	36	295	36	360	360	7	20	61	3	25	162
427	Pinebluff: Beaver Dam	500	122	300	180	785	785	16	43	125	8	35	325
	Community	200	300	300	500	2160	2160	43	118	345	22	112	212
	Hofman	400	500	500	500	3600	3600	66	181	511	33	172	749
	Pinebluff	600	4500	980	551	5500	5500	110	303	880	55	534	3490
	Total	23	5224	5224	989	5000	5000	80	220	640	40	486	3365
428	Raeford	3336	448	4004	701	4000	4000	14	39	112	7	51	300
429	Red Springs	215	200	200	200	900	900	18	49	144	9	64	373
430	Roberdell: Green Lake	5000	930	800	400	2912	2912	58	160	466	29	205	992
	Ledbetter	5000	1360	1200	200	4512	4512	90	247	722	45	320	1665
	Roberdell	4200	1400	1400	300	4500	4500	12	33	96	6	35	200
	Total	13400	8109	897	1045	7200	7200	144	396	1152	72	789	8187
431	Rockingham: Community	720	7608	897	121	2160	2160	43	119	346	22	107	862
432	East Rockingham	1440	7608	897	121	1440	1440	29	79	230	14	64	454
433	First	1440	7608	897	121	1440	1440	36	171	576	36	171	1316
434	Glenwood-Trinity: Glenwood	1440	7608	897	121	1440	1440	72	198	576	72	198	2431
	Trinity	1440	7608	897	121	1440	1440	169	459	1352	169	459	2369
435	West Rockingham: Pee Dee	15542	2535	318	1800	620	620	36	99	288	18	169	1456

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A—(Continued)

(336)

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	48	50	(1) Episcopal Fund 2% P.S.	(2) District Superintendent's Fund 5% P.S.	(3) Conference Pension Fund 16% P.S.	(4) Minister's Retirement Fund 1% P.S.	(5) Minimum Salary Fund 3% Total Money	(7) Benevolence (See Note on Caption of Statistics)	Items 1-7; Totals	Items 1-7; Total Payments
West Rockingham	2708	1277	1494	457	1200	1200	120	120	24	66	192	112	12	112	972	4822	4822
Zion	3	2148	385	390	1200	1200	120	120	24	66	192	112	12	112	972	4822	4822
Total	2706	18967	4414	1165	4200	4200	620	360	84	211	672	42	42	393	3400	4821	4821
436 St. Johns-Gibson; Gibson	7310	1011	316	2100	2100	2100	150	150	42	115	346	21	21	194	1475	4183	4231
St. Johns	8700	8700	1081	316	4200	4200	300	300	84	240	672	42	42	388	2815	4183	4231
Total	10800	61	758	417	4300	4300	300	300	86	236	688	43	43	255	1300	2608	2608
437 St. Pauls	360	886	275	75	606	606	75	75	13	34	97	6	6	31	143	413	4231
437.3 Sandhill Ct.; Doubis Chapel	144	15	15	40	278	278	30	30	5	15	45	3	3	14	57	143	4231
Eagle Springs	1020	1000	175	175	1212	1212	150	150	24	67	194	12	12	71	285	413	4231
Marcus	216	8120	25	55	404	404	45	45	8	22	64	4	4	20	85	1319	1319
Pleasant Hill	1740	9006	1315	345	2500	2500	300	300	50	138	400	25	25	136	570	1319	1319
Total	1740	1294	176	120	1250	1250	120	120	25	69	200	13	13	90	562	1319	1319
438 South River; Bethahem		2393	640	147	1600	1600	160	160	11	30	88	5	5	40	246	1319	1319
Halls		122	52	50	600	600	60	60	12	33	96	6	6	43	271	1319	1319
Tabor		3809	967	360	4000	4000	400	400	80	220	640	40	40	289	1802	3071	3071
Total	3080	21098	2285	508	2400	2400	480	480	48	132	384	24	24	299	800	1687	1687
439 Southern Pine	2400	2000	1600	190	1800	1800	104	104	78	215	624	39	39	105	335	881	881
440 Spring Lake	1356	3477	11376	600	3900	3900	104	104	105	287	840	53	53	659	4700	2056	2056
441 Steadman		337	111	80	5250	5250	104	104	105	287	840	53	53	659	4700	2056	2056
442 Troy; Trinity		2069	15	65	234	234	14	14	4	13	38	2	2	11	66	1319	1319
443 Troy Ct.; First		177	117	70	583	583	104	104	12	32	93	6	6	30	166	1319	1319
Mt. Olivet		145	36	90	583	583	104	104	12	32	93	6	6	30	166	1319	1319
Ophir		2728	279	305	2100	2100	200	200	42	116	336	21	21	106	598	1219	1219
Uwharrie		1200	1200	250	2000	2000	200	200	42	116	336	21	21	106	598	1219	1219
Total	5000	14000	1200	400	4500	4500	200	200	90	248	720	45	45	250	1225	2578	2578
444 Vass		110599	183180	135900	35120	188562	620	7714	3766	10363	30135	1884	1884	16439	116667	181317	179254
445 West End		14000	1200	400	4500	4500	200	200	90	248	720	45	45	250	1225	2578	2578
TOTAL	110599	183180	135900	35120	188562	188611	620	7714	3766	10363	30135	1884	1884	16439	116667	181317	179254

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	(9) Advance Special-General (One or More)	(10) Advance Special—Conference	(11) Church School Rally Day	(12) Fellowship of Suffering & Service (World Communion Sun.)	(13) Methodist Television Ministry	(14) Race Relations Sunday (Paine College)	(15) Week of Dedication	(16) Methodist Retirement Home (Special Mothers Day)	(17) Methodist Student Day	Church Extension \$10.00 Club	Methodist Youth Fund	United College Appeal	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (General)	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (Conf.)	District Work	Other Benevolences (Conference and Local)	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District & Conf. Treasurers	Grand Totals: All Funds Reported	
401	Aberdeen: Page Memorial	863	.....	59	.....	16	79	555	.....	460	75	.....	513	75	.....	.....	225	16705
	Roseland .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	20	1547
	Total	863	.....	59	.....	16	79	555	.....	460	115	.....	513	82	.....	.....	245	18252
402	Biscoe: Candor	25	50	18	17	16	15	10	36	70	.....	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	377	5947
	Page Memorial	25	50	16	15	15	10	32	100	22	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	63	4816
	Star	25	50	16	15	15	10	32	60	40	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	153	10002
	Total	75	150	50	45	45	30	100	230	120	.....	.....	35	75	.....	.....	593	20765
403	Caledonia: Caledonia	33	17	.....	4	6	7	7	7	7	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	126	3050
	Central	34	17	6	4	6	7	7	7	40	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	156	2474
	Johns	33	16	.....	4	6	7	6	7	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	139	2124
	Total	100	50	6	12	18	21	20	21	60	34	.....	.....	51	.....	.....	421	7648
404	Camp Ground	200	100	50	25	25	25	25	25	280	36	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	520	19578
405	Cordova: Cordova	10	.....	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	43	.....	.....	110	8701
	St. Pauls	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	55	3761
	Total	47	.....	20	20	.....	12	.....	.....	120	.....	.....	.....	70	.....	.....	165	12462
406	Cumberland-St. Andrews: Cumberland	10	10	5	5	5	5	5	5	110	10	.....	.....	30	70	.....	110	5826
	St. Andrews	10	35	5	5	5	5	5	5	110	10	.....	.....	30	130	.....	130	198
	Total	20	35	10	10	10	10	10	10	220	20	.....	.....	60	200	.....	240	11779
407	Ellerbe: Concord	6	.....	3	3	4	4	5	5	50	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	26	13863
	Ellerbe	39	.....	4	5	3	3	4	4	50	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	106	8270
	Jane's Springs	8	.....	3	4	3	3	3	3	.....	30	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	175	64
	Mt. Pleasant	5	.....	3	4	3	3	4	4	.....	5	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	225	1477
	Norman	12	.....	4	4	3	3	4	4	.....	25	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	300	98
	Total	70	.....	17	20	16	17	20	20	150	90	.....	.....	60	1425	.....	341	29296
408	Fayetteville: Calvary-Victory: Calvary	33	25	10	10	10	10	10	10	90	.....	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	6283	5096
	Victory	33	25	10	10	10	10	10	10	90	.....	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	6283	5096
	Total	66	50	10	10	10	10	10	10	180	.....	.....	.....	54	.....	.....	12566	10174
408.5	Fayetteville: Christ Church	20	100	10	5	5	5	5	5	220	5	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	330	17152
409	Fayetteville-Eastover: Calbreth Memorial .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	160	8226
	Salem .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	512	15766
	Total .....	.....	150	20	30	5	20	20	20	90	18	.....	.....	68	.....	.....	672	23992
409.4	Faymont	10	10	8	5	11	6	6	5	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
410	Gardners	79	50	20	12	5	15	10	10	100	35	120	5761
411	Haymount	150	100	61	25	25	25	15	10	730	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1198	44044

428	Community	12	10	12	9	42	40	12	14	28	1003
	Hoffman	.....	.....	.....	9	42	.....	.....	.....	28	
	Pinebluff	.....	.....	.....	55	65	.....	.....	.....	70	
	Total	50	150	25	10	25	500	50	85	450	
429	Rae ford	25	2	5	2	3	4	25	60	.....
430	Red Springs	10	6	3	2	2	.....	.....	10	57	19086
	Robbellel: Green Lake	12	8	4	2	4	.....	.....	13	51	2284
	Leobetter	38	26	13	6	13	6	.....	44	97	12288
	Robbellel	60	40	20	10	10	10	.....	67	205	16540
	Total	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	1806
431	Rockingham: Community	20	16	10	16	15	10	160	67	433	14272
432	East Rockingham	725	250	79	32	84	38	1000	108	1539	44578
433	First	9	20	.....	.....	7	.....	50	40	100	13713
434	Glenwood-Trinity: Glenwood	6	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3372
	Trinity	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	127
	Total	15	35	10	10	25	10	400	27	27	299
435	West Rockingham: Pee Dee	330	33	10	25	51	10	173	40	200	17085
	West Rockingham	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24512
	Zion	5	5	5	5	16	5	45	18	134	8876
	Total	335	38	15	45	30	78	266	63	27	350
436	St. Johns-Gibson: Gibson	75	25	16	6	5	10	90	31	.....	783
	St. Johns	25	16	10	8	5	13	90	31	.....	39481
	Total	75	50	32	6	15	23	180	62	.....	422
437	St. Pauls	60	27	18	25	19	25	160	64	.....	168
437.3	Sandhill Ct.: Doubts Chapel	10	10	5	2	5	20	5	10	.....	590
	Eagle Springs	3	3	3	3	5	5	.....	4	.....	2734
	Marcus	10	10	5	5	20	5	30	19	40	2698
	Pleasant Hill	2	2	2	2	5	5	.....	5	.....	669
	Total	25	25	10	15	17	50	15	38	40	9091
438	South River: Bethabara	10	38	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	12
	Bethany	4	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	16867
	Halls	13	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	54
	Tabor	5	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	3978
	Total	32	120	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	100	1168
439	Southern Pine	55	25	15	17	20	114	23	60	100	6347
440	Spring Lake	5	10	.....	.....	.....	260	30	32	9	20
441	Steadman	22	44	5	25	10	130	30	12	100	1403
442	Troy Trinity	179	25	10	10	10	20	30	60	100	182
443	Troy Ct.: First	6	13	6	12	3	30	27	12	10	12896
	Mt. Olivet	2	5	1	6	2	.....	.....	11	.....	115
	Ophir	7	11	18	3	6	11	2	3	.....	31766
	Uwharrie	3	11	6	2	1	.....	.....	9	.....	183
	Total	18	40	31	7	12	4	60	32	74	11285
444	Vass	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	566
445	West End	120	75	25	35	25	2	160	48	25	27502
	TOTAL	6423	8295	1044	1275	462	616	10434	2753	7295	20884
											909823

CHURCH AND CHURCH

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP

ATTENDANCE

Congregation	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP						ATTENDANCE							
	1 Total Full Members	2 Reported Last Year	3 Received This Year in Pro- fession of Faith and Restored	4 Received by Transfer From Other Methodist Churches	5 Received From Other Denominations	6 Received By Transfer To Other Methodist Churches	7 Removed by Quarterly Conf.	8 Removed To Other Denominations	9 Removed By Death	10 Total Full Members	11 All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	12 Preparatory Members Now on Roll	13 Nursery Home Members	14 Children (Ex- clude Col. 14)	15 Children's Division 0-11 Years	16 Youth Division— 12-23 Years	17 Adult—Home Members	18 Adult (Exclude Col. 17)	19 Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	20 Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	21 Evening Art. Sun. Fellowship	22 Children	23 Youth	24 Older Adults
500.5 Bethel-Boston	104	1	4						109	1									90	10		35	10	20
Boston	114								111										116	12		40	15	15
Total	218	2	4						220	1									170	20		75	25	35
501 Bladen-Bethlehem	121								122										88	48				
Deerns Chapel	43								46										42	40				
Live Oak	66								69										60	60				
Windsor	153								157										70	70				
Total	384	11	14						394	5									272	215		16		16
502 Clinton-First	973	18	14						984	15	78	48	32	110	46	362	873	380	44	34	35	35	69	
502.5 Grace	113	7	42						156	5	6	6	83	24	5	100	237	95	12	10	12	10	50	
503 Clinton Ct.-Epworth	148	2	1						149	2	4	12	5	8	1	10	38	32	10	12	11	12	40	
McGee	133								136	8		10	10			34	65	35	9	10	12	40		
Trinity	48		2						50	8		10	12			34	65	35	9	10	12	40		
Total	329	11	3						305	11	4	32	76	8	1	109	269	170	37	62	44	102		
504 Duplin-Kennansville	131		9						132	1		1	7	27	20	8	54	127	78	12				
Magnolia	107		16						125	1		9	33	39	26	107	77	15						
Unity	106		5						110	5		8	19	8	27	84	55	8						
Total	344	29	9						387	2	29	7	90	78	8	107	318	210	35					
505 Eureka-Yelverton: Eureka	165	2							163	2		10	58	37	74	179	108							
Yelverton	130								126	1	4	8	17	20	8	39	84	45						
Total	295	2							289	2	2	18	75	57	5	113	263	153						
506 Faison-Calyppo	82								95	5		8	8	9		39	86	48						
Faison	296		7						310	4		7	23	75	21	55	21	150	30					
Kings	132								132	4		8	30	30		55	21	150	30					
Total	510	23	8						537	4	12	23	127	112	28	127	389	256	125					
507 Falling Creek-Providence: Falling Creek	173								145	2	3	16	44	42	42	58	161	105	30					
Providence	209	11	4						214	5	7	16	33	34	3	140	313	200	53					
Total	382	9	2						359	2	5	20	55	76	15	145	95	3	198	474	305	83	25	
508 Farmville	430	9	8						433	8	3	14	28	17	11	28	17	81	272	179	29	20	16	
509 Four Oaks-Antioch	66		3						68	1	9	9	31	18		39	97	61					26	
Four Oaks	100		4						107	1	4	35	35	35		79	166	91					15	
Corinth	204		1						196	1	13	4	16	2	40	86	186	126					18	
Total	370	2	3						371	1	16	2	42	40		204	449	278					18	
510 Fremont	267		8						284	5	8	5	108	93		204	459	278					18	
Total	267		3						271	3	8	5	108	93		12	55	255					53	

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP								ATTENDANCE					
	1 Total Full Members Reported Last Year	2 Received This Year on Profession of Faith and Restored	3 Received by Transfer From Other Methodist Churches	4 Received From Other Denominations	5 Removed by Transfer To Other Methodist Churches	6 Removed by Quarterly Conf.	7 Removed To Other Denominations	8 Removed by Death	9 Total Full Members	10 Parents or Guardian	11 All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	12 Now on Roll	13 Officers and Teachers	14 Nursery Home Members	15 Children (Ex-clude Col. 14)	16 Youth Divisions—12-23 Years	17 Adult—Home Members	18 Adult (Exclude Col. 17)	19 Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	20 Sunday School (All Ages)	21 Average Att. Sun. Evening Fellowship	22 Children	23 Youth	24 Older Adults	Avg. Attendance	Add'l Sessions of Church School
523	766	10	4	2	7	4	3	768	3	10	2	41	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24		
	93	6	1	1	1	1	1	99	1	6	1	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23		
	121	2	1	1	1	1	1	120	2	2	2	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23		
	389	19	3	9	1	1	1	195	10	3	3	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54		
	171	10	7	5	4	1	1	162	1	11	11	10	10	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
	318	21	7	8	4	1	2	347	1	23	17	17	30	25	61	71	120	324	150	28	18	28	33	40		
	295	10	2	4	13	2	2	301	10	5	5	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24		
	198	1	1	1	2	1	1	197	1	1	1	14	14	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24		
	246	1	3	4	2	2	1	251	1	1	1	26	26	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36		
	42	10	4	4	2	2	2	49	10	4	4	7	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		
	117	4	2	2	2	2	2	119	2	4	10	11	11	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21		
	122	1	1	1	3	3	1	120	1	1	5	10	4	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
	281	15	5	2	2	7	4	288	3	15	19	28	13	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23		
	270	8	2	2	3	3	1	276	3	7	35	15	15	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		
	324	1	2	1	3	1	1	291	5	1	15	12	12	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22		
	84	2	2	2	2	2	2	83	1	1	7	7	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		
	264	3	4	1	3	3	3	266	1	3	4	27	27	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37		
	348	5	4	1	4	5	5	349	1	4	27	25	25	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35		
	101	3	2	2	1	43	2	60	3	3	14	14	14	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24		
	45	7	3	3	1	43	2	45	5	8	8	5	5	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		
	146	10	17	5	1	43	2	132	10	7	27	15	15	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		
	72	4	3	3	2	2	2	77	6	4	29	11	11	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21		
	29	4	3	3	2	2	2	29	4	3	8	3	3	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		
	101	4	3	4	4	4	4	106	6	4	14	14	14	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24		
	301	26	3	4	4	5	11	314	7	20	9	22	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		
	87	2	2	2	2	2	2	89	1	1	3	3	3	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		
	51	13	3	1	4	4	4	51	3	13	7	8	8	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		
	143	13	3	1	4	4	4	144	3	13	7	8	8	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		
	148	14	3	1	4	4	4	144	3	13	7	8	8	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		
	429	15	3	1	7	7	1	437	4	13	8	19	19	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	CHURCH SCHOOLS GENERAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.				METHODIST MEN				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Con- stituents in Vacation	Methodist Pupils and Con- stituents in Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Con- stituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equip- ment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indeb. on Bldgs, Equip- ment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses				
																			25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
500.5 Bethel-Boston: Bethel Boston Total	1				✓				18					1	10000							
501 Bladens: Bethlehem Decems Chapel Live Oak Windsor Total	2	36	1	1	✓		2	38	50				2	18000	8000							
502 Clinton: First	4	94	5	3	✓		3	65	140				4	15000	3500							
502.5 Grace	1	167	11	7	✓		1	208	963			4	1	193000	24916	5000	12000					
503 Clinton Cr.: Epworth McGee Trinity Total	1	45	1	1	✓		1	50	95			1	1	8500								
504 Duplin: Kenansville Magnolia Unity Total	3	165	30	5	✓		1	15	20				3	20000	8000							
505 Eureka-Yelverton: Eureka Yelverton Total	1	50	2	2	✓		1	51	39			25	1	30000								
506 Faison: Calypso Faison Kings Total	2	50	2	2	✓		2	28	38				2	20000	10000							
507 Falling Creek-Providence: Falling Creek Providence Total	1	31	1	1	✓		1	27	63				1	34000		7750						
508 Farmville	3	135	15	2	✓		3	92	193			26	3	50500	11000	7750						
509 Four Oaks: Antioch Corinth Four Oaks Total	1	83	31	2	✓		1	36	32			36	1	15000		12350						
510 Fremont	2	114	12	8	✓		2	85	122			36	2	50000	12000	13550						
	1	97	4	4	✓		1	119	815			32	1	94500	17500	72177						
	1	45	1	1	✓		1	12	147			18	1	10000	7000	5000						
	1	55	1	1	✓		1	25	101			18	3	45000	20000	5000						
	3	150	6	6	✓		3	71	448			4	3	62000	11000	5000						
	1	92	5	5	✓		1	76	10			18	1	51500	20000	5000						

511	Garland: Antioch	1	30	1	15	150	1	1	1	13000	1	13000	3000
	Garland	1	35	1	13	6	1	1	1	35000	1	35000	1000
	Johnson Chapel	1	33	1	13	200	1	1	1	15000	1	15000	4000
	Salem	1	25	1	22	356	1	1	1	68700	1	9000	425
	Total	4	123	4	63	356	1	1	1	10000	1	20500	24000
511.5	Goldboro: Airboro	1	83	1	62	113	1	1	1	14000	1	14000	5000
512	Daniels Memorial	1	53	1	160	123	1	1	1	35000	1	35000	10000
512.5	Salem: Ebenezer	1	53	1	160	231	1	1	1	95000	1	21500	35700
	Total	2	106	2	320	1883	1	1	1	291500	1	25000	14500
513	St. Luke	1	160	1	126	231	1	1	1	8000	1	8000	500
514	St. Paul	1	169	1	302	1883	1	1	1	8000	1	8000	500
514.5	Wayne: Elm Street	1	40	1	17	17	1	1	1	8000	1	8000	500
	Raleigh Highway	1	25	1	17	17	1	1	1	8000	1	8000	500
	Total	2	65	2	34	34	1	1	1	8000	1	8000	500
514.7	Goldboro Ct.: Garris Chapel	1	65	1	16	16	1	1	1	43000	1	43000	5000
	Jerusalem	1	30	1	14	14	1	1	1	3500	1	3500	5000
	Saulston	1	53	1	22	70	1	1	1	10000	1	10000	5000
	Total	3	148	3	52	70	1	1	1	52500	1	56500	5000
515	Goshen-Keener: Goshen	1	41	1	38	67	1	1	1	21000	1	21000	3000
	Keener	1	70	1	45	83	1	1	1	27500	1	27500	8000
	Total	2	111	2	83	150	2	2	2	48500	2	48500	5000
515.5	Harrell: Centenary	1	64	1	27	332	1	1	1	40000	1	40000	5000
	Providence	1	64	1	27	332	1	1	1	40000	1	40000	5000
	Total	2	128	2	54	664	2	2	2	80000	2	80000	10000
516	Hookerton-Rainbow: Hookerton	1	70	1	55	508	1	1	1	55000	1	55000	5000
	Rainbow	1	59	1	34	95	1	1	1	50000	1	50000	5000
	Total	2	129	2	89	603	2	2	2	105000	2	105000	10000
-1*	Institute: Hickory Grove	1	57	1	27	175	1	1	1	9680	1	9680	5000
	Institute	1	13	1	15	195	1	1	1	15000	1	15000	5000
	Trinity	1	13	1	15	195	1	1	1	15000	1	15000	5000
517.5	Johnston: Asbury	3	70	3	42	370	1	1	1	33480	1	9000	5000
	West Smithfield	1	40	1	17	125	1	1	1	38000	1	38000	5000
	Total	4	110	4	59	495	2	2	2	71480	2	71480	10000
518	Kenly: Buckhorn	1	55	1	27	124	1	1	1	65000	1	65000	5000
	Kenly	1	40	1	54	222	1	1	1	20000	1	20000	5000
	Lucama	1	50	1	28	61	1	1	1	10000	1	10000	5000
	Total	3	145	3	109	407	1	1	1	95000	1	12000	15000
519	LaGrange	1	34	1	50	233	1	1	1	45000	1	45000	5000
519.5	Micro: Fellowship	1	60	1	43	528	1	1	1	88000	1	88000	5000
	Micro	1	40	1	25	181	1	1	1	23000	1	23000	5000
	Total	2	100	2	68	709	1	1	1	111000	1	111000	10000
520	Maury-Mt. Herman: Maury	1	88	1	142	520	1	1	1	133500	1	17000	5000
	Mt. Hermon	1	67	1	26	75	1	1	1	15000	1	15000	5000
	Total	2	155	2	168	595	2	2	2	148500	2	18500	10000
521	Mt. Olive: First	1	80	1	41	217	1	1	1	12000	1	12000	150
522	Mt. Olive Cc.: Bethel	1	80	1	41	217	1	1	1	12000	1	12000	150
	Browning	1	80	1	41	217	1	1	1	12000	1	12000	150
	Rones	1	80	1	41	217	1	1	1	12000	1	12000	150
	Smith Chapel	1	80	1	41	217	1	1	1	12000	1	12000	150

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	CHURCH SCHOOLS GENERAL INFORMATION							W. S. C. S.				METHODIST MEN		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Con-stitutes in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Con-stitutes in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equip-ment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indeb. on Bldgs., Equip-ment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses	
523	4	147	8	✓	✓	30	4	112	552	1	45	4	72000	5000	30000	150		
	1	51	2	✓	✓	16	1	20	20	1	1	1	15000	8000	8000	41		
	1	31	2	✓	✓	12	1	32	32	1	1	1	8000	7000	6000	6000		
	1	59	4	✓	✓	23	3	51	59	1	3	3	65000	10000	40000	6000		
	3	141	4	✓	✓	111	1	40	300	1	1	2	100000	20000	30000	150		
524	1	15	3	✓	✓	150	2	80	450	1	1	1	140000	10000	20000	150		
	1	15	3	✓	✓	150	2	80	450	1	1	1	140000	10000	20000	150		
	2	30	3	✓	✓	255	1	75	373	1	1	1	2580	18000	1750	1750		
525	1	74	10	✓	✓	20	1	20	25	1	1	1	66000	5000	3500	3500		
525.5	1	15	1	✓	✓	20	2	35	45	1	1	2	84000	5000	1600	1600		
	2	62	1	✓	✓	45	1	14	15	1	1	1	18700	11000	1600	1600		
526	1	23	10	✓	✓	28	1	14	15	1	1	1	25000	11000	1600	1600		
	1	38	1	✓	✓	134	1	34	276	1	1	1	20000	11000	1600	1600		
	1	23	1	✓	✓	134	1	34	276	1	1	1	20000	11000	1600	1600		
	1	48	6	✓	✓	60	1	18	73	1	1	3	63700	11000	1600	1600		
	1	65	15	✓	✓	222	3	68	364	1	2	3	33800	6000	9000	9000		
527	1	65	5	✓	✓	580	1	69	580	1	1	1	90000	20000	30000	30000		
528	1	75	1	✓	✓	842	1	56	842	1	35	1	90000	20000	30000	30000		
	1	75	1	✓	✓	842	1	56	842	1	35	1	90000	20000	30000	30000		
529	1	54	4	✓	✓	85	1	15	150	1	1	1	8000	20000	1040	1040		
	1	54	4	✓	✓	85	1	15	150	1	1	1	8000	20000	1040	1040		
	2	54	4	✓	✓	430	2	75	380	1	30	2	98000	20000	1040	1040		
530.3	1	32	3	✓	✓	65	1	12	65	1	1	1	10000	8000	8000	8000		
	1	32	3	✓	✓	65	1	12	65	1	1	1	10000	8000	8000	8000		
	1	20	7	✓	✓	62	1	10	45	1	1	1	20000	2000	2000	2000		
	1	20	7	✓	✓	62	1	10	45	1	1	1	20000	2000	2000	2000		
	3	52	10	✓	✓	172	2	22	172	1	1	3	18000	10000	1000	1000		
530.5	1	44	4	✓	✓	48	1	41	48	1	1	2	28000	15000	1000	1000		
	1	44	4	✓	✓	48	1	41	48	1	1	2	28000	15000	1000	1000		
	2	44	4	✓	✓	89	1	86	685	1	1	1	45000	15000	1000	1000		
531	1	61	19	✓	✓	89	1	86	685	1	1	1	45000	15000	1000	1000		
532	1	61	2	✓	✓	89	1	86	685	1	1	1	45000	15000	1000	1000		
	1	41	13	✓	✓	90	1	90	90	1	1	1	25000	3000	3000	3000		
	1	41	13	✓	✓	90	1	90	90	1	1	1	25000	3000	3000	3000		

533	Zion	1	35																1	40000		
634	Total	3	76	15					90										3	71500		
535	Smithfield: Centenary	1	102	50					193	729	1	46							1	150000	18000	6000
	Snow Hill	1	43	3					87	225	1	26	5						1	70000	14000	
	Stantonsburg: Lebanon	1	65	3					26	124									1	13500		
	Stantonsburg	1	60						101	369									1	33900		
	Total	2	125	3					127	493									2	47400	5750	
535.5	Turkey: Friendship	1	30																1	9000		
	Turkey	1	30						15	1450									1	9000		
	Total	2	30						15	1450									2	16400	12000	100
536	Wallace	1	88	8					88	247	1	25	9						1	20000		
537	Walsenburg-Tabernacle: Tabernacle	1							14	86									1	50000		
	Walsenburg	1							19	153									1	10500		
	Total	2		4					33	239									2	70000	5000	
538	Warsaw: Carltons Chapel	1	41						16	49									1	85000		
	Warsaw	1	63	5					65	1675	1	32							1	85000		15000
	Total	2	104	5					81	1724	1	32	1						2	95500	5000	15000
540	Wesleys Blacks Chapel	1	48	2					18	139									1	12000		
	Hopewell	1	123	10					35	275									1	45000		
	Total	1	45	3					12	100									1	11000		
	Mt. Moriah	1	45						13	32									1	15000		
	Wesleys's Chapel	1	45						78	546									4	83000	17000	
	Total	4	261	15					78	546									4	83000	17000	
	TOTAL	103	4495	125	422			5040	93	3688	21435	28	1057	69				104	373280	493166	148142	135900

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	48	50	49	51	74	52	(7)	Items 1-7: Totals	Items 1-7: Total Payments
	Paid on Principal and Interest of Old Indebtedness	Paid For Building and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidental, Etc.	Paid For Church School Administration Lesson Materials, Supplies, Inc.	Salary Estimated, Pastor and Associate Pastor(s) at Beginning of This Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	(1) Episcopal Fund 2% P.S.	(2) District Superintendent's Fund 5 1/2% P.S.	(3) Conference Pension Fund 16% P.S.	(4) Minister's Retirement Fund 1% P.S.	(5) Minimum Salary Fund 3 1/2% Total Money	(7) Benevolence (See Note on Caption of Statistics)	Items 1-7: Totals	Items 1-7: Total Payments
500.5 Bethel-Boston																
Bethel		700	50	100		1250			25	69	75	13	25	359		
Total		700	115	185	2600	1350			85	71	208	13	52	457		
501 Bladen: Bethlehem		1000	200	75		2000			50	140	283	26	77	816	1654	1392
Deems Chapel		50				210			2	15	193	12	58	145		
Live Oak		1500	200	75		1200			2	31	2	11	100	100		
Live Oak		1000	200	50		1200			25	65	193	12	58	550		
Total		3550	700	220	3810	3810			77	210	610	38	185	940	2060	2060
502 Clinton: First		2100	4900	781	6700	6700			134	369	1072	67	65	6253	8546	8546
Grace		3600	810	471	1600	1600			32	88	256	16	56	363	811	811
502.5 Clinton Circuit: Epworth		450		146		1070			22	59	171	11	53	326		
McGee			150	85		500			18	28	80	5	28	168		
Trinity			206	94		930			10	51	149	9	53	325		
Total		450	567	325	2500	2500			50	138	400	25	134	819	1566	1566
504 Duplin: Kenansville		15000	1284	140		1680		105	32	88	256	16	64	549		
Magnolia			320	55		1276		81	25	68	198	13	50	424		
Unity			212	55		1044		75			174			150		
Total		36109	1816	245	400	4000		261	57	156	628	29	114	1123	2511	2107
505 Eureka-Yelverton: Eureka		960	247	677	59	1980			43	118	345	21	108	580		
Yelverton		640	500	263	91	1620			29	79	231	14	72	500		
Total	1690	747	940	150	3600	3600			72	197	576	35	180	1080	2143	2140
506 Faison: Calypso			200	350		600		150	12	33	96	6	49	380		
Eason		120	300	470		1900		350	38	105	304	19	150	1100		
Kings			119	80		50		100	10	27	80	5	41	320		
Total		120	619	900	3000	3000		600	60	165	480	30	240	1800	2775	2775
507 Falling Creek-Providence: Falling Creek		150	721	281		1891			36	99	288	18	146	696		
Providence		187	767	569		1933			36	99	288	18	146	696		
Total		337	1488	850	3600	3600	224		72	198	576	36	292	2558	2556	2556
508 Farmville		5000	3015	510	5500	5500			110	302	880	55	384	4145	5876	5876
509 Four Oaks: Antioch			134	92		800			16	44	128	8	51	536		
Corinth			388	123		700			14	39	112	7	41	432		
Four Oaks		1066				2500			50	137	400	25	184	1924		
Total		7066	1040	665	4000	4000			40	276	880	40	276	2892	4148	4148
510 Fremont		1153	1887	187	4000	4000			80	220	640	40	283	1424	2687	2687
511 Garland: Antioch			200	60		500			10	27	80	5	28	204		
Garland	1700	1000	300	200		1550			31	85	248	15	90	690		

511.5	Johnson Chapel	515	300	200	150	850	17	47	136	9	46	345
512	Salem	2215	400	100	64	500	10	27	80	5	18	139
512.5	Total		1700	800	474	3400	68	186	544	34	182	1378
513	Goldshoro: Airboro		1517	36	256	500	10	27	80	5	5	150
514	Daniels Memorial		28430	710	1081	4000	80	220	640	40	272	2250
514.5	Salems Ebenezer		8000	248	135	1190	24	64	190	12	75	356
	Salem		9000	975	260	2210	44	122	354	22	138	662
	Total		6000	1223	395	3400	68	186	544	34	213	1018
514	St. Luke		2500	2917	1259	3700	74	204	592	37	324	1319
514.5	Wayne: Elm Street		320	18141	3928	7000	104	395	1120	70	1494	10681
	Raleigh Highway		700	280	60	200	10	33	60	10	44	10681
	Total		320	280	140	800	14	44	134	21	49	539
514.7	Goldshoro Circuit: Garris Chapel		8875	50	150	770	15	42	123	8	60	413
	Jerusalem		854	20	60	600	9	24	69	4	35	232
	Saulston		1070	35	120	430	24	66	192	12	95	829
	Total		10759	105	330	1800	43	118	344	22	143	670
515	Goshen-Keener: Goshen		3500	240	631	2150	43	119	344	21	144	855
	Keener		5000	190	700	2150	86	237	688	43	287	1525
	Total		8500	430	1331	4300	17	46	133	9	44	400
515.5	Harrell: Centenary		1623		200	1300	6	17	48	3	25	325
	Providence		1623		209	1600	23	63	181	12	47	425
516	Hookerton-Rainbow: Hookerton		192	684	389	1776	36	98	286	18	116	795
	Rainbow		100	1054	271	1924	38	106	306	19	125	863
	Trinity		292	1738	660	3700	74	204	592	37	241	1658
517	Institute: Hickory Grove		298	239	91	1100	22	61	176	11	71	435
	Institute		363	632	346	3300	22	61	176	11	71	435
	Trinity		2100	975	175	750	66	183	528	33	213	1305
	Total		1400	308	150	250	14	39	112	7	32	292
517.5	West Smithfield		3500	1283	325	1000	18	54	144	9	39	385
518	Kenly: Buckhorn		200	300	200	1600	32	88	256	16	143	916
	Kenly		2000	262	225	1600	32	88	256	16	143	995
	Lucama		525	82	113	800	16	44	128	8	72	573
	Total		2735	644	538	4000	40	120	640	40	358	2484
519	La Grange		817	1991	373	4300	86	237	688	43	260	1324
519.5	Micro: Fellowship		782	150	150	1350	28	77	224	14	68	434
	Micro		245	150	150	450	8	22	64	4	28	340
	Total		1027	217	180	1800	36	99	288	18	96	774
520	Maury: Mt. Hermon: Maury		2066	560	200	1800	36	99	288	18	132	712
	Mt. Hermon		115	315	360	1800	36	99	288	18	132	583
	Total		2181	875	560	3600	72	198	576	36	264	1295
521	Mt. Olive: First		738	3288	490	5000	100	275	800	50	432	3485
522	Mt. Olive Ct.: Bethel		498	265	180	992	9	23	66	4	31	218
	Browning		1957	352	104	1092	17	46	132	9	61	491
	Rones		404	161	892	892	17	46	132	8	61	497
	Smith Chapel		41	234	203	1374	17	46	132	8	61	497
	Total		130	1012	766	3700	43	115	330	21	153	1212
			3264									3443
												1874

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	48	50	49	51	74	52	(7) Balance of Statistics	Items 1-7, Totals	Items 1-7, Total Payments
	of Old Indebtedness and Interest	Improvements	Incidentals, Etc.	For Church School Administration Lesson Materials, Supplies, Inc.	Salary Estimated, Pastor and Associate Pastor(s) at Beginning of This Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	(1) Episcopal Fund	(2) District Superintendent's Fund 5½% P.S.	(3) Conference Pension Fund 16% P.S.	(4) Minister's Retirement Fund 1% P.S.	(5) Minimum Salary Fund 3½% Total Money	(7) Balance of Statistics	Items 1-7, Totals	Items 1-7, Total Payments
523	Newton Grove: Ebenezer	405	188	94	775	15	124	8	47	43	124	8	335	335		
	Maple Grove	150	125	135	775	15	43	8	47	43	124	8	335	335		
	Newton Grove	1476	332	182	1530	250	250	250	250	85	248	15	669	669		
	Total	555	645	407	3100	375	171	496	31	188	1339	2287	2287	2287		
524	Pikeville: Mt. Carmel	100	750	100	1200	24	66	192	12	71	561	12	71	561		
	St. Joseph	400	800	100	2400	48	132	384	24	142	1124	24	142	1124		
	Total	3000	1550	200	3600	72	198	576	36	213	1685	2752	213	1685	2752	
525	Pine Forest	563	42	200	3600	267	6	16	10	75	975	36	107	975	2054	2054
525.5	Pine Level: First	2000	240	170	1223	30	82	240	15	52	1114	12	42	1114	1608	1608
	Sanders	660	320	140	1490	540	6	80	6	35	175	20	126	346		
	Total	100	15	95	1980	10	109	317	20	100	70	10	70	300		
526	Pink Hill: Nobles	25	514	281	1980	40	120	21	59	100	100	36	231	621	2286	1661
	Pink Hill	50	90	181	1200	72	198	576	36	255	2273	36	255	2273	3410	3410
	Woodland	175	619	557	3600	72	198	576	36	231	1422	40	275	1422	2677	2677
	Total	578	1500	287	3600	4000	80	220	640	40	69	69	492	492		
527	Princeton	413	1887	203	4000	900	17	47	138	9	36	36	266	1970	3890	3890
528	Rosboro	50	97	91	3600	72	198	576	36	255	2273	36	255	2273	3410	3410
529	Rose Hill: Charity	14402	1091	553	4500	89	245	714	45	335	2462	45	335	2462	3897	3897
	Rose Hill	14452	1188	644	4500	700	112	36	105	6	28	28	216	216		
	Total	298	62	62	660	660	660	660	660	660	660	660	660	660		
530.3	Salemberg: Andrews	500	798	172	1410	50	50	27	74	217	13	13	51	399	796	781
	Beulah	500	45	45	4000	8	22	64	4	18	157	4	18	157	781	781
	Salemburg	18000	85	85	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300		
	Total	18000	1927	756	4000	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	436	437
531	Salma	604	18000	604	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	3752	3752
532	Seven Springs: Indian Springs	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	1786	1082
	Piney Grove	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	8003	8003
	Seven Springs	967	10200	813	6000	6000	6000	6000	6000	6000	6000	6000	6000	6000	1831	3376
	Zion	2319	2666	134	5000	5000	5000	5000	5000	5000	5000	5000	5000	5000	3376	3376
	Total	152	2666	134	5000	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	378	378
533	Smithfield: Centenary	967	10200	813	6000	6000	6000	6000	6000	6000	6000	6000	6000	6000	1786	1082
534	Snow Hill	2319	2666	134	5000	5000	5000	5000	5000	5000	5000	5000	5000	5000	8003	8003
535	Stantonsburg: Lebanon	152	2666	134	5000	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	3376	3376

Stantonsburg	1151	230	3640	68	187	544	34	255	2144	3803	3803		
Total	1417	364	4000	80	220	640	40	301	2522	3803	3803		
535.5 Turkey: Friendship	1200	60	800	13	36	104	0	40	301	3803	3803		
Turkey	1200	60	800	13	36	104	0	40	301	3803	3803		
Total	3169	1030	4500	29	80	252	14	98	720	1173	1173		
536 Wallace	18	124	967	19	53	155	10	61	328	3031	3031		
537 Walstonburg-Tabernacle: Tabernacle	760	138	1633	33	90	261	16	122	604	1752	1752		
Walstonburg	778	262	2600	52	143	416	26	183	932	1752	1752		
Total	6500	69	720	7	24	69	4	31	295	1752	1752		
538 Warsaw: Carltons Chapel	1899	69	2880	39	106	310	19	141	1030	2075	2075		
Warsaw	1899	69	2880	39	106	310	19	141	1030	2075	2075		
Total	41500	90	3600	46	130	379	23	172	1325	3060	3060		
540 Wesley: Blacks Chapel	1801	90	680	14	37	109	7	50	380	2075	2075		
Hopewell	467	341	1360	27	75	218	14	100	200	2075	2075		
Mt. Morriah	121	50	476	9	26	76	5	35	266	2075	2075		
Wesley's Chapel	202	98	884	18	49	141	8	64	493	2421	2421		
Total	1854	579	3400	68	187	544	34	249	1339	2980	2980		
TOTAL	24673	238092	84028	26382	173050	224	4404	3335	9183	26447	88223	147032	141509

511.5	Salem	2	80	10	2	5	70	1	21	4	2149
512	Total	12	80	10	2	5	70	1	12	4	1882
512.5	Goldstone: Airborn	10	36	21	16	11	36	19	85	11	11322
512.5	Daniels Memorial	54	36	3	3	3	11	19	38	38	2700
512.5	Salem: Ebenezer	37	3	3	3	3	3	3	100	478	38959
513	Salem	63	6	6	6	6	10	40	30	30	11376
513	Total	100	9	9	9	9	10	40	55	55	4985
514	St. Luke	62	20	76	22	5	170	74	29	29	16361
514.5	St. Paul	232	642	70	100	70	1310	95	175	175	55023
514.5	Wayne: Elm Street	15	10	6	6	15	60	10	15	12	52021
514.5	Raleigh Highway	5	2	2	2	2	60	10	5	3	2367
514.7	Total	20	10	8	8	21	60	10	20	15	2704
514.7	Goldboro Circuit: Garris Chapel	10	10	2	2	2	60	10	19	15	10558
515	Jerusalem	5	5	2	10	10	10	5	15	15	1733
515	Stanton	15	15	4	16	16	10	15	45	45	2071
515	Total	25	28	21	26	26	20	20	60	60	14362
515.5	Goshen-Keener: Goshen	75	77	21	5	5	70	34	75	103	8422
515.5	Keener	75	77	22	5	5	70	31	54	54	10067
515.5	Total	150	155	43	10	10	140	65	128	128	18489
515.5	Harrrell: Centenary	20	23	10	19	19	80	16	108	108	3959
515.5	Providence	12	5	8	8	8	80	16	44	44	444
516	Total	32	28	18	10	5	130	3	29	29	440
516	Hookerton-Rainbow: Hookerton	36	40	13	5	5	60	3	45	45	5299
516	Rainbow	42	47	19	8	8	60	3	47	47	5587
517	Trinity	78	87	37	13	16	190	3	92	142	11009
517	Total	5	8	5	5	5	20	3	28	28	84
517.5	Institute: Hickory Grove	5	8	5	5	5	20	3	28	28	2391
517.5	Institute	5	8	5	5	5	20	3	28	28	2653
517.5	Trinity	5	8	5	5	5	20	3	28	28	2390
517.5	Total	15	24	15	15	15	62	15	84	84	7434
517.5	Johnston: Ashbury	7	10	10	15	15	20	15	21	32	7131
517.5	West Smithfield	15	15	10	10	10	40	15	5	5	2299
518	Total	22	10	8	10	10	40	15	26	32	9430
518	Kenly: Bucl horn	23	10	10	10	10	30	5	40	135	65
518	Kenly	57	30	10	10	10	305	5	40	66	4154
518	Lacuna	34	8	6	6	6	60	3	20	203	2713
519	Total	14	56	28	16	16	335	13	100	201	343
519.5	La Grange	242	238	15	15	23	320	15	108	113	13284
519.5	Micro: Fellowship	242	238	15	15	15	30	15	108	113	280
519.5	Micro	242	238	15	15	15	30	15	108	113	103
519.5	Total	484	476	30	30	45	50	30	12	50	1380
520	Maury-Mt. Hermon: Maury	6	25	10	32	32	50	24	12	12	153
520	Mt. Hermon	6	25	11	5	5	10	4	45	45	4655
521	Total	12	50	21	32	32	60	28	192	192	6862
521	Mt. Olive: First	166	295	50	30	24	460	22	90	67	4022
522	Mt. Olive Ct.: Bethel	13	13	13	13	13	15	8	106	106	2402
522	Browning	13	13	13	13	13	15	8	106	106	2402
522	Rones	13	13	13	13	13	15	8	106	106	2402
522	Smith Chapel	13	13	13	13	13	15	8	106	106	2402
522	Total	13	13	13	13	13	15	8	106	106	2650
522	Total	13	13	13	13	13	15	8	106	106	382
522	Total	13	13	13	13	13	15	8	106	106	12020

535.5	Total	150	25	15	35	8	4	34	52	8	400	71	8	1191	1617	964	2217	4089	2949	300	9436
	Turkey: Friendship	20	10		35	10	5	40	60	10	480	71								432	11444
	Turkey	34	15					5	15		20									57	1200
	Total	54	25					9	15		20									57	3625
536	Wallace	109	50	45	15	50	10	10	21	10	130	20	300	12						63	4825
537	Walstonburg-Tabernacle	20	10	11	5	2	5	10	5	2	15	13								5	2024
	Walstonburg	20	10	12	6	3	5	10	5	3	35	14								5	24
	Total	40	20	23	11	5	10	20	10	5	50	27								10	4289
538	Warsaw: Carlitons Chapel																				6313
	Warsaw																				7866
	Total										60									44	43544
540	Wesley Blacks Chapel	14			4		5		6		60									62	1724
	Hopewell	26					4		11											17	3391
	Mt. Morriah	34			10		8		24		40									34	5100
	Wesley's Chapel	17					4		19											12	1220
	Total	91			14		21		60		40									22	2138
	TOTAL	4627	4340	718	859	307	386	854	1113	282	9385	964	2217	1617	1191	4089	2949	18419	746679	201	9849

612	Griffon	395	19	39	18	11	4	1	2	2	2	270	12	118	34	30	179	105	152	500	279	100	30
613	Grimesland	245	115	27	3	4	2	1	1	2	1	113	2	52	27	10	130	28	120	305	170	17	17
	Providence	90	2	1	1	2	1	2	2	2	2	88	1	1	6	10	12	28	20	70	38	1	1
	Total	251	9	2	1	2	1	2	1	5	462	11	9	11	26	88	96	58	142	352	238	42	18
614	Harlowe-Oak Grove	456	11	2	1	4	1	1	1	1	116	16	7	7	9	25	4	23	80	51	85	42	40
	Oak Grove	92	19	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	72	2	6	6	10	20	23	4	23	80	51	37	16
	Total	73	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	188	6	16	13	19	74	48	8	80	229	158	22	58
614.5	Havelock: Cherry Point	165	19	1	4	3	6	1	8	8	385	3	38	34	11	83	30	30	154	119	25	17	66
	First	615	58	13	17	3	6	1	8	421	44	29	9	44	4	388	80	6	110	628	325	35	35
616	Jacksonville	670	44	29	9	44	8	8	8	880	32	34	144	90	84	59	263	152	364	965	577	48	65
617	Kingston: Queen Street	1740	76	143	45	39	7	52	15	17	1025	19	14	90	84	59	263	152	364	965	577	48	65
617.5	St. John	55	30	11	9	3	3	5	3	55	30	11	9	3	5	3	5	3	55	30	11	9	3
618	St. Mark	153	12	18	3	5	3	5	3	181	6	7	22	14	24	35	142	44	144	394	190	15	15
619	Westminister	374	20	34	5	19	4	4	2	410	20	14	52	24	24	35	142	44	144	394	190	15	15
620	Kingston Ct.: Bethany	51	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	51	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	51	1	1	1	1
	Edward's Chapel	68	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	65	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	65	1	1	1	1
	Sharon	144	4	1	1	2	2	2	3	142	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	16	83	63	15	15
	Total	263	10	1	1	6	2	4	2	261	4	2	8	9	27	70	76	68	241	150	56	10	10
621	Marshallberg	250	8	2	4	2	1	2	2	253	2	8	9	14	8	50	35	12	76	195	118	20	40
622	Maysville	369	13	1	1	3	1	3	3	378	7	14	17	12	9	46	45	8	45	165	110	18	9
622.5	Midway-Bethlehem: Bethlehem	130	15	2	2	5	2	5	2	125	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	125	3	3	3	3
	Midway	155	2	2	2	6	3	2	2	278	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	94	230	122	15	15
	Total	285	2	2	2	6	3	2	2	278	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	94	230	122	15	15
623	Morehead City: First	1102	25	34	41	2	2	2	7	1111	7	8	136	17	24	40	195	95	215	545	395	55	55
624	Franklin Memorial	248	30	1	2	2	2	2	7	279	3	29	17	24	24	24	26	27	255	649	340	17	17
625	New Bern: Centenary	1275	63	24	6	54	33	7	12	1262	11	34	10	42	17	101	53	115	286	166	12	11	
626	Riverside	424	11	11	9	8	3	1	3	443	8	10	42	16	22	155	40	10	126	353	192	25	20
627	Trinity	224	32	31	10	14	2	2	2	280	6	14	16	23	19	122	60	11	131	366	204	25	15
628	Newport	291	30	17	4	3	3	1	1	293	8	14	14	14	12	51	44	50	157	130	15	15	
629	Ocaroke	291	3	3	3	3	3	3	1	79	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	18	58	45	20	20
630	Oriental: Araphoe	77	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	79	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	18	58	45	20	20
	Kershaw	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	18	58	45	20	20
	Oriental	52	3	5	2	7	2	7	3	348	3	3	5	13	12	12	41	20	68	154	110	20	20
	Pamlico	89	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	90	1	2	2	2	2	2	6	7	96	239	173	15	15
	Total	531	5	7	2	7	2	7	4	530	3	10	24	18	59	42	18	59	96	239	173	15	15
631	Pollockville Ct.: Belgrade	156	6	1	2	1	2	1	1	165	2	6	2	2	15	15	15	15	59	122	80	50	50
	Lec's Chapel	92	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	91	2	6	2	7	7	7	14	9	36	73	40	15	15
	Pollockville	125	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	126	2	3	2	2	13	13	15	20	59	129	100	60	60
	Tabernaacle	190	4	1	2	2	2	2	2	191	4	13	4	13	13	13	15	20	44	105	75	15	15
	Total	563	13	2	3	3	3	3	4	573	4	13	4	13	50	50	67	64	198	429	295	110	45
631.5	Queens-Oak Grove: Oak Grove	143	7	4	2	3	1	16	1	134	1	6	6	6	15	15	23	34	71	163	115	16	16
	Queen's Creek	169	6	4	4	4	24	1	1	154	2	6	6	6	13	13	13	13	97	281	192	24	24
	Total	312	13	6	4	5	40	1	2	288	3	12	12	12	28	28	45	57	171	444	307	40	40
632	Richlands	369	2	8	1	11	1	1	6	361	6	2	24	14	5	65	60	15	85	243	143	25	25
632.3	Richlands Ct.: Green Branch	36	4	2	2	2	2	2	38	38	4	4	5	8	8	15	12	8	10	58	42	35	35
	Haw Branch	75	4	2	2	2	2	2	79	79	6	6	6	12	12	30	28	10	17	102	79	28	28
	Total	111	4	2	2	2	2	2	117	117	10	10	10	20	45	40	40	27	160	121	50	28	28
632.5	Salter Path	97	17	1	1	1	1	1	5	2	108	12	5	38	7	13	13	12	90	210	172	30	35
632.7	Sea Level: Cedar Island	62	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	62	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	120	87	12	20

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP						ATTENDANCE												
	BAPTISMS											Children's Division 0-11 Years			Adult Division 12-23 Years and Over			Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)			Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)		Evening Fellowship		Children		Youth		Older Adults	
	1 Total Full Members	2 Reported Last Year	3 Received of Faith and Restored	4 Received by Transfer From Other Methodist Churches	5 Received From Other Denominations	6 Received by Transfer To Other Methodist Churches	7 Removed by Quarterly Conf.	8 Removed To Other Denominations	9 Removed By Death	10 Total Full Members	11 Infants Presented By Parents or Guardian	12 Youth, Adults	13 Preparatory Members Now on Roll	14 Nursery Home Members	15 Children (Exclude Col. 14)	16 Youth Division—12-23 Years	17 Adult—Home Members	18 Adult (Exclude Col. 17)	19 Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	20 Sunday School (All Ages)	21 Average Att. Sun.	22 Average Fellowship	23 Children	24 Youth	25 Older Adults					
Sea Level	80	2	1	1	1	1	2	82	9	4	2	5	8	8	13	17	23	76	41	.....	.....	12	19	.....					
Portsmouth	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	157	3	1	1	1	1	2	159	4	4	3	6	18	21	45	48	196	128	.....	.....	24	39	.....						
633 Shady Grove: Cypress Creek	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	10	14	35	65	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foy's Memorial	122	3	4	4	4	.....	.....	128	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	38	20	32	97	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....					
Shady Grove	117	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	116	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	42	17	69	138	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....					
Total	306	3	4	4	4	.....	.....	310	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	90	51	136	300	193	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....					
634 Stone wall: Alliance	59	3	6	6	6	.....	.....	67	2	2	1	5	2	25	25	30	55	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....					
Rayboro	86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	25	.....	30	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	.....					
Stonewall	107	2	1	2	1	.....	.....	111	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	40	.....	40	80	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....					
Vandemere	48	5	1	5	.....	.....	.....	53	2	1	5	.....	.....	25	.....	20	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	300	12	2	8	2	.....	.....	318	8	4	20	.....	.....	115	.....	120	235	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....					
635 Straits-Harker's Island: Harker's Island	164	4	4	4	4	.....	.....	170	1	3	.....	.....	10	67	30	59	160	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....					
Straits	239	7	8	4	2	.....	.....	251	2	7	.....	.....	17	88	44	91	240	174	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....					
Total	266	19	15	8	7	.....	.....	300	10	9	38	.....	20	126	54	54	254	174	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....					
636 Swansboro	266	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	267	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trenton: Maple Grove	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68	1	7	.....	.....	2	20	16	15	60	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....					
Oak Grove	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	13	4	12	37	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trenton	186	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	160	3	.....	.....	.....	13	25	57	47	170	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....					
Total	279	7	2	3	.....	.....	.....	289	6	7	10	.....	.....	50	45	74	267	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....					
638 Vanceboro	221	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	215	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	39	26	27	105	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....					
629 Ocracoke	114	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	106	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	15	20	30	70	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....					
Epworth	223	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	217	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	31	40	62	140	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....					
Lane's Chapel	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	29	14	28	76	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	410	5	3	5	.....	.....	.....	379	9	18	5	.....	17	75	74	120	286	192	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....					
639.5 Williston-Smyrna: Smyrna	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	16	8	11	42	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....					
Williston	155	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	153	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	41	28	35	112	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....					
Total	210	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	206	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	57	36	46	154	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....					
640 Woodington-Webb: Webb	145	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	36	38	29	112	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....					
Woodington	136	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	146	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	40	60	56	164	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....					
Total	281	12	2	5	.....	.....	.....	296	1	12	1	.....	17	76	98	85	276	211	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....					
TOTAL	19529	721	629	232	492	175	148	14620	150	336	485	1247	1179	423	5552	2936	273	5647	16010	9924	977	579	1132	386						

NEW BEEN DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B

601	Atlantic	1	72	7	V	200	1	45	325	1	28	21000	25000	1452
	Stacy	1	72	7	V	200	1	45	325	1	28	5600	25000	1452
	Total	2	38	4	V	68	1	25	57			14000	25000	1452
602	Aurora	1	25	15	V	88	1	15	25			10000		
	Campbells Creek	1	40		V	20	1	13	13			10000		
	Hoboken	1	103	15	V	88	4	86	145			400000	7500	15683
	Warren's Chapel	1	112		V		1	100	5309	1	40	80000		
603	Ayden	1	62	1	V		1	13	79			9000		15683
	Macedonia	1	174	14	V		2	113	5388	1	40	89000	17000	15683
	Total	2	16	22	V	705	1	200	3183	1	50	250000	175000	87000
604	Beaufort: Ann Street	1	26		V		1	12	87			50000	3800	
605	Beaufort Ct.: Core Creek	1	12		V		1	13	35			5300		
	Merrimon	1	35		V		1	21	50			5500		
	North River	1	42		V		1	20	20			7000		
	Turtles Grove	1	105		V		4	66	372			67800	10000	5000
606	Beech Grove: Beech Grove	1	25		V		1	31	87		30	23000		
	Clarks	1	45		V	96	1	14	54		15	12000		
	Rhems	1	50		V		1	20	54		25	15000		
	Total	3	120		V	96	3	65	195		70	35000	21000	5000
607	Bridgeton Ct.: Bridgeton	1	45		V		1	28	31			12000	1000	2000
	Reelsboro	1	42		V		1	11	60			7500	2500	
	Riverdale	1	43		V		1	29	101			54500	3500	2000
	Total	3	130		V		3	68	191			40000	5000	2000
608	Camp Glenn: Broad Creek	1	30		V		1	14	324			17000		
	Camp Glenn	1	35		V		1	14	324			21000	10000	
	Total	2	65		V		1	16	24			27500		
609	Dover: Asbury	1	60		V		1	20	185			45000		
	Dover	1	60		V		1	29	22			6500		
	Lane's Chapel	1	40		V		1	1				86500	7000	
	Tuscarora	1	160	6	V	220	4	65	441			375000	25000	36000
	Total	4	100		V	464	1	363	3041		55	40450		
610	Greenville: Jarvis Memorial	1	100		V		1							

	CHURCH SCHOOLS GENERAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.				METHODIST MEN				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31		32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41				
							Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools											Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Week-day Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indeb. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
611	1	100	1	13	✓	✓	1	124	3879	1	45	1	1	167000	395	40	44000					
612	1	93	1	2	✓	✓	1	61	163	1	35	1	1	235000	10961	5516	6312					
613	1	45	2	14	✓	✓	1	14	57	1	57	1	1	35000	6300							
	1	23	1	10	✓	✓	1	10	251	1	251	1	1	6300								
	1	71	9	71	✓	✓	1	33	71	1	71	1	1	43000	11000							
	3	139	11	11	✓	✓	3	57	385	1	23	3	3	84300								
614	1	58	14	15	✓	✓	1	41	255	1	23	2	2	18500								
	1	32	14	56	✓	✓	2	15	130	1	23	2	2	7600								
	2	90	14	385	✓	✓	1	20	73	1	20	5	2	26100								
614.5	1	57	14	20	✓	✓	1	64	1581	1	22	1	1	100000	14000		11328					
615	1	156	24	46	✓	✓	1	148	1313	1	35	2	2	232500	13000		32000					
616	1	224	46	200	✓	✓	1	317	821	1	55	8	1	310000	25000							
617	1	144	50	606	✓	✓	1	24	119	1	10	1	1	600	350	1200						
617.5	1	65	26	26	✓	✓	1	40	62	1	15	2	1	75000	13000		30000					
618	1	110	7	13	✓	✓	1	65	604	1	42	7	1	124500	24000		47929					
619	1	71	27	5	✓	✓	1	7	37	1	42	1	1	4000								
620	1	22	1	18	✓	✓	1	18	68	1	18	1	1	8000								
	1	35	4	28	✓	✓	1	28	425	1	18	1	1	13500								
	3	57	10	53	✓	✓	3	53	530	1	28	3	3	255000	4000							
621	1	61	5	46	✓	✓	1	46	389	1	28	2	2	20000	4000							
622	1	70	11	51	✓	✓	1	51	24	1	28	2	1	30000	20000		6000					
622.5	1	25	25	8	✓	✓	3	8	25	1	2	2	1	20000	20000							
	1	25	2	7	✓	✓	2	7	25	1	2	1	1	10000								
	2	50	5	14	✓	✓	2	14	50	1	2	2	2	30000								
623	1	160	17	164	✓	✓	1	164	292	1	100	1	1	273500	11000	4500						
624	1	70	11	63	✓	✓	1	63	156	1	18	1	1	70000	10000		500					
625	1	225	52	323	✓	✓	1	323	3534	1	40	1	1	750000	5000	1500	111330					
626	1	72	8	105	✓	✓	1	105	1282	1	42	1	1	70000	2000	1500	3500					
627	1	130	23	80	✓	✓	1	80	300	1	40	1	1	87000	11000		2800					
628	1	95	18	100	✓	✓	1	100	872	1	44	1	1	85000	60000							
629	1	1	3	104	✓	✓	1	104	560	1	1	3	1	40000	10000							
630	1	20	1	12	✓	✓	1	12	75	1	1	1	1	7000	2000							

CHARGE AND CHURCH

Kershaw

631	Oriental Paraiso Total	1 10 3	45 10 65	3 5 4	3 3 4	1 1 1	25 47 250	125 50 63000	1 1 4	50000 4000 20000	3 3	3500
	Pollockville Ct.: Beigrade Lee's Chapel Pollockville Tabernacle Total	1 1 3 1 4	40 19 39 37 135	4 3 3 3 11	4 3 3 3 6	1 1 1 1 3	32 15 30 26 51	5000 24000 15000 14000	1 1 1 1 4	5000 24000 15000 14000	25 24 23	1500 2600 2600
631.5	Queens-Oak Grove: Oak Grove Queen's Creek Total	1 2 2	80 125 60	3 9 2	3 3 1	1 2 1	1166 1169 772	14000 28000 85000	1 2 1	14000 11000 85000	23 45	1500 1500
632	Richlands Richlands Ct.: Green Branch Haw Branch Total	1 2 2	50 70 62	1 6 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	400 120 92	6000 12000 20000	1 2 1	6000 12000 20000	1	750 1500
632.5	Salter Path Sea Level: Cedar Island Sea Level	1 1 1	62 40	1 1	1 1	1 1	17 92	13500 49000	1 1	13500 49000		
633	Portsmouth Total	2	102	1	2	2	50	212	1	66500	33	1000
	Shady Grove: Cypress Creek Foy's Memorial Shady Grove Total	1 1 3	25 25 100	2 2 1	2 2 1	2 2 1	50 212	8000 8000 20000	2 1 3	8000 8000 20000	33	1000
634	Stonewall: Alliance Bayboro Stonewall Vandemere Total	1 1 1 4	50 50 60 40 200	3 2 5 5	3 2 5 5	1 1 1 4	20 100 100 100 400	15500 17000 15500 32500	1 1 1 4	15500 17000 15500 32500	10 20	4000
635	Straite-Harker's Island: Harker's Island Straits Total	1 1 2	110 45 20	1 1 14	1 1 7	1 1 2	65 199 1427	8800 12000	2 1	8800 12000	19	4000
636	Swansboro Trenton: Maple Grove Oak Grove Trenton Total	1 1 3	125 60	7 7	7 7	2 2	46 800	4000 4000	3 1	41500 8100	18 18	4000 4000
638	Vanceboro Vanceboro Ct.: Chapman Epworth Lane's Chapel Total	1 1 1 3	42 46 32 120	4 4 4 5	4 4 4 3	1 1 1 3	208 351 85 644	22000 10000 8000	1 1 1 3	22000 10000 8000		2250
639.5	Williston-Smyrna: Smyrna Williston Total	1 2	28 72	1 2	1 2	1 2	245 468	35000 49000	1 2	35000 49000	56 56	4400
640	Woodington-Webb: Webb Woodington Total	1 1 2	84 156	10 11	10 11	1 2	49 85	30000 40000	1 2	30000 40000	2	4400
TOTAL		90	4505	98	510	5163	82	4027	38256	35	1155	11566
		91	4452150	241506	111566	491434						

612	Grifton	522	515	1022	447	5000	100	275	800	50	263	1000	2488	2488
613	Grimesland: Grimesland		952	145	100	5000	8	65	1200	12	73	494		
	Providence		18	75	50	450	3	24	190	4	26	181		
	Salem		85	535	100	1950	14	39	317	20	121	822		
	Total		1055	755	350	3600	25	198	576	36	220	1497	2599	2599
614	Harlowe-Oak Grove: Harlowe		515	704	367	1650	33	91	264	16	89	443		
	Oak Grove		80	380	84	1350	27	74	216	14	72	362		
	Total		595	1084	451	3000	60	165	480	30	161	805	1701	1701
514.5	Haverlock: Cherry Point		1380	421	223	600	12	33	96	6	60	300	507	507
615	First	1672	88	2300	986	4800	96	264	768	48	442	3262	4880	4880
616	Jacksonville	11652	2373	8236	2860	6000	120	330	960	60	467	3826	5763	5763
617	Kingston: Queen Street		4941	17652	2200	7400	148	407	1184	74	1369	12916	16098	16098
617.5	St. John	2906	477	178	600	600	12	33	96	6	50	300	497	497
618	St. Mark	12158	3820	200	2300	2300	46	128	200	50	395	1100	1693	374
619	Westminister		4000	7388	790	5000	100	275	800	50	395	1100	2720	2720
620	Kingston Ct.: Bethany		130	142	142	936	19	52	150	9	51	245		
	Edwards Chapel		184	146	1728	936	19	52	150	9	51	245		
	Sharon		136	122	122	1728	34	94	276	18	93	452		
	Total		450	410	3600	3600	72	198	576	36	195	942	2019	2019
621	Marshallburg	2400	2338	295	658	3600	72	198	576	36	100	139	2635	1121
622	Maysville		1800	1141	921	3600	72	198	576	36	229	1200	2311	2311
622.5	Midway-Bethlehem: Bethlehem		16	215	120	1500	30	83	240	15	47	218		
	Midway		637	128	130	1500	30	83	240	15	47	218		
	Total		655	343	250	3000	60	166	240	30	94	730	1852	1320
623	Morehead City: First		2150	7502	942	7000	140	385	1120	70	1577	6939	10231	10231
624	Franklin Memorial		1441	391	4200	4200	84	231	672	42	226	1234	2489	2489
625	New Bern: Centenary		2328	23818	1422	6500	130	357	1040	65	996	8653	11241	11241
626	Riverside	3404	72	2121	568	4200	84	231	672	45	391	1215	3535	3535
627	Trinity	4200	450	3112	500	3000	60	165	480	30	234	1200	2169	2169
628	Newport		450	1375	815	4000	80	220	640	40	367	1200	2547	2547
629	Ocracoke		116	994	836	1800	36	99	288	18	98	1178	1717	1717
630	Oriental: Araphoe		76	66	66	408	8	22	65	4	31	253		
	Kershaw	13	9			48	1	3	8		4	31		
	Oriental	448	311	271	271	1656	33	91	265	17	126	1040		
	Pamlico	78	54	48	48	288	6	16	46	3	22	181		
	Total	650	450	385	2400	4200	48	132	384	24	183	1505	2276	2276
631	Pollockville Ct.: Belgrade		136	90	90	952	29	53	152	10	66	452		
	Lee's Chapel		100	63	50	442	14	24	71	4	31	210		
	Pollockville		500	179	120	1258	38	69	201	13	87	598		
	Tabernacle		107	81	748	420	15	41	120	7	52	356		
	Total		975	485	341	3400	68	187	544	34	236	1616	2685	2685
631.5	Queens-Oak Grove: Oak Grove		2000	291	79	36	36	99	288	18	60	600		
	Queen's Creek		6600	443	310	1800	36	99	288	18	60	600		
	Total	1000	8600	734	389	3600	72	198	576	36	120	1200	2202	2202
632	Richlands		3359	1115	526	5250	105	289	840	53	356	3272	4915	4915
632.3	Richlands Ct.: Gum Branch		600	360	100	744		19						
	Haw Branch	795	600	360	100	1116		28						
	Total	759	600	360	148	1860		47						
632.5	Salter Path		930	280	465	2100	42	116	336	21	74	320	909	909
632.7	Sea Level: Cedar Island		500	4500	135	1440	29	79	230	15	60	150		
	Sea Level		1000	344	67	1440	29	79	230	15	60	150		

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	48	50	49	51	74	52	(7) Benevolence (See Note on Caption of Statistics)	Items 1-7: Totals	Items 1-7: Total Payments
	Paid on Principal and Interest of Old Indebtedness	Paid For Building and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidental, Etc.	Paid For Church School Administration Lesson Materials, Supplies, Inc.	Salary Estimated, Pastor and Associate Pastor(s) at Beginning of This Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	(1) Episcopal Fund 2% P.S.	(2) District Superintendents' Fund 5% P.S.	(3) Conference Pension Fund 16% P.S.	(4) Minister's Retirement Fund 1% P.S.	(5) Minimum Salary Fund 3% Total Money	(7) Benevolence (See Note on Caption of Statistics)	Items 1-7: Totals	Items 1-7: Total Payments
633	500	5500	600	202	2880	2880			58	79	330	30	60	300	1125	857
				80		600										
		3000	20	100	623											
		12000	20	100	987											
		15000	20	100	2210											
634	1000		200	100	2700				13	28	84	5	30	113	1747	260
			200	100		675										
			200	100		918										
			200	150		432										
			200	50		2700										
635	1000		800	400	2700				54	149	432	27	204	921	1777	1787
		265	260	204		1575										
		487	280	235		1575										
		752	540	439	3150											
636		2359	1123	542	4000				62	174	504	32	112	880	1765	1764
637	1806		100	100		4000			80	220	640	40	112	900	1980	1980
			100	100		612										
			100	100		828										
			100	322		2160										
			1500	1700		3600			48	135	367	22	178	830		
638	1961	923	1700	522	3600				240	198	576	36	234	1266	2382	2382
639	1961	1275	285	130	3000			400	60	165	82	30	176	631	1542	1144
			133	85		3000										
		50	153	85		675										
		668	114	210		1485			14	37	108	7	35	142		
		158	20	158		3000			30	82	238	15	76	312		
		20	174	94		540			10	30	86	5	28	113		
639.5	840	184	517	337	2700				54	149	432	27	139	567	1368	1368
	456	398	114	33		2700										
	380	407	688	109		540			11	30	86	5	22	142		
	688	380	114	33		3060			61	168	490	31	121	803		
640	836	805	100	142	3600				72	198	576	36	143	945	1970	1970
		1000	802	172		3600										
		50	460	180		1815			30	82	214	7	82	417		
		50	460	180		1815			36	100	314	25	100	566		
		1050	560	352		3300			66	182	528	32	182	983	1974	1974
TOTAL	81000	242473	137613	32176	179661	179171		6789	3456	9645	26386	1702	14503	96060	159008	151752

CHARGE AND CHURCH

601	Atlantic: Atlantic Stacy Total	86 20 86	17 17 15	3 3 5	4 4 5	59 21 5	69 6 5	63 9 5	70 90 120	64 10	66 38	58 10	74 6 10	54 51	74 18	274 57	150 3930 17911	13981 3930 17911
602	Aurora: Aurora Cannibells Creek Hoboken Warrens Chapel Total	5 5 5 2 20	5 5 2 2 17	5 5 2 2 17	5 5 5 7 33	59 5 5 2 46	69 6 25 2 42	63 5 5 2 23	70 90 120 15 690	64 5 15	66 19 95	58 19 29	74 10 124	54 12 90	74 12 138	274 57 40	197 12237 23694	12237 23694 23694
603	Ayden: Ayden Macedonia Total	400 400 328	55 55 20	60 60 5	33 33 5	59 46 5	69 42 5	63 23 5	70 80 205	64 31	66 2	58 124	74 124	54 138 125	74 23	274 644 870	644 24671 58301	
604	Beaufort: Ann Street Beaufort Ct.: Core Creek Merrimon North River Turtles Grove Total	15 35 20 20 1000	5 5 5 5 20	5 5 5 5 20	5 5 5 5 5	59 5 5 5 20	69 5 5 5 20	63 5 5 5 20	70 90 110 70 17	64 10 19	66 7 17	58 5 42	74 10 78	54 10 15	74 4 41	274 21 15	301 8784 161	8784 161 4267
605	Beck Grove: Beech Grove Clarks Rhems Total	10 6 16 26	8 8 16 16	8 8 5 5	5 5 5 5	59 5 5	69 9 5	63 5 5	70 70 27 30	64 10 13	66 10 13	58 5 8	74 5 22	54 40 25	74 31 25	274 31 50	301 8784 161	8784 161 4267
606	Bridgeton Ct.: Bridgeton Reelsboro Riverdale Total	25 50 101	10 10 36	5 5 15	5 5 15	60 55 101	70 60 101	70 60 101	70 70 27	64 10 23	66 10 23	58 5 22	74 5 22	54 25 90	74 25 90	274 50 81	9659 1423 17	9659 1423 17
607	Camp Glenn: Broad Creek Camp Glenn Total	26 40 18	13 13 43	13 13 5	13 13 5	62 62 101	72 62 101	72 62 101	72 60 10	64 10 3	66 10 3	58 10 5	74 17 43	54 32 10	74 32 10	274 17 18434	1423 6161 7584	1423 6161 7584
608	Dover: Asbury Dover Lane's Chapel Tuscarora Total	26 40 18 13 97	13 13 5 5 43	13 13 5 5 43	13 13 5 5 43	62 62 101 101 43	72 62 101 101 43	72 62 101 101 43	72 60 10 10 40	64 10 3	66 10 3	58 10 5	74 17 43	54 32 10	74 32 10	274 17 18434	1423 6161 7584	1423 6161 7584
609	Dover: Asbury Dover Lane's Chapel Tuscarora Total	26 40 18 13 97	13 13 5 5 43	13 13 5 5 43	13 13 5 5 43	62 62 101 101 43	72 62 101 101 43	72 62 101 101 43	72 60 10 10 40	64 10 3	66 10 3	58 10 5	74 17 43	54 32 10	74 32 10	274 17 18434	1423 6161 7584	1423 6161 7584

NEW BERN DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B—(Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	58	70	71	60	61	65	59	69	70	70	64	66	58	74	10	74	54	74	62
	(9) Advance Special-General (One or More)	(10) Advance Special—Conference	(11) Church School Rally Day	(12) Fellowship of Suffering & Service (World Communion Sun.)	(13) Methodist Television Ministry	(14) Race Relations Sunday (Paine College)	(15) Week of Dedication	(16) Methodist Retirement Home Special (Mothers Day)	(17) Methodist Student Day	Church Extension \$10.00 Club	Methodist Youth Fund	United College Appeal	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (General)	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (Cont.)	District Work	Other Benevolences (Conference and Local)	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District & Conf. Treasurers	Grand Totals: All Funds Reported	
610 Greenville: Jarvis Memorial	1884	196	196	91	89	125	80	1090	183	102	10	180	621	3247	14572				
611 St. James	100	45	15	15	15	30	15	140	60	105	125	350	26093	350	26093				
612 Grifton	224	22	25	32	25	25	25	90	25	118	3467	118	3467	12	15	936			
613 Grimesland: Grimesland Providence	11		5											12	15	936			
	38													12	15	936			
Salem														12	15	936			
Total	49	6	5	5	5	9	5	30	25	6	18	100	228	8849	8849				
614 Harlowe-Oak Grove: Harlowe Oak Grove	15	6	5	5	5	7	5	30	6	14	32	34	23	2788	23	2788			
Total	25	10	16	10	10	16	10	12	12	12	32	75	110	7167	110	7167			
514-5 Haverlock: Cherry Point														15	25	3171			
615 First	51	100	8	25	25	25	10	150	8	6	120	460	15772	150	15772				
616 Jacksonville	522	72	20	49	60	30	30	120	59	132	150	666	39324	150	39324				
617 Kinston: Queen Street	10654	66	155	50	55	200	826	39	325	4235	185	2000	3624	749226	3624	749226			
617-5 St. John	35	11	10	10	5	10	10	5	5	15	15	71	1949	15	1949				
618 St. Mark	40													15	1949				
619 Westminster	274	29	25	5	10	16	8	10	19	50	8	58	10483	195	10483				
620 Kinston Ct.: Bethany	23	8	5	5	2	1	5	4	12	12	24	24	1810	1810	33011				
Edwards Chapel	8	8	5	5	2	3	11	4	4	4	42	1858	3171	1858	33011				
Sharon	22	5	5	5	3	5	5	10	11	27	90	6839	3171	1858	33011				
Total	53	8	15	7	7	9	16	15	27	5	90	6839	3171	1858	33011				
621 Marshallburg	80	5	5	5	5	5	62	60	35	2	38	217	2562	206	13331				
622 Maysville	25	13	10	5	5	5	8	2	2	2	38	130	3563	206	13331				
622-5 Midway-Bethlehem: Bethlehem Midway	20	13	6	5	20	20	20	2	4	4	76	347	6125	38	130	3563			
Total	93	600	70	435	70	35	501	35	79	1150	105	1619	33827	175	1619	33827			
623 Morehead City: First	73	600	70	435	70	35	501	35	79	1150	105	1619	33827	175	1619	33827			
624 Franklin Memorial	269	25	25	12	12	75	120	20	50	630	163	82987	8581	105	105	8581			
625 New Bern: Centenary	43	15	5	40	10	5	40	10	10	110	17	15092	8581	163	82987				
626 Riverside	75	30	10	18	10	10	18	10	10	110	17	15092	8581	163	82987				
627 Trinity	100	50	36	30	30	75	100	20	20	230	75	536	15092	113	536	15092			
628 Newport	629	50	50	36	30	75	100	20	20	230	75	536	15092	113	536	15092			
629 Ocracoke	39	15	18	51	39	30	100	20	20	170	6	34	10511	100	453	10511			
630 Oriental: Araphoe Kershaw Oriental	10	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	70	2	2	119	10	15	1084			
Total	10	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	70	2	2	119	10	15	1084			
														41	175	4564			

631	Total Follocksville Ct.: Belgrade Lee's Chapel Follocksville Tabernacle Total	10 7 3 31 6 47	10 4 2 7 6 10	10 9 14 4 3 16	10 1 1 1 1 23	10 1 1 1 1 8	70 50 40 90	71 60 24 11 31 19 85	20 210	774								
631.5	Queens-Oak Grover: Oak Grove Queen's Creek Total	40 25 80 553	7 7 14 25	7 7 14 15	7 7 14 15	7 7 14 15	425	92 39 131 1218	857 3053 3910 4754	3238								
632	Richlands Ct.: Gum Branch Total	10 10 6	4 4 5	4 4 8	4 4 8	4 4 8	5	53	6	7541								
632.5	Salter Path Sea Level: Cedar Island Sea Level	13 13 13	13 13 13	13 13 13	13 13 13	13 13 13	30	36	5	3238								
633	Shady Grove: Cypress Creek Foy's Memorial Shady Grove Total	26 12 13 13 50	5 1 1 1 4	5 1 1 1 4	5 1 1 1 4	5 1 1 1 4	10	72	5	10779								
634	Stonewall: Alliance Bayboro Stonewall Vandemere Total	16 21 111	17 23 31	17 23 31	17 23 31	17 23 31	18	38	41	3622								
635	Straits-Harkers Island: Harkers Island Total	5	6	6	6	6	5	38	140	3411								
636	Swansboro Total	21	15	15	15	15	5	79	205	7033								
637	Trenton: Maple Grove Oak Grove Trenton Total	111 25 13 5	31 12 13 5	31 12 13 5	31 12 13 5	31 12 13 5	240	16	100	12682								
638	Vanceboro Total	5	5	5	5	5	20	92	75	11709								
639	Vanceboro Ct.: Chapman Epworth Lane's Chapel Total	12 17 17 59	5 5 10 29	5 5 10 29	5 5 10 29	5 5 10 29	43	14	14	1190								
639.5	Williston-Smyrna: Smyrna Williston Total	76 11 28 39	5 5 5 10	5 5 5 10	5 5 5 10	5 5 5 10	90	14	29	6648								
640	Woodington-Webb: Webb Woodington Total	11 28 39	5 5 10	5 5 10	5 5 10	5 5 10	30	76	90	8553								
TOTAL		16797	2019	919	1359	382	630	1086	2396	442	10065	1257	99	357	5858	6500	18482	904947

207	Rehoboth	3	3	2	2	1	204	10	39	31	60	140	79	12
396	Union Chapel	3	2	2	2	1	394	14	52	52	17	288	146	8
648	Total	3	5	4	4	2	643	24	13	91	170	428	225	20
220	Henderson: City Road	10	5	1	1	1	230	12	8	34	53	158	276	187
1326	First	27	34	7	12	11	1344	10	12	45	248	872	489	50
75	White Memorial: Wesley	1	1	1	1	1	76	2	5	11	28	85	33	70
84	White Memorial	5	4	2	1	1	94	6	4	30	101	168	88	13
139	Total	6	5	2	1	1	170	4	4	71	129	253	121	13
168	Kipling-Cokesburg	6	1	2	2	1	172	7	12	21	28	68	55	28
174	Kipling	4	2	3	1	1	172	2	4	14	89	143	102	7
338	Total	10	3	5	3	2	344	9	19	35	117	211	157	7
254	Knightdale	8	6	9	3	1	268	6	7	26	14	49	34	19
300	Lillington	2	13	1	4	2	305	9	2	40	14	128	251	137
563	Louisburg	13	26	4	11	14	592	7	13	20	113	218	126	28
124	Louisburg Ct.: Bunn	1	1	2	2	3	122	6	6	4	17	60	35	12
151	Hill King	1	1	2	2	3	150	3	3	6	47	128	65	14
75	Leaks	4	3	4	2	2	74	3	3	5	24	60	39	5
21	Piney Grove	6	3	4	2	2	51	5	5	2	22	56	54	7
56	Shiloh	4	1	4	2	2	43	12	12	18	79	323	202	9
427	Total	14	4	10	10	4	431	1	12	10	106	188	125	26
154	Macedonia	16	4	11	1	1	185	1	1	10	40	22	16	16
100	Macon: Hebron	6	6	3	1	1	102	10	10	4	22	53	25	2
171	Macon	6	2	1	1	1	179	8	37	13	40	104	60	6
162	Warren Plains	1	5	1	1	1	156	28	65	42	47	92	54	5
483	Total	6	8	1	2	4	437	1	30	20	110	249	139	4
150	Mamers Cool Springs	2	1	2	1	1	150	9	9	34	93	69	12	26
127	Mt. Ariel	4	3	3	1	2	128	4	33	26	22	90	72	8
411	Spring Hill	6	3	4	1	3	412	12	55	76	119	262	212	40
158	Union	7	1	7	1	1	171	6	35	36	53	146	85	30
75	Woodside	1	2	1	2	2	76	7	4	27	17	57	31	15
921	Total	18	4	11	7	4	937	18	6	162	245	648	469	117
330	Middleburg: Cokesburg	3	2	5	3	4	297	3	11	3	98	203	128	20
112	Drewry	4	2	2	2	2	88	8	12	15	2	14	55	35
184	Middleburg	8	2	4	4	17	117	1	9	18	30	65	53	10
182	Shocco	3	2	1	3	3	191	7	5	11	89	56	12	12
936	Total	15	7	13	10	14	172	13	17	25	116	62	16	16
185	Millbrook	10	12	2	2	96	865	4	2	100	528	334	36	68
104	Mount Pleasant: Middlesex	6	2	2	2	1	109	5	22	79	212	252	132	12
347	Mount Pleasant	3	3	4	1	6	339	4	6	29	44	109	76	44
145	Sims	3	3	4	1	6	147	3	4	59	153	258	141	7
596	Total	12	5	2	6	8	595	4	12	146	219	495	290	18
246	Nordina: Jerusalem	6	3	1	3	2	251	6	10	8	110	110	50	9
360	Nordina	1	3	9	2	2	356	12	13	36	114	217	109	11
357	Zion	1	1	10	6	3	345	8	8	56	125	220	115	22
963	Total	7	10	20	6	7	952	26	35	14	248	545	334	28
138	Pleasant Grove	6	6	6	2	5	152	5	6	43	90	161	92	4
3064	Raleigh: Edenton Street	43	74	11	138	25	2850	37	108	114	47	463	284	26
1068	Fairmont	24	56	9	97	4	9	34	248	12	416	599	475	110
1100	Hayes Barton	31	131	21	35	8	5	233	13	91	85	27	290	123
204	Highland	9	41	3	24	1	228	16	5	79	17	122	383	167
12	Total	3	3	2	2	2	394	14	13	52	140	288	146	8
8	Total	3	3	2	2	2	643	24	13	91	170	428	225	20
80	Total	10	5	1	1	1	230	12	8	34	53	158	276	187
157	Total	27	34	7	12	11	1344	10	12	45	248	872	489	50
137	Total	5	4	2	1	1	76	2	5	11	28	85	33	70
139	Total	6	5	2	1	1	170	4	4	30	101	168	88	13
168	Total	6	1	2	2	1	172	7	12	21	28	68	55	28
174	Total	4	2	3	1	1	172	2	4	14	89	143	102	7
338	Total	10	3	5	3	2	344	9	19	35	117	211	157	7
254	Total	8	6	9	3	1	268	6	7	26	14	49	34	19
300	Total	2	13	1	4	2	305	9	2	40	14	128	251	137
563	Total	13	26	4	19	14	592	7	13	20	113	218	126	28
124	Total	1	1	2	2	3	122	6	6	4	17	60	35	12
151	Total	1	1	2	2	3	150	3	3	6	47	128	65	14
75	Total	4	3	4	2	2	74	3	3	5	24	60	39	5
21	Total	6	3	4	2	2	51	5	5	2	22	56	54	7
56	Total	4	1	4	2	2	43	12	12	18	79	323	202	9
427	Total	14	4	10	10	4	431	1	12	10	106	188	125	26
154	Total	16	4	11	1	1	185	1	1	10	40	22	16	16
100	Total	6	6	3	1	1	102	10	10	4	22	53	25	2
171	Total	6	2	1	1	1	179	8	37	13	40	104	60	6
162	Total	1	5	1	1	1	156	28	65	42	47	92	54	5
483	Total	6	8	1	2	4	437	1	30	20	110	249	139	4
150	Total	2	1	2	1	1	150	9	9	34	93	69	12	26
127	Total	4	3	3	1	2	128	4	33	26	22	90	72	8
411	Total	6	3	4	1	3	412	12	55	76	119	262	212	40
158	Total	7	1	7	1	1	171	6	35	36	53	146	85	30
75	Total	1	2	1	2	2	76	7	4	27	17	57	31	15
921	Total	18	4	11	7	4	937	18	6	162	245	648	469	117
330	Total	3	2	5	3	4	297	3	11	3	98	203	128	20
112	Total	4	2	2	2	2	88	8	12	15	2	14	55	35
184	Total	8	2	4	4	17	117	1	9	18	30	65	53	10
182	Total	3	2	1	3	3	191	7	5	11	89	56	12	12
936	Total	15	7	13	10	14	172	13	17	25	116	62	16	16
185	Total	10	12	2	2	2	109	5	22	79	212	252	132	12
104	Total	6	2	2	2	1	109	4	6	29	44	109	76	44
347	Total	3	3	4	1	6	339	4	3	59	153	258	141	7
145	Total	3	3	4	1	6	147	3	4	58	39	22	128	73
596	Total	12	5	2	6	8	595	4	12	146	219	495	290	18
246	Total	6	3	1	3	2	251	6	10	8	110	110	50	9
360	Total	1	3	9	2	2	356	12	13	36	114	217	109	11
357	Total	1	1	10	6	3	345	8	8	56	125	220	115	22
963	Total	7	10	20	6	7	952	26	35	14	248	545	334	28
138	Total	6	6	6	2	5	152	5	6	43	90	161	92	4
3064	Total	43	74	11	138	25	2850	37	108	114	47	463	284	26
1068	Total	24	56	9	97	4	9	34	248	12	416	599	475	110
1100	Total	31	131	21	35	8	5	233	13	91	85	27	290	123
204	Total	9	41	3	24	1	228	16	5	79	17	122	383	167

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										ATTENDANCE			
	BAPTISMS											Children's Division 0-11 Years				Adult Division 12-23 Years		Adult Division 24 Years and Over		Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)		Average Att. Sun. Evening Fellowship		Avg. Attendance Add'l Sessions of Church School	
	Total Full Members	Reported this year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conf.	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Home Members	Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Children (Exclude Col. 17)	Adult-Home Members	Adults (Exclude Col. 17)	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sun. Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Older Adults	
733 Jenkins Memorial	298	6	8	6	6	2	4	300	1	11	12	13	14	15	31	41	59	140	81	15	21	22	23	24	
733.5 Layden Memorial	80	20	6	2	2	5	4	108	7	14	14	11	57	13	57	13	75	156	68	13	15	12	12	12	
734 Longview Gardens	275	17	24	17	15	5	5	313	25	17	110	38	29	177	22	133	399	225	14	20	21	22	23	24	
734.5 St. Mark's	28	4	23	9	1	8	2	63	8	2	24	9	43	8	34	8	94	52	17	18	18	18	18	18	
735 Trinity	982	34	38	9	38	12	8	1005	16	24	40	40	179	103	213	535	337	40	10	25	80	25	80	80	
736 Wesley Memorial	274	8	22	3	20	13	3	271	7	4	22	17	8	110	23	75	233	147	8	20	6	7	7	7	
737 Westover	287	43	80	15	9	9	1	406	9	43	28	30	163	45	191	429	225	35	99	20	12	12	12	12	
737.3 Wynnewood Park	36	5	12	8	3	2	147	2	6	14	4	11	20	9	21	61	37	7	25	5	5	5	5	5	
737.5 Tar River: Ebenezer	150	2	2	3	3	4	84	1	1	6	4	5	8	3	6	15	31	15	20	20	20	20	20	20	
Kittrell	85	1	2	1	6	4	312	1	6	4	14	14	25	52	44	94	229	130	56	47	6	6	6	6	
Plank Chapel	263	8	3	1	6	6	326	4	1	14	5	39	33	157	98	16	282	625	336	111	47	21	21	21	
Trinity	813	17	2	14	5	6	9	807	1	17	5	12	31	37	74	154	92	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	
Total	180	14	2	2	5	5	2	211	1	9	3	15	64	43	73	193	105	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	
738 Vance: Flat Rock	207	1	4	4	1	2	179	3	1	4	6	6	30	8	39	83	51	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	
Gillburg	170	0	1	5	7	1	126	4	2	8	2	29	23	23	50	110	65	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	
Harris Chapel	124	4	1	5	6	14	6	702	4	28	9	41	154	111	236	542	313	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	
Spring Valley	681	28	7	12	6	17	176	4	5	5	16	16	41	18	62	137	84	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
Total	160	11	5	5	5	4	41	3	3	6	3	3	6	3	5	10	6	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
739 Wake Forest-Youngsville: Wake Forest	202	11	5	5	6	1	217	4	5	19	6	19	10	14	7	30	68	40	10	10	10	10	10	10	
Youngsville	121	1	2	1	1	2	123	1	6	5	3	5	3	18	5	6	20	57	30	30	30	30	30	30	
Total	57	7	2	1	5	2	105	2	1	2	9	10	20	15	3	28	74	11	70	12	12	12	12	12	
740 Warren: Bethlehem	108	2	1	1	2	1	113	3	2	9	8	10	20	15	3	46	111	70	12	12	12	12	12	12	
Prospect	112	2	1	1	2	1	113	3	2	9	8	10	20	15	3	46	111	70	12	12	12	12	12	12	
Providence	398	12	3	2	5	2	403	3	5	16	30	3	78	59	16	124	310	140	26	26	26	26	26	26	
Shady Grove	287	9	3	2	9	1	286	7	8	10	16	8	32	29	94	179	100	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	
Total	238	8	7	5	9	1	245	7	8	10	18	5	57	49	25	99	253	158	40	40	40	40	40	40	
741 Warrenton	341	10	5	5	6	3	351	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	
741.5 Wendell	250	20	659	911	285	730	258	191	288	25408	319	449	883	1411	532	5456	3412	257	8403	11039	1154	597	909	570	
742 Zebulon	250	20	659	911	285	730	258	191	288	25408	319	449	883	1411	532	5456	3412	257	8403	11039	1154	597	909	570	
TOTAL	25020	659	911	285	730	258	191	288	25408	319	449	883	1411	532	5456	3412	257	8403	11039	1154	597	909	570	570	

RALEIGH DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	CHURCH SCHOOLS GENERAL INFORMATION										METHODIST MEN			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	25 Number of Church Schools on Charge	26 Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	27 Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	28 Joining the Church on Prof. of Faith	29 Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by the Methodist Church?	30 Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	W. S. C. S.			34 Number Chartered Groups	35 Membership	36 Number "Together" Subscriptions	37 Number of Organized Churches	38 Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	39 Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	40 Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	41 Indeb. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
							31 Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	32 Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	33 Amount Paid for Local Work								
701 Angier.....	1	66		✓	✓	1	20	61	1	20	1	1	35000	260	40	7500	
702 Apex-Holly Springs: Apex Holly Springs.....	1	59	3	✓	✓	1	22	428	1	24	1	1	45000		40	7500	
703 Baileys: Bailey.....	2	108	3	✓	✓	2	39	649	1	24	1	2	65000	17500	40	7500	
704 Pleasant Grove.....	1	89	2	✓	✓	50	51	116	1	10	1	1	3000		40		
705 Benson: Benson.....	1	89	2	✓	✓	50	51	116	1	10	1	2	70000	6500	40		
706 Cary.....	1	72		✓	✓	1	62	365	1	10000	2	1	10000		40		
707 Clayton: Calvary.....	2	107	11	✓	✓	2	76	365	2	110000	2	2	110000	17000	40		
708 Coats: Coats.....	1	60	3	✓	✓	1	102	1500	1	65	1	1	140000	11500	40	3500	
709 Pleasant Plains.....	2	60	3	✓	✓	1	60	825	1	100000	1	1	100000	12000	40		
710 Dunn: Divine Street.....	2	72	8	✓	✓	1	25		1	7000	1	1	10000		40		
711 Ebenezer.....	2	133	15	✓	✓	1	136	1483	1	25	1	22	17000		40		
712 Erwin: Erwin.....	1	135	3	✓	✓	1	136	1483	1	25	1	2	237000	23000	40	7500	
713 Franklinton: Franklinton Wesley Chapel.....	2	105	5	✓	✓	2	38	47	1	30	1	1	40000	20000	40	4842	
714 Fuquay Springs.....	1	80	17	✓	✓	700			1	15000	1	1	55000		40		
715 Garner.....	2	165	18	✓	✓	798	60	362	1	55	2	2	70000	10000	40	15000	
716 Garner Ck.: Elizabeth.....	1	36	63	✓	✓	1	60	362	1	55	1	1	1500	6804	40	15000	
717 Highland's.....	1	62	98	✓	✓	1	60	362	1	55	1	2	61500	30000	40	15000	
718 Mt. Zion.....	1	81	1	✓	✓	115	67	199	1	30	2	1	150000	21000	40	3700	
							75	113	1	31	1	1	20000	18000	40	16000	
							15	20	1	15000	1	1	15000		40	2645	
							40	146	1	30000	1	1	30000		40	8050	
							25	47	1	14550	1	1	14550		40	1820	

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	CHURCH SCHOOLS GENERAL INFORMATION								W. S. C. S.				METHODIST MEN		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	2 Number of Church Schools on Charge	5 Methodist Pupils and Con- stituents in Vacation Church Schools	26 Methodist Pupils and Con- stituents in Church Schools	27 Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	28 Church School Members Joining the Church on Prof. of Faith	29 Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?	30 Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	31 Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	32 Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	33 Amount Paid for Local Work	34 Number Chartered Groups	35 Membership	36 Number "Together" Subscriptions	37 Number of Organized Churches	38 Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equip- ment, and Land	39 Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	40 Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	41 Indeb. on Bldgs., Equip- ment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
713.5	3	179	1	1	1	286	3	80	213	2	3	2	3	59950	17000	14515	41	
Granville: Mt. Carmel	1	35	3	3	1	157	1	25	108	1	1	1	1	15000	30000			
Rehoboth	1	45	3	3	1	157	1	108		1	1	1	1	30000				
Union Chapel	1	80	3	3	1	200	2	133		1	1	1	1	50000	10000	8200		
Total	2	110	11	11	33	95	1	33	95	27	3	1	3	100000	12000	20937		
714	1	164	17	17	1	2424	1	299	2424	70	1	1	1	457529	12000			
Henderso: City Road	1	61	4	4	1	38	1	10	38	1	1	1	1	24500	14000	1500		
715	1	61	4	4	1	38	1	21	88	3	1	1	1	14000	7000	1600		
White Memorial-Wesley: Wesley	1	54	4	4	1	38	2	31	126	2	2	2	2	38500	7000	3100		
716	2	115	5	5	1	12	1	12	165	3	2	2	2	26000	50000			
White Memorial	1	21	4	4	1	12	1	12	165	2	2	2	2	26000	50000			
Total	1	28	2	2	1	44	2	44	234	7	4	4	4	76000	25000			
717	1	28	2	2	1	44	2	44	234	7	4	4	4	76000	25000			
Kipling-Cokesburg: Cokesburg	1	49	6	6	1	348	2	56	399	1	1	1	1	60000	4500	5728		
Kipling	1	49	6	6	1	348	2	56	399	1	1	1	1	60000	4500	5728		
Total	2	60	8	8	2	348	4	65	389	2	2	2	2	120000	9000	11448		
718	1	65	12	12	1	166	1	13	45	14	1	1	1	7900	18000			
Knightsdale	1	65	12	12	1	166	1	13	45	14	1	1	1	7900	18000			
719	1	65	12	12	1	166	1	23	153	1	1	1	1	16900	4160	67		
Lillington	1	65	12	12	1	166	1	23	153	1	1	1	1	16900	4160	67		
Louisburg	1	65	12	12	1	166	1	23	153	1	1	1	1	16900	4160	67		
720	1	65	12	12	1	166	1	23	153	1	1	1	1	16900	4160	67		
Louisburg Ct.: Bunn	1	65	12	12	1	166	1	23	153	1	1	1	1	16900	4160	67		
721	1	65	12	12	1	166	1	23	153	1	1	1	1	16900	4160	67		
Hill King	1	65	12	12	1	166	1	23	153	1	1	1	1	16900	4160	67		
Leaks	1	65	12	12	1	166	1	23	153	1	1	1	1	16900	4160	67		
722	1	60	14	14	2	348	4	84	303	1	5	5	5	35860	5350	197		
Pinney Grove	1	60	14	14	2	348	4	84	303	1	5	5	5	35860	5350	197		
Leaks	1	60	14	14	2	348	4	84	303	1	5	5	5	35860	5350	197		
Shiloh	1	60	14	14	2	348	4	84	303	1	5	5	5	35860	5350	197		
Total	5	60	14	14	2	348	4	84	303	1	5	5	5	35860	5350	197		
722.5	1	35	6	6	1	204	3	64	204	7	3	3	3	55000	12500	5440		
Macedonia	1	35	6	6	1	204	3	64	204	7	3	3	3	55000	12500	5440		
722.5	1	35	6	6	1	204	3	64	204	7	3	3	3	55000	12500	5440		
Macon: Hebron	1	35	6	6	1	204	3	64	204	7	3	3	3	55000	12500	5440		
Macon	1	35	6	6	1	204	3	64	204	7	3	3	3	55000	12500	5440		
Warren Plains	1	35	6	6	1	204	3	64	204	7	3	3	3	55000	12500	5440		
Total	3	35	6	6	1	204	3	64	204	7	3	3	3	55000	12500	5440		
723	1	40	4	4	1	63	1	18	58	1	1	1	1	6500	200			
Mamers: Cool Springs	1	40	4	4	1	63	1	18	58	1	1	1	1	6500	200			
Mr. Ariel	1	40	4	4	1	63	1	18	58	1	1	1	1	6500	200			
Spring Hill	1	104	6	6	1	100	1	29	562	1	40	40	40	9000	3000			
Union	1	70	7	7	1	57	1	10	300	1	40	40	40	9000	3000			
Woodside	1	53	1	1	1	57	1	10	300	1	40	40	40	9000	3000			
Total	5	309	18	18	3	300	5	90	916	1	40	40	40	36500	30000	45200		
724	1	50	3	3	1	36	1	36	55	1	20	20	20	20000				
Middleburg: Cokesburg	1	50	3	3	1	36	1	36	55	1	20	20	20	20000				

725	Drewry	1	50		1	18	25	1	5000		800	
726	Middleburg	1	26		1	26	175	1	10000			
	Shocco	1	23		1	20	12	1	11000			
	Tabernacle	1	43		1	39	230	1	12000			
	Total	5	172		5	139	497	1	58000	10000	800	
	Millbrook	1	69		1	34	47	1	50000			
	Mount Pleasant: Middlesex	1	61		1	18	33	1	27500			
	Mount Pleasant	1	70		1	36	75	1	45000			
	Sims	1	98		1	34	54	1	30000			
	Total	3	229		3	88	162	1	102500	12000	200	
727	Norlina: Jerusalem	1	54		1	15	381	1	30000		1000	
	Norlina	1	47		1	72	165	1	44000		1000	
	Zion	1	47		1	38	15	1	35000		700	
	Total	3	101		3	125	561	1	109000	18000	8200	
728	Pleasant Grove	1	35		1	28	75	1	45000	750	375	
729	Raleigh: Edenton Street	1	210		1	661	3476	1	400000	45000	142000	
730	Fairmont	1	106	75	1	226	2815	1	309500	36500	137000	
731	Hayes Barton	1	150		1	302	9686	1	567000	17000	204000	
732	Highland	1	75	4	1	67	1407	1	20000	800	75000	
733	Jenkins Memorial	1	40		1	45	815	1	65000	10000	24000	
733.5	Layden Memorial	1	50		1	30	65	1	80886	1200	65000	
734	Longview Gardens	1	125	35	1	110	920	1	14000	14000	11242	
734.5	St. Mark's	1	40		1	30	211	1	100000	30000	6000	
735	Trinity	1	123		1	128	1679	1	40000	15000	6000	
736	Wesley Memorial	1	80		1	58	913	1	95000	15000	21461	
737	Westover	1	123		1	85	126	1	867		18000	
737.3	Wynnewood Park	1	36		1	18	60	1	12500			
737.5	Tar River: Ebercezer	1	37		1	22		1	3250	300		
	Kittrell	1	60		1	40		1	30000			
	Plank Chapel	1	67		1	56		1	30000			
	Trinity	1	67		1	56		1	30000			
	Total	4	216		3	118		4	75750	6000	3300	
738	Vance: Flat Rock	1	21	14	1	32	66	1	24000		100	
	Gillburg	1	48		1	23	31	1	15000		100	
	Harris Chapel	1	31		1	11	25	1	6000		100	
	Spring Valley	1	25		1	29	265	1	8000		100	
	Total	4	125	14	4	95	387	1	53000	12240	400	
739	Wake Forest: Youngsville: Wake Forest	1	35		1	41	37	1	25000			
	Youngsville	1	30		1	12	26	1	13000			
	Total	2	35		2	53	62	1	38000	7000	7000	
740	Warren: Bethlehem	1	28		1	14	30	1	32000			
	Prospect	1	8		1	8	41	1	3000			
	Providence	1	24		1	18	225	1	35000			
	Shady Grove	1	30		1	22	29	1	20000			
	Total	4	82		4	62	325	1	90000	11000	3000	
741	Warrenton	1	34		1	204	275	1	175000	35000		
741.5	Wendell	1	34		1	49	444	1	70000	22000		
742	Zebulon	1	75		1	53	902	1	65000	6000	1000	
TOTAL		3	4896	128	514	7421	4415	29	4832932	702600	323679	790330

714	Total	124	1145	424	3325	532	275	66	183	532	33	261	2396	3453	3471
715	Henderson: City Road	560	2150	411	3600	3600	6000	72	198	576	36	288	1731	2901	2501
716	First White Memorial-Wesley: Wesley...	141029	11509	3927	6600	6600	6600	132	363	1056	66	1035	9155	11807	11807
717	Total	314	185	76	400	400	400	8	22	64	4	30	190	1212	1212
	White Memorial	425	465	97	1140	1140	1140	21	57	166	11	77	562	1200	1200
	Total	739	650	173	1540	1540	1540	29	79	230	15	107	752	1200	1212
	Kipling-Cokesburg: Cokesburg	1200	142	116	1000	1000	1000	5	55	160	10	71	518	1200	1212
	Total	250	1335	270	3000	3000	3000	60	165	480	30	214	1273	3056	3056
718	Knightsdale	1450	1477	386	4000	4000	4000	80	220	640	40	285	1791	1909	1909
719	Lillington	3626	1119	381	3000	3000	3000	60	165	480	30	164	1010	1909	1909
720	Louisburg	682	1069	450	4000	4000	4000	80	220	640	40	273	2400	3653	3653
721	Louisburg Ct.: Bunn	17467	2308	593	4500	4500	4500	90	248	720	45	381	2724	4208	4208
	Hill King	118	321	88	1188	1188	1188	92	248	720	45	381	2724	4208	4208
	Leaks	817	289	92	1260	1260	1260	10	27	77	5	32	204	692	692
	Piney Grove	100	27	55	486	486	486	10	27	77	5	32	204	692	692
	Shiloh	300	100	27	594	594	594	12	33	95	5	39	246	692	692
722	Total	1235	970	292	3600	3528	3300	12	60	172	10	71	627	2598	962
722.5	Macedonia	73	330	283	3300	3300	3300	66	181	528	33	131	641	1580	1580
	Macon	135	116	41	588	588	588	12	32	94	6	38	385	692	692
	Warren Plains	453	772	503	1246	1246	1246	25	69	199	12	81	815	1580	1580
	Total	240	80	109	966	966	966	19	53	155	10	63	632	2700	2700
723	Manners: Cool Springs	190	828	653	2800	2800	2800	56	154	448	28	182	1832	2692	2692
	Mt. Ariel	20	280	73	612	612	612	12	34	98	6	46	315	2700	2700
	Spring Hill	187	61	130	468	468	468	6	16	46	5	35	244	2700	2700
	Union	300	180	339	1620	1620	1620	32	89	259	16	141	846	2700	2700
	Woodside	300	400	104	621	621	621	12	34	98	6	46	315	2700	2700
724	Total	1012	3593	711	3600	3600	3600	6	16	46	3	22	149	2999	2999
	Brewery	1400	421	229	1008	1008	1008	68	189	547	36	290	1869	3051	3051
	Middleburg	450	104	64	756	756	756	4	10	29	2	12	108	2999	2999
	Shocco	192	90	90	900	900	900	15	42	121	8	53	454	2999	2999
	Tabernacla	482	1000	756	3600	3600	3600	15	42	121	8	53	454	2999	2999
725	Total	1850	1445	573	3600	3600	3600	72	198	576	36	251	2163	3294	3294
726	Millbrook	2604	1143	378	2800	2800	2800	56	154	448	28	127	976	1789	1789
	Mount Pleasant: Middlelex	440	440	225	825	825	825	16	45	132	8	61	324	3294	3294
	Sims	4000	206	84	1650	1650	1650	33	91	264	17	120	717	3294	3294
727	Total	4149	1212	544	3300	3300	3300	66	181	528	33	241	1365	2414	2414
	Norlina: Jerusalem	800	109	194	882	882	882	18	49	141	9	73	593	2414	2414
	Norlina	2400	286	320	2268	2268	2268	45	125	363	23	197	1534	2414	2414
	Zion	1586	364	194	1050	1050	1050	21	57	168	10	87	709	2414	2414
728	Total	3200	759	708	4200	4200	4200	84	231	672	42	357	2836	4222	4222
729	Pleasant Grove	400	2864	215	1700	1700	1700	34	93	272	17	126	800	4222	4222
730	Raleigh: Edenton Street	25600	49459	2941	9000	9000	9000	180	496	1440	90	3164	27190	32560	32560
731	Fairmont	1267	17050	1972	6000	6000	6000	120	330	960	60	900	6355	8950	8950
732	Hayes Barton	15626	56456	3199	7200	7200	7200	144	396	1152	72	1189	8302	11255	11255
733	Highland	1875	9215	589	3000	3000	3000	60	165	480	30	150	1040	2004	2004
733.5	Jenkins Memorial	2320	892	252	2800	2800	2800	10	27	80	7	70	500	1997	50
	Layden Memorial	1570	892	252	500	500	500	10	27	80	7	70	500	1997	50

RALEIGH DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A—(Continued)

(376)

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	48	50	49	51	74	52	(7) Benevolence (See Note on Caption of Statistics)	Items 1-7, Totals	Items 1-7, Total Payments
	Paid on Principal and Interest of Old Indebtedness	Paid For Building and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidental, Etc.	Paid For Church School Administration Lesson Materials, Supplies, Inc.	Salary Estimated, Pastor and Associate Pastor(s) at Beginning of This Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	(1) Episcopal Fund 2% P.S.	(2) District Superintendent's Fund 5% P.S.	(3) Conference Pension Fund 16% P.S.	(4) Minister's Retirement Fund 1% P.S.	(5) Minimum Salary Fund 3% Total Money	(7) Benevolence (See Note on Caption of Statistics)	Items 1-7, Totals	Items 1-7, Total Payments
734	32584	37801	3516	871	3600	999	000	800	72	198	576	36	273	1600	2755	2755
734.5	10500	3708	389	297	600	600	000	000	12	33	33	96	87	725	959	959
735	3255	1093	1480	1088	5100	5300	000	500	106	292	834	53	930	4461	6676	6676
736	3084	1553	5204	401	3800	3800	000	1000	50	112	342	38	50	530	2317	1122
737		1179	1114	726	3200	3200	000	1000	64	176	512	32	252	1285	2121	2321
737.3		375	52	103	500	500	000	000	10	27	80	5	70	550	742	742
737.5		115	28	27	360	612	000	000	12	34	98	6	49	407	000	000
		115	28	27	360	612	000	000	7	20	58	4	29	240	000	000
		2245	427	256	1404	1404	000	000	28	77	225	14	111	933	000	000
		2245	450	216	1224	1224	000	000	25	67	196	12	97	813	000	000
		3017	957	602	3600	3600	000	000	72	198	576	36	285	2392	3559	3559
738		471	712	203	1000	1000	000	000	20	55	160	10	75	640	000	000
		50	580	254	922	922	000	000	18	50	144	9	68	605	000	000
		295	331	270	918	918	000	000	18	49	144	9	67	622	000	000
	350	000	000	000	000	000	000	000	16	44	128	8	57	522	000	000
	350	816	1843	850	3600	3600	000	000	72	198	576	36	267	2389	3538	3538
739		272	248	224	1826	1826	000	000	37	100	292	18	200	1292	000	000
		133	111	111	374	374	000	000	7	21	60	4	31	230	000	000
		272	381	235	2200	2200	000	000	44	121	352	22	231	1522	2271	2393
		1148	348	306	928	928	000	000	19	51	149	9	79	658	000	000
740		95	52	126	320	320	000	000	6	18	51	3	27	227	000	000
		333	326	338	928	928	000	000	19	51	148	9	79	657	000	000
		64	419	425	1024	1024	000	000	20	56	164	11	88	725	000	000
		1640	1145	1195	3200	3200	000	000	64	176	512	32	273	2267	3324	3324
741		58	3493	364	4500	4500	000	000	90	248	720	45	235	3299	4637	4637
741.5		1397	1383	927	4000	4000	000	000	60	220	640	40	280	1842	3102	3102
742		396	1554	810	4000	4000	000	000	80	220	640	40	284	2083	3347	3347
TOTAL	124739	654188	190428	40782	187649	187387	000	7775	3616	9918	28833	1825	18020	137133	204806	199345

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	(9) Advance Special-General (One or More)	(10) Advance Special— Conference	(11) Church School Rally Day	(12) Fellowship of Suffering & Service (World Communion Sun.)	(13) Methodist Television Ministry	(14) Race Relations Sunday (Paine College)	(15) Week of Dedication	(16) Methodist Retirement Home Special (Mothers Day)	(17) Methodist Student Day	Church Extension \$10,000 Club	Methodist Youth Fund	United College Appeal	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (General)	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (Conf.)	District Work	Other Benevolences (Conference and Local)	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District & Coml. Treasurers	Grand Totals: All Funds Reported
	58	70	71	60	61	65	59	69	63	70	64	66	58	74	54	74	62	6629
701 Angier.....	15		5	13		5	3	8		100					31		98	6629
Apex-Holly Springs: Apex	45		25	17			11	11									39	7053
Holly Springs	18			7			3	11									1661	
Total	63		25	24		5	14	22									137	9014
703 Bailey: Bailey	72			42				22		111					2		160	8742
Pleasant Grove	1			10				4		140					60		329	272
Total	73		10	52		25	4	26		251				66	160		489	9014
704 Benson: Benson	64	19	10	10	12	25	4	44	10	140	3			50	18		20	12628
Elevation	17	6	13	5	4	4	2	5	5	30				18	68		349	3863
Total	81	25	23	15	16	27	10	49	15	170	3			68	84		349	16491
705 Cary.....	32	25	50	26	20	25	30	65	20	240	15	167	76	1814	78		616	38929
Clayton: Calvary.....								10										260
Clayton								10										260
Total	75	16	16	13	11	11	11	48	11	210	15			68	68		182	12618
707 Coats: Coats	75			13				58	11	210	15			11	10		182	12878
Total	3													10	10			1708
Pleasant Plains	3																	1249
Total	6																	2527
708 Dunn: Divine Street	357		65	68	12	18	149	116	19	690	53		5	12	86	1248	27841	
Stewart	4																	1723
Total	361		65	68	12	18	163	116	19	690	53		5	12	90	1248	29564	
708.5 Ebenezer	235	100	42	35	10	40	55	35	40	70	70				63	403	11461	
Edwina: Erwin	34		5	5		5	5	30	5	40					60	228	12198	
Paykers Grove	51			50		5	26	29	5	40					12	226	3798	
Total	85		5	55		5	31	59	5	40					72	454	15996	
Franklin: Franklin	39		23	18	18	13	27	13	18	10	3	20		54	304	253	35632	
Wesley Chapel	3		2	2	2		3	2	2					3			967	
Total	42		25	20	20	15	30	15	20	10	3	200		57	304	253	36889	
711 Fuquay Springs	269	30	15	40	10	15	25	10	15	540	23		6	75	513	217	30321	
Garner	26	5	7	4	5	6	8			150	14			78	217	30	16589	
Garner Ct.: Elizabeth	56	10	14	8	10	9	17	25	25	20	12			10	10	30	2382	
Hollands	56	10	14	8	10	9	17	25	25	20	12			22	22	73	5518	
Mt. Zion	56	10	14	8	10	9	17	25	25	20	12			22	22	103	4465	
Total	138	25	35	20	25	24	42	25	25	20	12			54	206		12365	

RALEIGH DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B—(Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	(9) Advance Special-General (One or More)	(10) Advance Special— Conference	(11) Church School Rally Day	(12) Fellowship of Suffering & Service (World Communion Sun.)	(13) Methodist Television Ministry	(14) Race Relations Sunday (Paine College)	(15) Week of Dedication	(16) Methodist Retirement Home Special (Mothers Day)	(17) Methodist Student Day	Church Extension \$10.00 Club	Methodist Youth Fund	United College Appeal	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (General)	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (Conf.)	District Work	Other Benevolences (Conference and Local)	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District & Conf. Treasurers	Grand Totals: All Funds Reported
	58	70	71	60	61	65	59	69	63	70	64	66	58	74	54	74	62	
713.5 Granville: Mt. Carmel																		
Rehoboth	33		4	3	3	3	3	3	3		6				19		42	3283
Union Chapel	39		4	3	3	3	3	3	3		6				35		97	5774
Total	72		8	6	6	6	6	6	6		12				54		139	9057
714 Henderson: City Road	16		40	25	15	15	25	20	20	1360	24				51	61	135	16569
First	128		66	99			139	358			88				90	317	2240	179779
716 White Memorial-Wesley: Wesley	2		2	2	2	2	2	2	2		2				7		38	1412
White Memorial	54		5	5	5	5	5	5	5	20	4				15		88	3622
Total	56		7	7	7	7	7	7	7	20	6				22		126	5034
717 Kipling-Cokesburg: Cokesburg																		
Kipling	31		10	14		8	7	7	7	170	48				15		40	3395
Total	70		30	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	5				5		335	7961
718 Knightdale	101		40	14	8	8	8	8	8	170	48				60		375	11356
Total	148		50	36	26	26	26	26	26	210	38				45	63	113	10672
719 Lillington	22		32	20	20	20	20	20	20	120	10				68		270	10528
Louisburg	108		15	22	58	12	44	45	45	10	10				12		464	30351
Louisburg Ct.: Bunn	7		6	6	2	2	2	2	2								1781	1801
Hill King	7		6	7	7	7	7	7	7								2606	2606
Leaks	4		3	5	3	2	3	3	3		2				8		26	1073
Piney Grove	5																	427
Shiloh	23		9	18	5	2	8	8	8		2				8		26	7150
Total	19		19	11	4	4	5	8	2	50	17				16		75	6538
722 Macedonia	28		11	11	20	14	20	14	14	90	24				9		64	1709
Macon: Hebron	24		5	15	40	19	40	26	26	90	24				19		427	5126
Macon	24		6	27	17	10	17	10	10	90	24				14		60	2698
Warren Plains	76		5	32	78	19	77	50	50	90	24				42		551	9493
Total	3		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2				9		50	1809
723 Mamas: Cool Springs	2		2	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	10				7		12	1311
Mc. Arel	46		5	20	3	1	14	11	4	30	27				4		100	7208
Spring Hill	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	10				5		70	2258
Union	2		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	10				9		10	879
Woodside	54		12	24	9	5	19	27	10	50	57				54		168	13415
Total	46		9	9	9	9	9	9	9	20	9				14	6	45	2788
724 Middleburg: Cokesburg	10		2	2	2	2	2	2	2	9	9				35		96	2183
Brewery	52		11	8	7	7	7	7	7	3	3				11		113	2474
Middleburg	11		8	8	8	8	8	8	8	3	3				13		110	2294
Total	63		20	20	20	20	20	20	20	63	63				63		110	2294

809.5	Hawkins-Tabors: Hawkins	219	1	3	3	217	43	9	3	32	47	64	155	94	25
	Tabor	266	1	3	2	268	7	12	5	18	40	44	134	80	30
	Total	485	1	3	2	485	7	21	8	50	87	108	289	174	55
810	Hobgood: Hobgood	106	1	1	2	106	2	64	2	15	15				
	Palmira	19				19									
	William's Chapel	64				64									
	Total	189				189									
810.5	Hornes-Mt. Zion: Hornes	189	2	1	1	217	8	8	48	47	22	22	130	82	26
	Mt. Zion	255	2	1	2	255	6	16	34	40	52	52	134	93	20
	Total	469	4	2	3	472	13	24	81	76	87	87	260	202	40
811	Jamesville: Holly Springs	156	1	2	1	164	3	15	46	37	37	37	127	95	10
	Jamesville	81	1	1	1	83	3	7	38	37	15	15	87	60	10
	Siloam	44	3	1	1	45	2	6	7	7	20	20	40	30	8
	Wares	8	3	1	1	21	2	6	8	22	8	8	44	40	10
	Total	292	5	2	3	313	5	34	99	85	80	258	225	225	18
812	Littleton: Bethel	37	1	1	1	38	5	6	5	17	15	6	17	15	17
	Littleton	282	4	12	2	270	6	15	48	25	10	63	169	84	17
	Total	319	5	14	3	308	11	21	53	25	10	69	186	99	17
814	Nash: Bethlehem	88	1	1	4	84	1	8	20	5	30	30	60	45	5
	Castalia	27	1	1	1	30	1	6	11	4	9	9	30	15	10
	Gold Valley	83	2	3	1	86	1	8	42	16	24	30	90	68	15
	White Oak	105	3	3	1	106	1	8	31	15	33	33	87	57	22
	Total	303	7	8	6	306	4	30	104	40	96	270	185	14	22
815	Nashville	363	4	2	1	359	2	18	85	43	127	273	180	29	10
816	Northampton: Jackson	274	1	2	1	277	5	16	68	28	84	205	110	110	11
	Lasker	80	1	1	10	70	1	5	2	2	21	30	23	23	16
	New Hope	240	3	1	3	240	1	11	20	27	97	155	76	76	12
	Rehoboth	2	2	3	3	243	3	8	33	28	45	114	72	72	12
	Total	836	7	1	10	830	6	40	123	85	247	504	281	281	39
817	Pinetops: Conetoe	101	1	1	1	109	2	8	22	18	47	95	85	12	11
	Pinetops	183	3	2	1	203	3	11	49	27	63	160	112	13	4
	Total	284	4	3	2	312	5	19	71	45	110	255	197	25	4
818	Red Oak-Yorks: Red Oak	182	1	1	1	185	3	14	60	40	41	155	95	10	4
	Yorks	64	1	1	1	51	1	5	5	6	17	34	16	10	4
	Total	266	2	2	2	236	4	19	65	46	58	189	111	20	4
819	Rich Square: Pinners	91	1	3	3	87	5	6	8	5	17	36	24	24	15
	Rich Square	281	6	9	7	285	5	12	31	18	10	79	159	95	15
	Woodland	144	5	1	2	143	9	8	6	21	9	64	108	54	14
	Total	516	7	15	2	515	5	20	46	32	10	161	303	173	29
820	Roanoke: New Hope	145	1	1	1	153	6	8	47	27	46	136	77	77	16
	South Roanoke	28	2	5	2	298	4	20	65	43	73	201	143	143	26
	Total	426	3	7	3	451	10	27	112	70	119	337	220	220	42
821	Renoake Rapids: First	1151	28	24	13	1157	14	18	39	165	74	30	187	525	89
822	Rosemary	778	24	13	3	800	1	21	13	139	140	8	249	570	45
823	Robersonville: Hamilton	64	0	1	1	69	2	7	23	19	42	91	44	44	8
	Robersonville	122	7	4	1	126	4	3	37	34	39	126	95	11	22
	Total	186	13	4	2	195	3	10	60	53	81	217	139	17	21
824	Rocky Mount: Clark Street	406	4	5	2	412	4	5	33	12	82	51	20	114	312
824.5	Englewood	230	7	18	4	239	2	24	106	39	133	302	155	20	15
825	First	1591	30	35	7	1574	46	19	322	166	30	480	1147	573	20
826	Marvin	217	5	4	2	218	2	12	64	46	83	205	205	150	25

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	CHURCH SCHOOLS GENERAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.					METHODIST MEN			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
	25 Number of Church Schools on Charge	26 Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vac- ation Church Schools	27 Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Week- day Schools	28 Church School Members Joining the Church on Prof. of Faith	29 Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?	30 Church School Offerings for World Service and Conference Benevolences	31 Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups or Circles)			32 Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)		33 Amount Paid for Local Work	34 Number Chartered Groups	35 Membership	36 Number "Together" Subscriptions	37 Number of Organized Churches	38 Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equip- ment, and Land	39 Estimated Value of Furniture, Parsonages, and Land	40 Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	41 Indeb. on Bldgs., Equip- ment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses			
							31 Church School Offerings	31 Wesleyan Service Guild	31 Local Work	32 Wesleyan Service Guild	32 Local Work												
801	Aulander: Aulander Coleman Lewisston Total	1 1 3	14 28 42	7 4 11	✓ ✓ ✓	117 100 40	1 1 2	1 20 29	19 20 27	158 115 273	1 3 4	1 2500 70500	1 3 3	1 1 3	45000 25000 2500	30000 9000 1000	1000	52000					
802	Battleboro: Battleboro McTyre Speights Total	1 1 3	45 27 72	12 12 2	✓ ✓ ✓	140	2	42 135	42 230	18 18	2	4800 39300	2	3	4800 39300	10900	10900	52000					
803	Bethel: Bethel Shiloh Total	1 1 2	96 20	2 1	✓ ✓	10	1	135 26	230 104	230 20	1	55000	1	2	115000 50000	25000	25000	52000					
803.5	Calvary: Calvary Corinth Vaughan Weaver's Chapel Total	1 1 1 3	20 51 74	4 16 3	✓ ✓ ✓	14	2	39 46	124 180	124 180	4	22500 83000	4	1	22500 83000	25000	25000	52000					
804	Conways: Bethany Conway Severn Zion Total	1 1 1 4	8 133	19 6	✓ ✓ ✓ ✓	145	4	159 58	68 638	68 638	1	37000 46000	4	1	37000 46000	17000 20000	17000 20000	52000					
805	Elm City Enfield	1 1	50 47	8	✓ ✓	25	1	105	230	230	1	61000	1	1	61000	10000	10000	52000					
806	Whitakers Chapel Total	2	58	8	✓	25	1	105	230	230	1	30000	1	2	68000	10000	10000	52000					
807	Evansdale-Black Creek: Black Creek Evansdale Total	1 1 2	62 76 138	75	✓ ✓ ✓	75	2	32 64	271 1776	1505 1776	1	21500	2	1	30000 51500	6000 12000	2500 5000	1400					
808	Gaston Halifax: Fbenzer	1 1	100 35	11 2	✓ ✓	162	1	40	280	280	1	35000	1	1	35000	12000	12000	1400					
809	Halifax Pierces Total	1 1 3	53 41 129	9 16	✓ ✓	129	1	33 79	57 274	57 274	1	3500	1	25	3500	3000	3000	1400					
	Total	3	129	16	✓	341	3	79	274	274	1	78000	3	3	78000	11000	11000	52000					

810	Hobgood: Hobgood Palmyra William's Chapel Total	2	51	8	103	1	26	62	1	20000	1	20000	
810.5	Hornes-Mt. Zion: Hornes Mt. Zion Total	1	55	2	312	2	36	83	2	40000	2	40000	
811	Jameville: Holly Springs Jameville Silviam Ware's Total	1	15	7	92	1	15	22	35	15500	1	15500	7000
812	Littleton: Bethel Littleton Total	1	65	15	82	3	56	83	15	50000	4	32500	7000
814	Nash: Bethlehem Castalia Gold Valley White Oak Total	1	70	3	82	1	56	46	2	12000	1	12000	1000
815	Nashville	2	78	3	97	1	18	10	2	12000	2	12000	1000
816	Northampton: Jackson Lasker New Hope Rehoboth Total	1	20	1	100	1	12	78	1	10000	1	10000	
817	Pinetops: Comet c Pinetops Total	1	31	5	150	1	44	95	4	28000	1	28000	
818	Red Oak-Yorks: Red Oak Yorks Total	1	53	17	250	2	95	132	2	15000	2	65000	10000
819	Rich Square: Pinner's Rich Square Woodland Total	1	62	27	102	1	15	55	1	80000	2	80000	10000
820	Roanoke: New Hope South Rosemary Total	1	72	4	193	1	60	64	2	45000	1	45000	3000
821	Romanoke Rapids: First Rosemary	1	84	28	250	2	32	235	2	50000	1	50000	1000
822	Robersonville: Hamilton Robersonville Total	1	94	3	102	2	47	290	1	16645	2	50000	3000
824	Rocky Mount: Clark Street Englewood First Marvin	1	100	6	193	1	10	50	1	60000	1	60000	
825		1	111	7	319	1	48	32	1	35000	1	35000	
		1	116	9	512	3	78	476	25	101000	3	101000	14000
		1	125	16	319	1	28	641	8	43000	8	28000	2000
		1	136	25	512	2	57	1633	9	71000	2	71000	750
		1	145	16	206	1	206	2252	40	216000	1	216000	16120
		1	156	6	145	1	145	1580	23	30000	1	30000	2000
		1	166	23	175	1	34	175	1	40000	1	40000	6000
		1	171	4	231	1	57	231	23	70000	2	70000	10000
		1	185	10	349	1	95	349	1	48000	1	48000	8000
		1	199	7	1101	1	79	1101	30	148928	1	148928	10000
		1	202	22	2612	1	360	2023	50	200000	1	200000	30000
		1	211	43	43	1	43	58	1	320000	1	320000	260000

	CHURCH SCHOOLS GENERAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.			METHODIST MEN		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41			
	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Con- stituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Prof. of Faith	3 Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?	50 Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	51 Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	52 Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	53 Amount Paid for Local Work	34 Number Chartered Groups	54 Membership	36 Number "Together" Subscriptions	45 Number of Organized Churches	38 Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equip- ment, and Land	39 Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	40 Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	41 Indeb. on Bldgs., Equip- ment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses			
827	1	95	1	10	>	246	1	56	515		16	1	30000	10000						
828	1	50	5	5	>		1	16	61			1	5500							
		100	7	7	>	76	2	42	606			2	28000							
	2	180	7	7	>	76	2	46	667	1	20	2	33800							
829	1	41	11	11	>		1	68	210	1	28	1	75000	15000	200	24003				
830	1	6	1	1	>							1	2000							
	1	10	1	1	>			43	35			1	20000							
	1	34	1	1	>		1	41	158		23	1	25000							
	1	34	2	2	>		1	32	40		9	1	50000							
	1	11	1	1	>		3	116	233		32	4	97000	11000						
	4	61	4	4	>	100	1	34	108			1	50000	25000		5000				
830.5	1	60	5	5	>		1	23	30			1	12000							
931	1	15	1	1	>		1	16	25			1	13000							
	1	25	1	1	>		1	14	25			1	25000							
	1	25	1	1	>		1	19	20			1	19000							
	1	20	1	1	>		1	21	30			1	35000							
	1	35	1	1	>		5	93	130			5	100000	10000		12000				
832	5	120	3	3	>		1	58	1267			1	88000			2000				
	1	75	1	1	>		2	10	39			2	20200			14000				
	1	2	2	2	>		2	68	1306			2	108200	7500						
	2	77	5	5	>		1	12	57			1	6000							
833	1	25	1	1	>		1	19	450			1	9400							
	1	40	1	1	>		1	12	57			1	9400							
	1	38	1	1	>		1	13	100			1	2300							
	1	38	1	1	>		3	44	607			3	17700	9000						
833.5	3	103	11	11	>		1	23	55			1	10000							
834	1	85	75	8	>		1	126	2828		1	1	155000	15000		5800				
834.5	1	85	75	8	>		1	126	2828			1	12000			16124				
	1	10	10	10	>		2					2	24000							
	2	10	2	2	>		1	188	802			2	24000	18500		2500				
835	1	51	2	2	>	445	1	188	802			1	87500			2500				
836	1	38	2	2	>		1	150	150		16	1	12800							
	1	38	1	1	>		1	226				1	17500			800				
	1	50	4	4	>		1	14				1	15500			500				
	1	50	4	4	>		2	226				2	45800			1300				
	2	136	8	8	>		2	376			30	5	45800							

CHARGE AND CHURCH

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

(388)

CHARGE AND CHURCH		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	48	50	49	51	74	52	(7)	Items 1-7; Totals	Items 1-7; Total Payments
		Paid on Principal and Interest of Old Indebtedness	Paid For Building and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidental, Etc.	Paid For Church School Administration Lesson Materials, Supplies, Inc.	Salary Estimated, Pastor and Associate Pastor(s) at Beginning of This Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	(1) Episcopal Fund 2% P.S.	(2) District Superintendent's Fund 5 1/2% P.S.	(3) Conference Pension Fund 16% P.S.	(4) Minister's Retirement Fund 1% P.S.	(5) Minimum Salary Fund 3% Total Money	Balance of Statistics (See Note on Caption of Statistics)	Items 1-7; Totals	Items 1-7; Total Payments
801	Aulander: Aulander.....			583	146		2002			40	110	340	20	151	640		
	Colerain.....		3163	387	135		1638			33	90	262	16	109	658		
	Lewiston.....		40	95	15		400			8	22	64	4	26	225		
	Total.....		3729	1065	296	4040	4040			81	222	646	40	286	1523	2798	2798
802	Battleboro: Battleboro.....		75	345	75		1375			29	78	226	14	92	851		
	McTyeire.....		85	152	30		750			14	39	114	7	47	426		
	Spight's.....																
	Total.....		160	497	105	2125	2125			43	117	340	21	139	1277	1937	1937
803	Bethel: Bethel.....	1378	398	2662	478		5200		300	104	286	832	52	600	4506	6380	6380
	Shiloh.....																
	Total.....	1378	398	2662	478	5200	5200	300		104	286	832	52	600	4506	6380	6380
803.5	Calvary: Calvary.....		792	352	74		1264			25	70	202	13	70	499		
	Corinth.....		808	52	14		500			10	28	80	5	28	59		
	Vaughan.....						100			1	3	15	1	24	3		
	Weavers Chapel.....				439		800			16	44	128	8	44	5		
	Total.....		1600	126	805	2664	2664			52	145	425	27	145	587	1852	1381
804	Conway: Conway.....		342	360	300		1403		83	28	77	224	14	147	1290		
	Bethany.....		429	1471	482		1402		82	28	77	224	14	147	1290		
	Severn.....		86	168	221		340		7	19	55	31	4	35	313		
	Zion.....		275	242	106		1105		65	22	61	177	11	116	1016		
	Total.....		1132	2241	1109	4250	4250	250		85	234	680	43	445	3909	5396	5391
805	Elm City.....		1200	1000	262	3000	3000			60	165	480	30	163	1519	2417	2417
806	Enfield: Central Cross.....		40	20	40		250			5	14	40	3	20	213		
	Enfield.....		1554	2455	325		4450		300	89	245	712	44	375	3392		
	Whitakers Chapel.....																
	Total.....		1594	2475	365	4700	4700			94	259	752	47	395	3805	5352	5352
807	Evansdale-Black Creek: Black Creek.....		60	367	336		1800		300	36	99	288	18	125	758		
	Evansdale.....		769	208	200		1800		36	99	288	18	125	758			
	Total.....		829	575	536	3600	3600		72	198	576	36	251	1516	2649	2649	2649
808	Gaston.....		200	100	171	3600	3600		72	198	576	36	120	875	1956	1877	1877
809	Halifax: Ebenezer.....		156	588	125	1482	1482	156		30	81	237	15	98	685		
	Halifax.....		342	492	138	1672	1672	176		33	92	268	17	110	773		
	Pieces.....		68	144	148	646	646	68		13	36	103	6	42	299		
	Total.....		566	1227	411	3800	3800	400		76	209	608	38	250	1757	2938	2938
809.5	Hawkins-Tabor: Hawkins.....		220	30	300		1485			36	100	290	18	101	753		

	810	810.5	811	812	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	824.5	825	826	827	828
Hobgood: Hobgood																				
Palmyra																				
Williams Chapel																				
Total	1090																			
Hornes-Mt. Zion: Hornes																				
Mt. Zion																				
Total	1090																			
Jamesville: Holly Springs																				
Jamesville																				
Siloam																				
Ware																				
Total																				
Littleton: Bethel																				
Littleton																				
Total	1000																			
Nash: Bethlehem																				
Castalia																				
Gold Valley																				
White Oak																				
Total																				
Nashville																				
Northampton: Jackson																				
Lasker																				
New Hope																				
Rehoboth																				
Total																				
Pinetops: Conctoe																				
Pinetops																				
Total																				
Red Oak-York: Red Oak																				
York																				
Total																				
Rich Squares: Pinners																				
Rich Square																				
Woodland																				
Total																				
Roanoke: New Hope																				
South Rosemary																				
Total																				
Roanoke Rapids: First																				
Rosemary																				
Robersonville: Hamilton																				
Robersonville																				
Total																				
Rocky Mount: Clark Street																				
Englewood																				
First																				
Marvin																				
St. Paul																				
Sandy Cross: Maple Creek																				

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A—(Continued)

(390)

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	48	50	49	51	74	52	(7) Beneficence (See Note on Caption of Statistics)	Items 1-7, Totals	Items 1-7, Total Payments
	Paid on Principal and Interest of Old Indebtedness	Paid For Building and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidents, Etc.	Paid For Church School Administration Lesson Materials, Supplies, Inc.	Salary Estimated, Pastor and Associate Pastor(s) at Beginning of This Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	(1) Episcopal Fund 2% P.S.	(2) District Superintendent's Fund 5% P.S.	(3) Conference Pension Fund 16% P.S.	(4) Minister's Retirement Fund 1% P.S.	(5) Minimum Salary Fund 3 1/2% Total Money	(7) Beneficence (See Note on Caption of Statistics)	Items 1-7, Totals	Items 1-7, Total Payments
829	8350	550	95	2617	1653	.....	.....	33	91	264	17	75	497	1387	1426
830	3997	8350	798	143	2617	2617	.....	.....	52	144	418	27	119	660	1387	1426
	5040	425	404	4500	4500	.....	.....	57	57	88	45	57	304	2892	608
	4	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	18	52	30	30	210	.....	.....
	452	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	68	198	13	116	1022	.....	.....
	7182	352	205	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	84	243	15	141	1041	.....	.....
	558	138	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	50	147	9	86	749	.....	.....
830.5	7298	1366	529	4000	4000	.....	.....	80	220	620	40	373	3022	4425	4375
831	9123	1748	456	2000	2000	.....	.....	40	110	320	20	140	850	1480	1480
	2500	.....	.....	.....	850	.....	10	47	136	9	53	438	.....	.....	.....
	2000	.....	150	.....	850	.....	100	17	47	136	9	56	460	.....	.....
	300	.....	75	.....	700	.....	10	14	38	104	7	56	284	.....	.....
	250	.....	60	.....	660	.....	10	13	36	104	6	49	.....	.....	.....
	1000	.....	125	.....	1000	.....	10	20	55	274	10	108	716	.....	.....
	8300	.....	470	4060	4060	.....	190	81	223	650	41	266	1898	3451	3159
832	12500	1105	275	.....	3060	.....	.....	61	168	490	31	186	1430	.....	.....
	12244	.....	46	.....	540	.....	.....	30	86	30	5	33	252	.....	.....
	24744	1135	321	3600	3600	.....	.....	72	198	576	36	219	1682	2783	2783
833	57	1800	100	50	.....	390	.....	120	8	21	62	4	18	169	.....	.....
	100	.....	50	.....	624	.....	192	12	35	100	6	28	271	.....	.....
	100	.....	50	.....	286	.....	88	6	15	46	3	13	123	.....	.....
	106	.....	150	1300	1300	.....	400	26	71	208	13	59	563	940	940
833.5	2000	300	150	.....	600	.....	.....	12	33	96	6	44	147	300	294
834	480	943	236	600	600	.....	.....	88	242	704	4	459	3113	4640	4650
834.5	2420	670	3788	507	4400	4400	.....	480	88	242	704	4	459	3113	4640	4650
	355	200	175	.....	440	.....	.....	8	23	67	4	20	130	.....	.....
	2000	400	278	.....	1000	.....	.....	20	54	157	10	45	304	.....	.....
835	2355	600	453	1400	1440	.....	.....	28	77	224	14	65	434	842	842
836	8500	3766	365	5500	5500	.....	200	110	302	880	55	603	5647	7647	7597
	150	173	175	.....	1500	.....	100	30	83	240	14	82	437	.....	.....
	350	190	62	.....	750	.....	50	15	41	120	8	42	219	.....	.....
	225	73	130	.....	750	.....	.....	15	41	120	8	42	219	.....	.....
	725	436	367	3000	3000	.....	150	60	165	480	30	166	875	1776	1776
837	746	32	32	.....	702	.....	.....	14	39	112	7	41	302	.....	.....
	1444	88	45	.....	1368	.....	.....	27	75	219	14	79	589	.....	.....
	731	88	36	.....	1044	.....	.....	21	57	6	5	5	5	.....	.....

838	Total	3225	240	103	3600	432				24	69	4	25	186		
839	Whitakers	10392	1369	342	3100	3546				195	406	30	150	1082	2640	1934
840	Williamston	802	2614	842	5000	3100				103	298	19	123	1255	3056	1835
841	Wilson: First	116966	19530	4633	7500	5000		200		275	800	50	343	2629	4197	4197
842	Winstead	100	1000	400	2050	7500				413	1200	75	1284	12500	15622	15622
	Windsor: Cashie	25	58	56		2050				112	328	20	69	368	938	938
	White Oak	62	24	24		1200		45		66	192	12	89	627		
	Windsor	74	575	438		600		23		33	96	6	45	314		
	Total	161	657	518	4000	4000		150		121	352	22	163	1149		
	TOTAL	34588	348622	111007	170089	170075		4970		9048	26083	1677	14127	107782	167403	162045

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	(9) Advance Special-General (One or More)	(10) Advance Special—Conference	(11) Church School Rally Day	(12) Fellowship of Suffering & Service (World Communion Sun.)	(13) Methodist Television Ministry	(14) Race Relations Sunday (Paine College)	(15) Week of Dedication	(16) Methodist Retirement Home Special (Mothers Day)	(17) Methodist Student Day	Church Extension \$10.00 Club	Methodist Youth Fund	United College Appeal	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (General)	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (Cont.)	District Work	Other Benevolences (Conference and Local)	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District & Conf. Treasurers	Grand Totals: All Funds Reported
	58	70	71	60	61	65	59	69	63	70	64	66	58	74	54	74	62	7612
801	Aulander: Aulander	77	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	30	10	10	10	30	30	129	91	7612
	Colerain	85	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	30	10	10	10	30	30	129	91	7612
	Lewisston	60	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	30	10	10	10	30	30	129	91	7612
	Total	222	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	110	40	48	48	110	110	254	238	12995
802	Battleboro: Battleboro	57	17	10	5	12	10	32	5	30	16	16	16	30	16	21	56	3425
	McIvrey	29	8	8	8	8	8	5	5	30	16	16	16	30	16	11	56	1773
	Speights	86	25	29	54	17	83	17	17	30	16	16	16	30	16	32	168	5198
	Total	451	100	29	54	86	83	218	36	620	40	40	40	620	40	78	2157	20689
803	Bethel: Bethel	451	100	29	54	86	83	218	36	620	40	40	40	620	40	78	2157	20689
	Shiloh	451	100	29	54	86	83	218	36	620	40	40	40	620	40	78	2157	20689
	Total	451	100	29	54	86	83	218	36	620	40	40	40	620	40	78	2157	20689
803.5	Calvary: Calvary	47	10	10	17	17	11	16	14	90	11	11	11	90	11	8	150	1528
	Corinth	22	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	150	1528
	Vaughan	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	150	1528
	Weavers Chapel	37	6	6	6	6	6	3	3	90	21	21	21	90	21	12	174	4600
	Total	108	13	13	26	26	43	19	9	20	21	21	21	20	21	21	174	4600
804	Conway: Bethany	81	24	24	24	24	45	32	23	220	48	48	48	220	48	21	815	7037
	Conway	142	9	9	9	9	47	47	47	60	20	20	20	60	20	17	168	1600
	Severn	64	20	20	20	20	22	18	14	180	11	11	11	180	11	3	419	3978
	Zion	307	18	18	18	18	67	107	46	480	100	100	100	480	100	64	1576	17215
	Total	307	33	33	12	12	15	32	3	100	15	15	15	320	15	45	350	8911
805	Elm City	76	9	9	9	9	15	5	20	175	11	11	11	100	4	4	686	686
806	Enfield: Cent-al Cross	22	22	22	7	7	15	35	20	175	2	2	2	100	4	4	686	686
	Enfield	204	20	20	28	10	15	35	20	175	2	2	2	100	4	4	686	686
	Whitakers Chapel	204	20	20	28	10	15	35	20	175	2	2	2	100	4	4	686	686
	Total	226	20	20	35	10	16	40	20	175	13	13	13	100	68	68	610	16129
807	Evansdale-Black Creek: Black Creek	226	20	20	35	10	16	40	20	175	13	13	13	100	68	68	610	16129
	Evansdale	226	20	20	35	10	16	40	20	175	13	13	13	100	68	68	610	16129
	Total	226	20	20	35	10	16	40	20	175	13	13	13	100	68	68	610	16129
808	Gaston	71	10	10	10	10	10	11	6	80	10	10	10	80	10	24	123	4529
809	Halifax: Ebenezer	88	19	17	7	7	22	26	6	90	8	8	8	90	8	33	36	1755
	Halifax	102	15	15	5	5	15	18	6	90	8	8	8	90	8	33	36	1755
	Pieces	48	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	90	8	8	8	90	8	33	36	1755
	Total	238	38	42	16	16	47	59	16	90	18	18	18	108	56	56	229	10299
	Total	47	3	3	7	7	13	13	13	20	20	20	20	109	26	26	35	3259
	Total	47	3	3	7	7	13	13	13	20	20	20	20	109	26	26	35	3259

810	810.5	811	812	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	824.5	825	826	827	828																																																															
Total	Hobgood; Hobgood	Palmyra	Williams Chapel	Total	Horse-Mt. Zion; Hornes	Mc. Zion	Total	Jamesville; Holly Springs	Jamesville	Siloam	Wares	Total	Littleton; Bethel	Littleton	Nash; Bethlehem	Castalia	Gold Valley	White Oak	Total	Nashville	Northampton; Jackson	Laesker	New Hope	Rehoboth	Total	Pinetops; Conitoe	Pinetops	Total	Red Oak-Yorks; Red Oak	Yorks	Total	Rich Square; Pinners	Rich Square	Woodland	Total	Roanoke; New Hope	South Rosemary	Total	R-anoke Rapids; First	Rosemary	Robersonville; Hamilton	Robersonville	Total	Rocky Mount; Clark Street	Englewood	First	Marvin	St. Paul	Sandy Cross; Maple Creek																																	
38	12	12	24	30	30	30	14	10	10	10	10	14	287	21	12	21	21	50	215	115	23	55	33	26	48	72	1	6	3	9	10	56	188	60	65	125	278	198	50	59	1373	104	25	104	125	13																																				
5	25	25	40	10	10	10	5	5	5	5	5	10	17	14	8	10	10	36	15	2	1	1	2	15	16	35	10	1	2	3	2	7	29	36	112	25	66	5	10	20	35	15	47	5	7																																					
7	20	20	40	10	10	10	5	5	5	5	5	10	17	14	8	10	10	36	15	2	1	1	2	15	16	35	10	1	2	3	2	7	29	36	112	25	66	5	10	20	35	15	47	5	7																																					
28	25	25	40	10	10	10	5	5	5	5	5	10	17	14	8	10	10	36	15	2	1	1	2	15	16	35	10	1	2	3	2	7	29	36	112	25	66	5	10	20	35	15	47	5	7																																					
40	65	65	130	20	20	20	10	10	10	10	10	20	40	20	20	20	20	40	20	10	10	10	20	10	30	185	215	42	42	5	5	5	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10																																			
242	13	33	46	35	18	53	26	26	150	195	91	383	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5																																					
49	13	26	26	20	20	20	5	5	20	20	20	49	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30																																				
98	2142	3203	2163	5366	2562	2108	1008	493	6171	831	11447	435	12278	47	1666	3165	67	1820	8127	379	8680	3189	1900	1030	14945	6117	21377	21377	446	27494	137	7811	96	1451	233	9262	50	852	600	8373	230	7553	920	866	16778	102	6895	132	8377	28	43	354	15272	551	1311	45292	100	744	31857	71	8484	28	28	185	5617	256	14101	320	8253	440	74976	64534	3295	64534	45	113	1182	208	8324	50	101	1864

838	Total	147	3	75	15	2408	950	1118	326	359	1177	1853	336	8695	1411	3801	424	714	2470	3157	24100	921912
839	Whitakers	75	15	14	23	37	96	22	13	90	55	100	49	1133	9384	17557	20	100	6	49	6	1133
840	Williamston	315	14	75	60	250	155	200	5	420	199	540	23	17557	16684	667	50	20	23	23	23	17557
841	Wilson: First	1107	75	10	14	15	25	16	9	1960	4	50	113	2946	172268	667	13	50	113	113	540	16684
842	Winstead	42	15	10	14	15	25	16	9	60	4	13	16	62	6558	6	13	13	16	16	62	6558
	Windsor: Cashie	27	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
	White Oak	22	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
	Windsor	56	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
	Total	105	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
	TOTAL	7949	950	1118	326	359	1177	1853	336	8695	1411	3801	424	714	2470	3157	24100	921912				

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOLS																				
	BAPTISMS										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP					ATTENDANCE															
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24							
	Total Full Members	Reported Last Year	Received This Year on Pro-	Received by Transfer From	Other Methodist Churches	Received From Other	Denominations	Removed by Transfer To	Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conf.	Removed To Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented By Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members	Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Home	Children (Ex-clude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult—Home Members	Adult (Exclude Col. 17)	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sun. Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Avg. Attendance Add'l Sessions of Church School	Older Adults	
931	Waccamaw: Bethel	410	15	3	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	418	1	11	43	28	8	2	119	74	1	108	332	189	65	41	27	24		
	Waccamaw: Bethesda	221	3		1								224	2	1	6	8	8	8	44	31		66	149	110		41	16			
	Lebanon	199											198	2		7	9	9		33	14		40	95	77						
	Fireway	190											193	1	1	1	1	1		40	26		46	121	74						
	Total	46	2	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	2	5	48	2	2	5	7	7		16	13		14	50	25						
932	Whiteville	686	10	1	1	2	1	2	2	2	2	3	663	5	4	19	32	32	133	84	166	415	286	415	270	26	40	2	23		
933	Whiteville Ct.: Mishop Springs	587	18	18	16	11	16	11	16	11	10	25	605	11	18	38	23	165	62	21	210	519	270	35	22	20	25				
	Peace	176	10		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	186	1	10	25	10	5	44	17	4	11	121	35	35	22	20	25			
	Wootons Chapel	54			4	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	56	3	3	10	8	3	20	19	3	17	70	30	30	20	8				
	Total	37	10		5	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	37	4	10	35	21	8	75	36	7	58	205	147	65	42	28	25			
933.5	Wilmington: Devon Park	267	10		8	9	6	6	6	6	6	8	279	4	10	35	21	8	75	36	7	58	205	147	65	42	28	25			
934	Epworth: Epworth	56	15		8	9	6	6	6	6	6	8	80	4	12	2	10	4	38	20	1	49	122	52	12	5	16				
	Seagate	165	6		6	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	175	3	6	20	13	12	36	18	11	60	150	58	58	5	6				
	Total	91	5		2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	96	3	5	3	7	7	45	19	5	28	99	55	55	5	5				
	Wrightsville	159	3		24	6	11	11	11	11	11	11	178	9	3	28	7	8	54	15	15	12									
	Total	415	14	30	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	449	15	14	62	27	10	146	105	25	100	345	173	40	26	26				
935	Fifth Avenue	847	21	16	2	25	7	5	7	7	7	3	449	15	14	62	27	10	146	105	25	100	345	173	40	26	26				
936	Grace	1101	30	43	9	60	31	25	31	31	31	14	1106	20	10	143	75	33	195	73	45	171	592	274	30	25	30	70			
937	Sunset Park	523	45	64	23	31	31	31	31	31	31	7	614	7	35	20	29	17	162	62	7	143	420	206	30	27	18	24			
938	Trinity	1183	33	49	13	60	14	14	14	14	14	7	1197	14	17	56	47	196	54	120	40	320	777	330	110	82	36	83			
939	Wesley Memorial	417	21	20	2	16	4	4	4	4	4	4	430	12	12	71	35	5	175	73	8	160	456	223	110	26	26				
TOTAL		15702	549	461	173	421	35	118	117	16194	239	378	997	1002	597	3467	2446	459	4537	12508	6979	792	581	677	535						

CHARGE AND CHURCH

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B

	CHURCH SCHOOLS GENERAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.				METHODIST MEN			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Week-day Schools	Church School-Members Joining the Church on Prof. of Faith	Used by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offerings for World Service and Conference Benevolences	W. S. C. S.			Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indeb. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses				
							Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Local Work												
25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41					
901	Ashpole-Sandy Plains: Ashpole Community Center	1	1	1	1	20	1	1	1	1	1	1	15000	1	1	1	41				
	Sandy Plains	1	1	1	1	30	1	1	1	1	1	1	4000	1	1	1					
	Total	2	2	2	2	50	2	2	2	2	2	2	25000	2	2	2					
902	Bethesda	1	107	6	9	1	92	390	1	1	1	3	44000	3	4000	1					
903	Burgaw: Burgaw	1	41	6	9	1	67	125	1	1	1	2	51000	1	18000	1					
	Watha	1	49	2	2	1	12	387	1	1	1	1	58000	1	8000	1					
	Total	2	80	11	11	2	79	512	2	2	2	3	53000	2	13000	2					
904	Carolina Beach: Federal Point	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	63300	1	7000	1					
	St. Paul	1	1	1	1	1	1	925	1	1	1	1	23000	1	23000	1					
	Total	1	1	1	1	1	1	925	1	1	1	1	23000	1	23000	1					
905	Carver's Creek: Bladen Springs	1	41	4	4	1	9	150	1	1	1	1	10500	1	37500	1	5000				
	Carver's Creek	1	1	1	1	1	19	150	1	1	1	1	8800	1	8800	1					
	Trinity	1	1	1	1	1	6	7	1	1	1	1	15000	1	15000	1					
	Weyman	1	48	6	6	1	25	12	1	1	1	1	38000	1	38000	1					
	Total	4	79	10	10	4	59	184	2	2	2	4	71800	4	15000	4	5000				
905.5	Cerro Gordo-Olivet: Cerro Gordo	1	40	2	2	1	14	223	1	1	1	1	30000	1	30000	1					
	Olivet	1	36	5	5	1	18	219	1	1	1	1	68000	1	68000	1					
	Total	2	76	7	7	2	32	442	2	2	2	2	70000	2	70000	2					
906	Chadbourne: Chadbourne	1	55	4	4	1	25	1445	1	1	1	1	6000	1	6000	1					
	Evergreen	1	1	1	1	1	12	1445	1	1	1	1	82000	1	82000	1					
	Total	2	55	4	4	2	37	1445	2	2	2	2	66000	2	66000	2					
906.5	Clarkton Cl.: Bluefield	1	20	1	1	1	17	25	1	1	1	1	6600	1	6600	1					
	Clarkton	1	35	1	1	1	27	50	1	1	1	1	20000	1	20000	1	8000				
	Wesley	1	30	1	1	1	30	291	3	3	3	1	5000	1	5000	1					
	Total	3	85	2	2	3	74	266	5	5	5	3	30600	3	20000	3	8000				
907	Council: Bolton	1	31	1	1	1	7	31	1	1	1	1	12000	1	12000	1	3578				
	Council	1	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1	1	4000	1	4000	1					
	Shiloh	1	20	1	1	1	7	31	1	1	1	1	7000	1	7000	1	3578				
	Total	3	51	1	1	2	14	62	1	1	1	3	23000	3	18500	3	7156				
908	Dublin: Pleasant Grove	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6200	1	6200	1					
	Purdie	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9000	1	9000	1					

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOLS GENERAL INFORMATION											W. S. C. S.					METHODIST MEN			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
	Number of Churches on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Week-day Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Prof. of Faith	Yes	No	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by the Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indeb. on Bridges, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses					
																				25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
Singletary	1																							
Total	3																							
509 Elizabethtown	1	91		13	✓			26	26		1	40	2	3	44450	1350	40	8000						
910 Fair Bluff	1	45		3	✓			101	1106		1	22			225000	6000	5000	15000						
912 Fairmont	1	80		5	✓			90	1700		1	30	22	1	60000	15000								
913 Fairview-Hickory Grove: Fairview	1	31		8	✓			3			1			1	50000	20000	53000							
Hickory Grove	1			1	✓									1	3000									
Total	2	31		9	✓			3			1			2	8000									
915 Hallboro: Hallshoro	1	52		4	✓			36			1	21		1										
Old Dock	1			3	✓									1										
Shiloh	1			7	✓									1										
Total	3	52		14	✓			36			1	21		3	85000	6000	700							
515.5 Lake Waccamaw	1	35		8	✓			33	311		1	27		1	22500	15600	10000							
516 Lumberton: Chestnut Street	1	159		14	✓			200	54		1	50	1	1	225000	12500	37000							
917 Lumberton Ct.: Barkers	1	35		2	✓		100	25	196		1			1	14500									
Regans	1			6	✓			15	127		1	12		1	6000									
East Lumberton	1	33		1	✓			16	29		1			1	10500									
Smiths	1			13	✓									1	7000									
Total	4	68		21	✓			56	352		1	12		4	38000	12000	10000							
919 Pembroke: First	1	40		8	✓			35	209		1			1	17000	8800								
919.5 Pembroke Ct.: Baite	1	13		3	✓			35	209		1			2	25000	12000								
Calvary	2	30		11	✓			35	69		1	25		1	4000									
Total	2	176		20	✓			15			1			1	82000									
920 Pleasant Grove	1	55		3	✓			10						1	5000									
921 Prospect	1	30		3	✓			20	182					1	4000									
922 Rocky Point: Herrings Chapel	1	30		2	✓			3						1	5000									
Jordan Chapel	1			12	✓			45	182					3	14000	12000	625							
Rocky Point	1	80		12	✓			17						1	5000									
Total	3	80		3	✓			10	50					1	5000									
Rowland: Centenary	1	22		3	✓			7	233					1	45000									
Purvis	1	42		4	✓			2	86		2			3	55000	7500	5000							
Rowland	2	64		7	✓									1	25000									
Total	2	64		7	✓									3	55000	7500	5000							
925 Scots Hill: Hampstead	1	32		7	✓									1	25000									

926	Shalfloter Camp	1	16	1	11	88	1	12	1	15000	1	15000	1	7962	
927	Shalflote Ct.: Andrews Chapel	3	76	4	20	31	1	12	1	40000	3	80000	10000	16000	
	Concord	1	38	5	33	119	1	12	1	7000	1	7000	12000	175	
	Dixon Chapel	1	51	1	17	255	1	17	1	5500	1	5500	175	175	
	Sharon	1	49	1	442	.....	1	.....	1	3400	1	3400	175	175
	Village Point	1	48	1	18	184	1	18	1	11200	1	11200	175	175	
	Total	5	180	13	437	1180	2	35	5	65600	5	65600	6500	700	
927.5	Sneads Ferry-Verona: Carrolls Chapel	1	60	14	60	350	1	.....	1	15000	1	15000	.....	.....
	Verona	1	25	8	1	250	1	.....	1	12000	1	12000	.....	.....
	Total	2	85	22	600	600	2	.....	1	27000	2	27000	12000	12000
928	Southport	1	50	9	71	690	1	40	1	25000	1	25000	7000	500	
929	Tabor City: St. Paul	1	70	6	43	412	1	33	14	107000	1	107000	28700	4000	
930	Town Creek: Bethel	1	30	1	13	.....	1	.....	1	7500	1	7500	.....	100
	Piney Grove	1	40	3	19	.....	1	.....	1	3450	1	3450	.....	.....
	Shiloh	1	56	7	25	1348	1	25	1348	40000	1	40000	275	5981	
	Zion	3	126	10	40	1348	2	40	1348	50950	3	50950	15000	275	
931	Waccamaw: Bethel	1	50	1	1	224	1	.....	1	15000	1	15000	2000	6081
	Bethesda	1	40	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	12000	1	12000	1200	1200
	Lebanon	1	14	2	8	132	1	.....	1	4000	1	4000	.....	.....
	Pireway	1	14	2	1	.....	1	.....	1	15000	1	15000	.....	.....
	Total	4	104	4	75	356	4	75	356	82000	4	82000	12000	3200	
932	Whiteville	1	120	17	149	1617	1	40	1	225000	1	225000	16000	53000	
933	Whiteville Ct.: Mishlop Springs	1	85	10	13	25	1	17	1	30000	1	30000	.....	.....
	Peace	1	71	1	12	840	1	.....	1	25000	1	25000	.....	.....
	Wootons Chapel	3	156	10	25	865	2	17	3	12000	2	67000	10000	12000	
933.5	Wilmington: Devon Park	1	40	10	15	100	1	18	1	27000	1	27000	.....	.....
934	Epworth: Epworth	1	25	6	52	450	1	19	1	31300	1	31300	.....	21000
	Seagate	1	24	5	27	210	1	8	1	8500	1	8500	.....	8500
	Wrightsville	1	35	3	42	537	1	.....	1	44800	1	44800	.....	16000
	Total	3	84	14	121	1197	3	27	1	84600	3	84600	24000	45500	
935	Fifth Avenue	1	93	17	154	1351	1	25	1	225000	1	225000	17000	160000	
936	Grace	1	.....	12	253	1330	1	51	5	50000	1	50000	27500	22500
937	Sanset Park	1	80	21	53	363	1	45	4	250000	1	250000	18000	123500	
938	Trinity	1	112	16	270	2559	1	64	2	241000	1	241000	16500	9000	
939	Wesley Memorial	1	101	16	102	1043	1	40	3	175000	1	175000	8500	100000	
TOTAL		80	3010	10	424	23006	64	2671	23006	3705800	81	3705800	467050	131182	640658

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	48	50	49	51	64	4	52	(7) Capture of Statistics (See Note on Apportionments)	Items 1-7; Totals	Items 1-7; Total Payments
		of Old Indebtedness and Interest	Improvements and Building	Other Current Expenses, Incidents, Etc.	For Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Inc.	Estimated, Pastor and Associate Pastor(s) at Beginning of This Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	Episcopal Fund 2% P.S.	District Superintendent's Fund 5 1/2% P.S.	Conference Pension Fund 16% P.S.	Minister's Retirement Fund 1% P.S.	Minimum Salary Fund 3 1/2% Total Money				
901	Ashpole-Sandy Plains: Ashpole Community Center		1200		35		235			8	23	64	4	91	65			
	Sandy Plains		554		67		500			12	35	96	6	24	224			
	Total		1754		102	1000	735			20	58	160	10	40	289	693	577	
902	Bethesda		300	675	300	4000	4000			80	220	640	40	260	1930	3170	3170	
903	Burgaw: Burgaw		550	1341	4000		3060	100		61	168	490	31	233	1435			
	Watha		102	240	100		540			11	30	86	5	41	253			
	Total		652	1581	500	3600	3600	100		72	198	576	36	274	1688	2844	2844	
904	Carolina Beach				59	504	504			5	36	251	5	36	2000	3036	3036	
905	Carver's Creek: Bladen Springs	750			238	3200	3200			64	176	512	32	266	2000			
	Carver's Creek				59					11	28	81	5	36	251			
	Trinity				32					8	22	64	11	114	804			
	Weyman				118					22	60	173	11	77	537			
	Total	750			447	3600	3600			72	198	576	36	256	1789	2927	2927	
905.5	Cerro Gordo-Olivet: Cerro Gordo	750	38	575	224		1000			20	55	160	10	79	709			
	Olivet		225	370	228		1000			20	55	160	10	79	709			
	Total	2000	1445	945	452	2000	2000			40	110	320	20	158	1418	2066	2066	
906	Chadbourn: Chadbourn			1350	150		2700			54	148	432	27	218	1704			
	Evergreen			453	63		900			18	50	144	9	73	569			
	Total	2000	1445	1803	213	3600	3600	800		72	198	576	36	291	2273	3446	3446	
906.5	Clarkton Ct.: Bluefield	1050	56	210	65		420			6	17	50	3	11	131			
	Clarkton		3000	376	250		1656			25	69	199	12	46	626			
	Wesley			468	325		1152			17	48	139	9	37	671			
	Total	1050	3056	1054	640	3228	3228			48	134	388	24	94	1428	2313	2313	
907	Council: Bolton	825	150	270	75		900			18	50	169	9	55	445			
	Council		150	200	150		150			4	10	30	5	20	75			
	Shiloh		162	274	122		900			18	50	74	9	55	270			
	Total	1579	312	744	311	2000	1950	200		40	110	273	23	130	790	1392	1392	
908	Dublin: Pleasant Grove				55		300			5	14	40	3	15	86			
	Purdie				55		300			5	14	40	3	15	86			
	Singletary	4480			133		1825			37	101	296	18	106	661			
	Total	4480			223	2400	2375			78	214	622	24	138	858	1584	1584	
909	Elizabethown	3328	1375	3655	1449	4800	4800			48	134	388	24	94	1428	2313	2313	
910	Fair Bluff	150	1200	1200	400	3600	3600			72	198	576	36	278	1758	2918	2918	
911	Fair Bluff	125000	4958	1000	5100	5100	5100	400		102	280	816	51	471	4100	5820	5820	

915	Hickory Grove Total Hallsboro: Hallsboro. Old Dock Shiloh Total 915.5 916 917	480	32 2400 1700	18 62 55	19 142 61 58	215 1478 581 226	65 1478 581 226	130 1478 581 226	3 4 28 10 11 49 35 130	9 12 76 30 29 135 96 358	26 220 87 87 394 280 1040	20 30 185 184 1704 1119 6600	10 14 66 26 6 25 19 65	26 32 220 87 87 394 280 1040	10 14 66 26 6 25 19 65	26 32 220 87 87 394 280 1040	164 92
919	Lake Waccamaw Lumberton: Chestnut Street Lumberton Ct.: Barkers. East Lumberton Regans Smiths Total 919 919.5	480	350 130 600 5268	401 178 72 750	120 100 72 230	700 900 3300 1700	700 900 3300 1700	130 1478 581 226	20 14 18 14 66 34 30	55 38 112 51 38 182 94 28	160 112 528 272 528	6600 420 167 1388 852 1395	63 44 58 165 124 852	160 112 528 272 528	63 44 58 165 124 852	160 112 528 272 528	9347
920	Pleasant Grove Prospect Rocky Point: Herrings Chapel Jordan's Chapel Rocky Point Total 923	480	319 170 170	983 110 110	425 100 100	2700 840 840	2700 840 840	130 1478 581 226	20 14 18 14 66 34 30	55 38 112 51 38 182 94 28	160 112 528 272 528	6600 420 167 1388 852 1395	63 44 58 165 124 852	160 112 528 272 528	63 44 58 165 124 852	160 112 528 272 528	1154
925	Rowland: Centenary Purvis Rowland Total 925	480	186 790 875	100 33 22	134 49 172	825 550 725	825 550 725	130 1478 581 226	20 14 18 14 66 34 30	55 38 112 51 38 182 94 28	160 112 528 272 528	6600 420 167 1388 852 1395	63 44 58 165 124 852	160 112 528 272 528	63 44 58 165 124 852	160 112 528 272 528	1727
926	Wesleyan Chapel Total 926	480	1851 2878	155 793	355 472	2100 3600	2100 3600	130 1478 581 226	20 14 18 14 66 34 30	55 38 112 51 38 182 94 28	160 112 528 272 528	6600 420 167 1388 852 1395	63 44 58 165 124 852	160 112 528 272 528	63 44 58 165 124 852	160 112 528 272 528	3900
927	Shalotte: Camp Shalotte Ct.: Andrews Chapel Concord Dixon Chapel Sharon Village Point Total 927.5	480	5419 397 183 634	85 26 35 193	90 100 100 380	600 600 750 630	600 600 750 630	130 1478 581 226	20 14 18 14 66 34 30	55 38 112 51 38 182 94 28	160 112 528 272 528	6600 420 167 1388 852 1395	63 44 58 165 124 852	160 112 528 272 528	63 44 58 165 124 852	160 112 528 272 528	2393
928	Sneads Ferry: Verona: Carroll's Chapel Verona Total 928	480	285 285	138 854	40 226	1800 3600	1800 3600	130 1478 581 226	20 14 18 14 66 34 30	55 38 112 51 38 182 94 28	160 112 528 272 528	6600 420 167 1388 852 1395	63 44 58 165 124 852	160 112 528 272 528	63 44 58 165 124 852	160 112 528 272 528	1932
929	Southport Tabor City Total 930	480	390 2153	652 1900	450 653	3700 5200	3700 5200	130 1478 581 226	20 14 18 14 66 34 30	55 38 112 51 38 182 94 28	160 112 528 272 528	6600 420 167 1388 852 1395	63 44 58 165 124 852	160 112 528 272 528	63 44 58 165 124 852	160 112 528 272 528	3402
931	Waccamaw: Bethel Bethels Total 931	480	297 1328 2095	94 297 627	107 409 614	125 1600 2925	125 1600 2925	130 1478 581 226	20 14 18 14 66 34 30	55 38 112 51 38 182 94 28	160 112 528 272 528	6600 420 167 1388 852 1395	63 44 58 165 124 852	160 112 528 272 528	63 44 58 165 124 852	160 112 528 272 528	1600

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	(9) Advance Special-General (One or More)	(10) Advance Special— Conference	(11) Church School Rally Day	(12) Fellowship of Suffering & Service (World Communion Sun.)	(13) Methodist Television Ministry	(14) Race Relations Sunday (Paine College)	(15) Week of Dedication	(16) Methodist Retirement Home Special (Mothers Day)	(17) Methodist Student Day	Church Extension \$10.00 Club	Methodist Youth Fund	United College Appeal	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (General)	58	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (Conf.)	74	District Work	54	Other Benevolences (Conference and Local)	74	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District & Conf. Treasurers	62	Grand Totals: All Funds Reported
901 Ashpole-Sandy Plains: Ashpole Community Center Sandy Plains Total	3 6 10	30 50 80	10 10 20	10 10 20	25 25 50	25 25 50	25 25 50	10 10 20	25 25 50	50 200 250	26 15 41	400	35 6 41	100 77 177	100 77 177	25 100 125	15 25 40	15 77 92	15 77 92	1586 3269	62	1683	
902 Bethesda	150	65	25	25	25	25	25	10	25	200	15	400	35	100	100	25	15	212	212	9543	62	1586	
903 Burgaw: Burgaw Wadla	134 20	20 15	4 4	5 4	10 12	10 12	15 15	7 7	7 7	200 60	15 15	6	35	77	77	133	40	6	1457	6	1457	62	1586
904 Carolina Beach	154	20	19	9	12	7	15	7	7	200	15	6	35	90	300	90	40	218	10085	7648	62	1586	
905 Carver's Creek: Bladen Springs Carvers Creek	224 57	20 17	20 38	30 21	10 5	10 10	15 30	5 10	10 5	80	16	141	14	14	10	13	40	66	4488	1102	62	1586	
905.5 Cerro Gordo-Olivet: Cerro Gordo Olivet	112 44	40 44	45 6	25 6	5 6	10 6	35 6	10 6	5 6	130 20	16	30	30	10	10	90	27	36	2383	8800	62	1586	
906 Chadburn: Chadburn Evergreen	106 60	106 60	12 4	13 9	12 2	12 1	13 7	13 7	12 7	180 180	35 35	2	2	2	2	90	23	46	13986	207	62	1586	
906.5 Clarkton Ct.: Bluefield Clarkton	7 49	12 49	4 10	3 13	2 9	2 5	1 12	6 5	1 7	10 40	20	14	14	25	16	25	7	65	7565	3128	62	1586	
907 Council: Bolton Council	15 30	100 100	37 10	35 10	16 7	11 18	11 18	16 10	11 10	60 10	20 3	46	46	54	38	25	6	3231	575	11734	62	1586	
907 Council: Bolton Council	30	30	10	10	7	7	18	10	10	10	8	6	6	25	25	25	45	2926	6732	83	62	1586	
908 Dublin: Pleasant Grove Purdie	60	60	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	11	8	8	56	56	56	83	456	7772	579	62	1586	
909 Elizabethtown	124	100	30	50	30	30	30	32	30	460	62	223	60	75	60	75	1305	20736	8807	1305	62	1586	
910 Fair Bluff	14	15	20	15	10	20	20	20	15	150	62	223	60	90	60	90	330	11710	8807	330	62	1586	

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B—(Continued)

(406)

CHARGE AND CHURCH		(9) Advance Special-General (One or More)	(10) Advance Special—Conference	(11) Church School Rally Day	(12) Fellowship of Suffering & Service (World Communion Sun.)	(13) Ministry	(14) Race Relations Sunday (Paine College)	(15) Week of Dedication	(16) Methodist Retirement Home Special (Mothers Day)	(17) Methodist Student Day	Church Extension \$10.00 Club	Methodist Youth Fund	United College Appeal	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (General)	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (Cont.)	District Work	Other Benevolences (Conference and Local)	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District & Cont. Treasurers	Grand Totals: All Funds Reported
		58	70	71	60	61	65	59	69	63	70	64	66	58	74	54	74	62	32652
912	Fairmont	600	50	51	55	25	25	75	34	25	290	77			127	15	1400	1400	
913	Fairview-Hickory Grove: Fairview Hickory Grove	5		5	5	5	5	5	5	5	100				15	437		437	
	Total	5		5	5	5	5	5	5	5	100				15	89		89	
915	Hallsboro: Hallsboro Old Dock Shiloh	5	56												29	526		526	
	Total	5	56												29	526		526	
915.5	Lake Waccamaw	106	100	13	9	19	34	34	10	9	10	15			43	83	10318	83	
916	Lumberton: Chestnut Street	735	30	61	35	14	5	5	52	15	1010	28	27		163	1420	109567	1420	
917	Lumberton Ct.: Barkers East Lumberton	25	10	12	10	5	5	5	20	13	40	20			17	38	2348	38	
	Regans Smiths	25	10	12	10	5	5	5	8	5		10			23	2146	65	65	
	Total	75	40	38	38	5	5	18	50	5	40	43			82	8490	146	8490	
919	Pembroke: First	64	3	7	10	5	5	16	6	2	60	10	100		43	9664		9664	
919.5	Pembroke Ct.: Buie Calvary	16	25	14	14	14	14	14	14	14					6	1118		1118	
	Total	76	28	14	14	14	14	14	14	14					56	68	4534	68	
920	Pleasant Grove	6	50	12	3	3	3	15	3		40		30		67	6027		6027	
921	Prospect	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3		8			18	1206		1206	
922	Rocky Point: Herrings Chapel Jordan's Chapel Rocky Point	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3					14	976		976	
	Total	8	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13					38	2560		2560	
923	Rowland: Centenary Purvis Rowland	64	46	20	22	6	15	30	27	26	100	21			70	4742		4742	
	Total	154	20	20	22	6	27	30	53	23	220	23			21	2013		2013	
925	Scotts Hill: Hourstead Union Wesleyan Chapel	264	20	20	22	6	27	30	53	23					105	6957		6957	
	Total	4	2	3	3	3	3	3	4	4					12	1632		1632	
	Union Wesleyan Chapel	2		2	2	2	2	2	2	2					9	18		18	
	Total	13	100	6	6	6	6	15	6	7		63	13	13	31	2115		2115	
926	Shallotte: Camp	19	6	2	2	2	2	2	2	2					75	95		95	
927	Shallotte Ct.: Andrews Chapel	6	6	2	2	2	2	2	2	2					13	1146		1146	
	Total	12	12	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					88	2292		2292	

CHARGE NAME

58	Paid on Principal and Interest of Old Indebtedness	512-14	3560-19	11929-4	27220	154320	153822	1397-4	3007	8349	239-43	239-43	13038	95722	149416	145576
4	Paid For Building and Improvements	6667-8	271615	14993-7	30400	147356	147646	12920	2919	7997	23304	23304	14648	113849	164191	164187
4		39275	197085	7005-8	19614	124368	124008	4326	2485	6789	19745	19745	10795	816634	123753	122657
4		110599	180180	33500-8	33120	188562	188611	620	3766	10363	30135	30135	16439	116257	181317	179254
4		24873	238092	8402-8	26382	173050	173050	224	4404	9183	26447	26447	12644	88223	147032	145409
4		81900	242473	3761-3	32176	179661	179171	6789	3456	9645	26386	26386	14503	96060	159008	151752
4		124739	654188	19043-8	40782	187649	187387	7775	3616	9918	28833	28833	18020	137133	204806	198345
4		34588	348622	11107	29357	170089	170075	4970	3328	9048	26083	26083	14127	107782	167403	162045
4		98231	388123	10345-7	26743	137913	136927	8856	2490	6817	27500	27500	11243	80266	126588	121476
4		631927	2932124	1101722	267794	1462078	1501300	71728	28402	78109	251740	251740	125457	917336	1423514	1415301
4	Duke Endowment				40803											27500

RECAPITULATION—TABLE 2-B

58	(9) Advance Special-General (One or More)	7390	3897	1245	1128	344	575	577	6934	1483	1342	268	4249	4833	19327	926130
70	(10) Advance Special—Conference	7869	597	1178	1373	320	614	430	8454	1635	3775	410	2127	5836	21668	906289
71	(11) Church School Rally Day	2672	1379	709	754	319	491	335	5079	1288	3858	373	174	1310	16145	615578
74	(12) Fellowship of Suffering & Service (World Communion Sun.)	6423	8295	1044	1275	462	616	756	10434	1591	2153	2276	2481	7295	20884	909823
74	(13) Methodist Television Ministry	4627	4340	718	859	307	386	442	9382	964	2217	1617	1191	4089	18419	746679
74	(14) Race Relations Sunday (Paine College)	16797	2019	4340	1389	382	630	442	10065	1357	99	357	5858	2949	18482	904947
74	(15) Week of Dedication	16676	5380	1331	1745	477	743	587	11476	1327	8109	1350	2940	8010	26838	1499486
74	(16) Methodist Retirement Home Special (Mothers Day)	7949	2408	950	1118	326	359	336	8695	1411	3801	424	714	3157	24100	921912
74	(17) Methodist Student Day	6208	1535	788	934	391	418	363	6735	1003	2065	189	646	3001	17527	931800
74	(18) Church Extension \$10.00 Club															123790
74	Methodist Youth Fund															8486444
64	United College Appeal															28314
66	Youchers for Direct Gifts (General)															18387
66	Youchers for Direct Gifts (Cont.)															18387
74	District Work															28314
74	Other Benevolences (Conference and Local)															44133
74	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District & Conf. Treasurers															8486444
62	Grand Totals: All Funds Reported															1415301

